

LISTE DAL CATALOGO DI BIBLIOTECA

maggio 2021

Politica di sicurezza e di difesa comune

SUBJECT LISTS FROM LIBRARY CATALOGUE

May 2021

Common Security and Defence Policy

6th international seminar on security and defence in the Mediterranean : human security / Fundación CIDOB, Ministerio de Defensa ; Eduard Soler i Lecha and Laia Carbonell Agustín (eds.). - Barcelona : CIDOB editions, 2008. - 216 p. - (Monografias). - ISBN 978-84-82511-07-5

A collection of the addresses, interventions and reports presented at the 6th International Seminar on Security and Defence in the Mediterranean, held in Barcelona on 5-6 November 2007

Testo online:

http://www.cidob.org/en/publications/books/monographs/6th_international_seminar_on_security_and_defence_in_the_mediterranean_human_security

PM 1412

2001. Nuove forze per un nuovo secolo / Ministero della Difesa. - Roma : Ministero della Difesa, 2001. - xiv, 89p. A 1343

2007, quelle politique de défense? : actes du colloque (février 2007) / organisé et présidé par Jan-Michel Boucheron & François Cornut-Gentille. - [Paris : Altedia M&M Conseil, 2007]. - 156 p. - ISBN 978-2-84541-121-0
Sulla cop.: 14ème Rencontres parlementaires "Paix et défense". - Contiene anche: Transformation du marché européen de la défense, le nouveau rôle des institutions européennes / Stefano Silvestri, p. 126-128

A 1744

2020: la nuova Unione europea : l'UE tra allargamento e vicinato, crisi, verticite, vecchie e nuove strategie / Silvana Paruolo. - [S.l.] : Lulu, 2011. - 551 p. - ISBN 978-1-4461-8347-2

Bibliografia: p. 491-496

Contiene: Prefazione / di Gianni Pittella; Introduzione. -- I. Trattato di Lisbona: come vi si è giunti e cosa cambia; II. L'Ue e la sua politica estera di sicurezza e di difesa - si va verso un esercito europeo?; III. L'Unione tra ampliamento e vicinato; IV. La grande crisi (2008-2009): le sue cause e i suoi effetti; V. Crisi (2008-2009) o post-crisi? Le risposte Ue e "G"; VI. La politica industriale, della concorrenza, della R&ST e innovazione, e l'Ue (1. L'UE e la politica industriale; 2. R&ST e innovazione; 3. Le nuove priorità della politica di concorrenza); VII. Telecomunicazioni, trasporti, energia e le reti (a. Telecomunicazioni e TEN-T; b. Trasporti e TEN-T; c. Energia e TEN-E); VIII. Ue: il pacchetto energia-clima, la difesa dell'ambiente e la lotta ai cambiamenti climatici; IX. Il completamento del mercato unico europeo e l'economia sociale di mercato; X. Realtà sociali dell'unione e dei suoi paesi membri; XI. Libertà giustizia e sicurezza; XII. Bilancio Ue, Pac, politica regionale. -- Breve sintesi (a. in italiano; b. in francese); Principali sigle contenute nel testo; Bibliografia essenziale; Note

CE 1313

Accessing the European defense market: a U.S. perspective / by Christine E. Fisher. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 10 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0804)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 85-99

IAI 2008

Accessing the US market: a European perspective / by Andrew D. James. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 9 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0808)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 75-84

IAI 2008

An action plan for European defence : implementing the security strategy / a joint study ISIS-CeMiSS. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2005. - 77 p.

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 5/2005. - Autori: Gerrad Quille (director), Giovanni Gasparini, Roberto Menotti, Annalisa Monaco, Tomas Valasek. - Testo online:

http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/58769_suppl_05_05.pdf

CE 990

Actors in the European defence policy area: roles and developments / Alessandro Marrone and Alessandro

Riccardo Ungaro. - Torino : Centro studi sul federalismo, 2014. - 67 p.

Report of the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI) and the Centro studi sul federalismo (CSF), November 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2331>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/csf-iai_defenceactors.pdf

Contiene: Introduction; Executive summary. -- 1. The EU actors in the European defence policy area: an evolving landscape (1.1 The European Commission (EC); 1.2 The High Representative for Foreign Affairs and Security Policy/Vice President of the EC; 1.3 The European Defence Agency (EDA); 1.4 The European Parliament (EP)); 2. The national actors in the European defence policy area: still the main players (2.1 Military spending and defence industry: fragmentation versus consolidation; 2.2 The role of large and small EU military spenders; 2.3 The role of regional and bilateral cooperation among MSs; 2.4 The role of extra-EU international bodies set up by EU Member States); 3. The preparation of 2013 European Council on defence: a complex interplay (3.1 The 2013 EC Communication: setting the European agenda on EDTIB; 3.2 The HRVP Report: proposing an acceptable compromise; 3.3 The EP reports and conferences: a contribution to the debate; 3.4 The December 2013 European Council Conclusions: decisions as part of a process); 4. The 2014 developments in the European defence policy area (4.1 The impact of the European Parliament elections; 4.2 The role of EU actors in 2014; 4.3 The role of the national actors in 2014); 5. The roles of the US and NATO with respect to the European defence policy area; 6. Conclusions

CO 2597

Africa and the European Union : a strategic partnership / edited by Jack Mangala. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2013. - xiv, 257 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-137-26946-1

Contiene: List of Figures and Tables; Preface; Acronyms and Abbreviations. -- Part 1. Setting the context : 1. Africa-EU Strategic Partnership: Significance and Implications / Jack Mangala; 2. Africa-EU Strategic Partnership: Historical Background, Institutional Architecture, and Theoretical Frameworks / Jack Mangala. -- Part 2. The partnership in motion : 3. Africa-EU Partnership on Peace and Security / Toni Haastrup; 4. Africa-EU Partnership on Democratic Governance and Human Rights / Jack Mangala; 5. Africa-EU Partnership on Trade and Regional Integration / Olufemi Babarinde and Stephen Wright; 6. Africa-EU Partnership on the Millennium Development Goals / Olufemi Babarinde and Stephen Wright; 7. Africa-EU Partnership on Climate Change and the Environment / Daniela Sicurelli; 8. Africa-EU Partnership on Energy / Michael B. Charles and Benjamin Mwanza Mulili; 9. Africa-EU Partnership on Migration, Mobility and Employment / Jack Mangala. -- Part 3. Perspectives and prospects : 10. The Future of Africa-EU Strategy / Erik Lundsgaarde; 11. Five Years after Lisbon: Lessons Learned and the Way Forward / Jack Mangala. -- List of Contributors; Index

CE 1460

After Istanbul: a preliminary assessment. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2004. - 72 p. - (NDC occasional paper ; 2)

Testo online: http://web.archive.org/web/20070714071432/https://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/op_02.pdf

DO 1599

After September 11th: Europe, the Mediterranean and the Middle East in a transatlantic perspective / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 11p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0222)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the workshop on "Trans-Atlantic and trans-Mediterranean relations: perceptions in the aftermath of September 11th", sponsored by the German Marshall Fund of the United States and the NATO Office of Information and Press, Rome, October 1st, 2002

IAI 2002

After September 11th. Governing stability across the Mediterranean Sea: a Transatlantic perspective / a conference report by Maria Cristina Paciello. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 23 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0214)

Sul front.: Report of the conference on "Governing stability across the Mediterranean Sea: a Transatlantic perspective", Rome, 21-23 March 2002. - Pubbl. in appendice a: Roberto Aliboni [et al.], North-South relations across the Mediterranean after September 11. Challenges and cooperative approaches, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, March 2003 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 3), p. 67-87

IAI 2002

After the EU Global Strategy : consulting the experts : security and defence / report of the Group of Personalities on the Preparatory Action for CSDP-related research. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - 106 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-92-9198-503-6

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/After_Global_Strategy_online.pdf

Contiene: Foreword / Jan Joel Andersson, Daniel Fiott and Antonio Missiroli. -- Contributions: 1. Sophia Besch, 2. Vladimir Bilcik, 3. Sven Biscop & Jo Coelmont, 4. Olivier de France, 5. Margriet Drent & Dick Zandee, 6. Bastian Giegerich, 7. Daniel Keohane, 8. Alexander Mattelaer, 9. Christian Mölling, 10. Vivien Pertusot, 11. Marcin Terlikowski, 12. Wolfgang Wosolsobe. -- Annex; Abbreviations

DO 1883

The agenda for the EU-US strategic partnership / edited by Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 79 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-193-9

Autori: Bassma Kodmani, Stephen Larrabee, Patricia Lewis, Patryk Pawlak, Maria João Rodrigues. - Reports originally presented at the 2010 EU Washington Forum "Giving new impetus to the EU-US agenda", Washington, 8-9 November 2010

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Transatlantic2011.pdf>

CE 1347

L'Agenzia europea e lo sviluppo delle capacità di difesa: possibili evoluzioni / a cura di Giovanni Gasparini e Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2004. - 53 p.

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 5/2004. - Studio commissionato dal CeMiSS all'Istituto affari internazionali nell'ambito del programma 2003 e completato nel marzo 2004

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/17655_242_suppl_mag04.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione, di Stefano Silvestri; La nascita dell'Agenzia europea difesa, di Alessandro Politi; Una proposta di lavoro per l'Agenzia difesa, di Giovanni Gasparini; Case study: la dimensione spaziale dell'Agenzia, di Jean Pierre Darnis; Conclusioni, di Stefano Silvestri e Giovanni Gasparini. – Appendice: Progetto di Trattato che istituisce una Costituzione per l'Europa (18 luglio 2003); 2541st Council Meeting External Relations (Brussels, 17 November 2003)

IAI/F 74

L'Agenzia europea per la difesa / Corinne Asti. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2006. - 31 p.

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 9/2006

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/33686_astipdf1.pdf

CO 2474

All alone? : what US retrenchment means for Europe and NATO / François Heisbourg ... [et al.] ; edited by Tomas Valasek. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2012. - 65 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 978-1-907617-08-9

Autori: François Heisbourg, Wolfgang Ischinger, George Robertson, Kori Schake

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2012/rp_065-4622.pdf

A 1893

Alla ricerca dell'ordine mondiale : l'Occidente di fronte alla guerra / Filippo Andreatta. - Bologna : Il Mulino, c2004. - 154 p. - (Contemporanea ; 153). - ISBN 88-15-09741-4

A 1494

Alla ricerca della rotta transatlantica dopo l'11 settembre 2001 : le relazioni tra Europa e Stati Uniti durante la presidenza di George W. Bush / Massimo de Leonardis. - Milano : EDUCatt, 2016. - 326 p. - (Quaderni del Dipartimento di Scienze politiche Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore ; 9-10/2016). - ISBN 978-88-6780-992-9 ; 978-88-9335-002-0 (ebk)

Versione aggiornata di una ricerca condotta nel 2008 per il Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

Contiene: Prefazione; Introduzione. -- I. L'allargamento dell'Atlantico; 1. La profondità storica della "differenza" americana; 2. Dalla caduta del muro di Berlino al crollo delle torri gemelle. -- II. Dall'Afghanistan all'Iraq: rottura e riappacificazione; 1. Gli Stati Uniti, la "vecchia" e la "nuova" Europa e le coalitions of the willing; 2. Approcci e metodi diversi di fronte al fondamentalismo ed al terrorismo islamici. -- III. La NATO tra globalizzazione e perdita di centralità; 1. I membri, i compiti e la coesione della NATO; 2. La collaborazione tra NATO ed UE. -- IV. Gli Stati Uniti "impero" all'attacco. L'Unione Europea. "potenza civile"; 1. Forza e limiti dell'"impero" americano e dell'Unione Europea "potenza civile"; 2. La politica estera americana tra neoconservatori e realisti; 3. Un Occidente plurale o disunito? . -- V. Gli anni difficili di Obama; 1. La storia si ripete?; 2. Conclusione. -- Tavola degli acronimi; Fonti e bibliografia; Indice di nomi; Nota sull'Autore

A 2042

L'alleanza inevitabile : Europa e Stati uniti oltre l'Iraq / Vittorio Emanuele Parsi. - Milano : Egea, 2003. - xvii, 196 p. - ISBN 88-8350-051-2

O 2249

Allemagne(s) : certitudes et incertitudes de la politique de sécurité / sous la direction de Yves Boyer. - Paris : Fondation pour la recherche stratégique ; Ellipses, c1999. - 176 p. - (Repères stratégiques). - ISBN 2-7298-4960-2

Contiene: 1. Les Allemands seront-ils au rendez-vous de la défense européenne ? La politique étrangère et de sécurité du nouveau programme allemand; 2. Entre continuité et romantisme pacifique : quelle sera la politique de défense et de sécurité du nouveau gouvernement allemand ? L'action de l'Allemagne dans les organisations internationales et de sécurité (ONU, OTAN, PESCO/UEO); 3. Nach Berlin : la politique allemande de défense en transit; 4. L'Allemagne : notre partenaire; 5. Situation et perspectives de la collaboration franco-allemande dans les domaines politique et militaire; 6. La politique de défense allemande et la coopération franco-allemande; 7. Politique de défense française et coopération franco-allemande; 8. La coopération franco-allemande en matière d'armement : le passage difficile de la dualité à la pluralité; 9. Vers un triangle de sécurité européen ? La dynamique de sécurité et de défense entre Paris, Londres et Berlin

A 1099

Almanacco delle forze armate europee : 45 schede Paese, più in dettaglio le Forze armate degli Stati Uniti in Europa : a vent'anni della fine della Guerra Fredda, che pace vive l'Europa del 21. secolo? / Luca Donadei. -

Roma : Fuoco, 2012. - 453 p. : 1 c. geogr. - (Incroci). - ISBN 978-88-97363-27-9

Contiene: Prefazione; Introduzione; 1. La politica europea di sicurezza e difesa; 2. La corsa agli armamenti in Europa; 3. I maggiori programmi militari europei; Schede paese 2012

A 1942

American global strategy and the "war on terrorism" / Hall Gardner. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2005. - 231 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4512-6

The chapters in this book are based, in part, on various lectures ...

Contiene: Preface; Introduction: Labors of Hercules without end in sight; 1. Reflections upon the 11 September attacks and 'pre-emptive' war in Iraq; 2. The roots of American neo-conservatism: neo-timocrats or moralizing politicians?; 3. The question of State and anti-State 'terrorism': who is 'terrorizing' whom?; 4. The risks of nuclear proliferation; 5. Manipulating US global power: Pakistan, 'war on terrorism' and strategic leveraging; 6. The global ramifications of American military expansionism; 7. 'Clash of democracies' or new global concert?; 8. Transcending the international disequilibrium; Notes; Selected bibliography; Index

A 1555

Amsterdam's unfinished business? : the Blair government's initiative and the future of the Western European Union / Richard G. Whitman. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - 24 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 7)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ007.pdf>

CO 2515

Approaching the Northern dimension of the CFSP: challenges and opportunities for the EU in the emerging European security order / Mathias Jopp & Riku Warjovaara (eds.). - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Bonn : Institut für Europäische Politik, 1998. - 168p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 1). - ISBN 951-769-066-5

Contiene: Projecting stability and avoiding splitting tendencies: a view from Italy / Gianni Bonvicini, p.146-149

CE 612

Le armi della Repubblica : l'industria della difesa nel contesto nazionale tra prospettive di integrazione europea e istanze di pace / Museo storico della guerra, M.A.I. Mine Action Italia, S.E.I. Società esplosivi industriali. - Rovereto : Museo storico della guerra, c2005. - 145 p.

Atti del convegno tenutosi a Rovereto, 3-4 ottobre 2003. - Contiene anche: Lotta al terrorismo e nuovi paradigmi geostrategici / Stefano Silvestri, p. 31-37; L'industria italiana per la difesa oggi, nel contesto europeo / Giovanni Gasparini, p. 51-60; Industria europea della difesa: le sfide dell'integrazione e della collaborazione transatlantica / Michele Nones, p. 95-102

A 1556

L'articolo 296 TCE e la regolamentazione dei mercati della difesa / Riccardo Monaco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 109 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 20)

Sintesi della tesi di laurea conseguita presso l'Università La Sapienza di Roma, Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, anno accademico 2002/2003
IAI/QU 20

Aspetti politici ed economici della European Security and Defence Identity nel quadro di una integrazione degli eserciti europei / di Alessandro Ferranti ; CeMISS. - Roma : Informazioni della difesa, c1999. - 235p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 95)

CE 687

L'attuazione delle procedure di collegamento tra Ue e Ueo / di Antonio Missiroli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9845)

Sul front.: Documento preparato nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca sulla Presidenza italiana dell'Ueo

IAI 1998

L'azione esterna dell'Unione europea / a cura di Cosimo Risi ; prefazione di Luigi Ferrari Bravo. - Napoli : Editoriale scientifica, c2005. - ix, 261 p. - (Jus gentium europaeum ; 7). - ISBN 88-89373-36-9

Contiene: Il processo continuo di allargamento dell'Unione ed il vicinato, Cosimo Risi; La dimensione esterna delle politiche dell'Unione europea, Sandro Gozi; La dimensione esterna dei diritti umani, Laura Pasquero; Le relazioni con i paesi terzi del Mediterraneo e del Golfo Persico, Alessandra Schiavo; Le relazioni transatlantiche, Vittorio Rocco di Torrepadula; Le relazioni tra l'Unione europea e l'America latina e caraibica, Paola Amadei; La partecipazione dell'Unione europea all'Organizzazione mondiale del commercio, Emanuela Scridel; Integrazione europea ed organizzazioni regionali extraeuropee: modelli e rapporti, Piero Pennetta; Il Trattato che istituisce una Costituzione per l'Europa: la genesi delle disposizioni Pesc e Pesd, Vincenzo Grassi; Il Ministro degli affari esteri dell'Unione europea ed il Servizio europeo per l'azione esterna, Cosimo Risi e Sandro Gozi

CE 1021

L'azione esterna dell'Unione europea / a cura di Cosimo Risi ; prefazione di Luigi Ferrari Bravo ; postfazione di Gianni Pittella. - 3. ed. - Napoli : Editoriale scientifica, c2010. - xvi, 264 p. - (Jus gentium europaeum ; 7). - ISBN 978-88-6342-184-2

Contiene: Abbreviazioni periodici; Abbreviazione forme associative; Altre Abbreviazioni; Prefazione, di Luigi Ferrari Bravo; 1. Fines Europae e limiti dell'Unione europea, Cosimo Risi; 2. L'azione esterna dell'Unione europea secondo la riforma di Lisbona. Aspetti istituzionali e giuridici, Alfredo Rizzo; 3. I rapporti dell'Unione europea con le organizzazioni internazionali dei paesi in via di sviluppo, Piero Pennetta; 4. G. quanto? Il mondo passa per la Cina. Anche l'Europa?, Luca Trifone; Postfazione, di Gianni Pittella

CE 1021

L'azione esterna dell'Unione europea e il principio della coerenza / Alessandra Mignolli. - 2. ed. - Napoli : Jovene, 2009. - xxi, 550 p. - (Pubblicazioni del Dipartimento di Scienze giuridiche Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza" ; 37). - ISBN 88-243-1896-7 ; 978-88-243-1896-9

Bibliografia: p. 523-550. - Indice online: <http://www.jovene.it/listino/foto/4ad5dfc126a8f.pdf>

Contiene: Pt. I. Il fondamento delle competenze esterne dell'Unione europea : 1. Dal principio di attribuzione al parallelismo delle competenze e oltre; 2. La portata delle competenze espresse. il caso della politica commerciale comune e della cooperazione economica, finanziaria e tecnica con i paesi terzi; 3. Il «treaty power» nel secondo e nel terzo pilastro dell'Unione europea; 4. Osservazioni d'insieme sulla natura e la dinamica delle competenze esterne dell'Unione europea; 5. L'assetto delle relazioni esterne dell'Unione nel Trattato di Lisbona. -- Pt. II. La coerenza nell'azione esterna dell'Unione europea : 1. L'evoluzione del principio della coerenza nell'azione esterna; 2. Il problema della coerenza dell'azione esterna. gli strumenti normativi per la soluzione di conflitti e contraddizioni tra i diversi settori di azione esterna; 3. Gli strumenti di carattere istituzionale e procedurale volti al perseguimento della coerenza dell'azione esterna dell'Unione; 4. Prassi in materia di reciproche interferenze tra settori di azione esterna. strumenti giuridici a portata «cross-pillar»; 5. Uno sguardo in chiave comparativa: l'azione esterna nel sistema federale degli Stati Uniti d'America; Conclusioni; Bibliografia

CE 1247

The Baltic room : extending the Northern wing of the European house : strategic yearbook 2001 / eds.: Hans Zettermark, Magnus Hägg, Caroline von Euler. - Stockholm : Swedish National Defence College, 2000. - 195 p. - (Strategic yearbook ; 2001). - ISBN 91-87136-69-4

A 1490

Barcelona plus : towards a Euro-Mediterranean community of democratic states / a EuroMeSCo report. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at IEEI, 2005. - 77 p. - (EuroMeSCo reports)

Sul verso del front.: This report was co-ordinated by Álvaro de Vasconcelos with a drafting committee composed of Roberto Aliboni, Volker Perthes and Abdalah Saaf. The drafting committee based its work on contributions from Muriel Asseburg, Gemma Aubarell, Bettina Huber, Emily Landau, Erwan Lannon, Azzam Mahjoub, Luis Martinez, Gema Martín Muñoz, Noémia Pizarro, Mark Schade-Poulsen, Mohamed Kadry Said, Dorothee Schmid, Gamal Soltan and Catherine Wihtol de Wenden. - Pubbl. anche in francese

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/barcelonaplus_fr_fin.pdf

PM 1251

Between dialogue and partnership: what North-South relationship across the Mediterranean? / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0201)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the conference organised by the Istituto affari internazionali on "Governing stability across the Mediterranean sea: a Transatlantic perspective", sponsored by the NATO Office for Information and Press and the German Marshall Fund of the United States, Rome, 21-23 March 2002. - Pubbl.: "Upgrading political responses in the Mediterranean", in The International Spectator, vol. 37., no. 2 (April-June 2002), p. 103-112; e in: Roberto Aliboni [et al.], North-South relations across the Mediterranean after September 11. Challenges and cooperative approaches, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, March 2003 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 3), p. 37-43

IAI 2002

Between research, policy and politics: in praise of independence / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0824)

Sul front.: Lecture delivered at the 2008 Anna Lindh Award Ceremony, in the framework of the seminar on "St. Malo 10 Years On: Tackling Stock of the EU as an International Player", Brussels, 11 October 2008

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0824.pdf>

IAI 2008

Between vision and reality : CFSP's progress on the path to maturity / edited by Simon Duke. - Maastricht : European Institute of Public Administration, c2000. - xvii, 319p. - ISBN 90-6779-145-8

Sulla p.xiii: This book was made possible as the result of a colloquium held at the European Institute of Public Administration in Maastricht in November 1999

CE 784

*Beyond 2010 : European grand strategy in a global age / The Venusberg Group. - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2007. - 66 p. - (European Foreign and Security Policy ; 8)
Third Venusberg report
Testo online: <http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/bst/en/media/Beyond%202010.pdf>
CO 2488*

*Beyond enlargement: the new members and new frontiers of the enlarged European Union / Esther Barbé, Elisabeth Johansson-Nogués (eds.). - Barcelona : Institut universitari d'estudis europeus, [2003]. - 310 p. - ISBN 84-95201-12-7
Conference papers submitted to the Summer School and International Conference for young researchers "The new frontiers of the European Union's foreign policy: the risks and challenges of the internal and external adaption to the Eastern enlargement" celebrated 17-21 June 2002
Testo online: <http://www.iuee.eu/publicacions-iuee.asp?parent=1&ap=49&pub=3&id=117>
CE 879*

*Beyond EU enlargement / Bertelsmann Foundation. - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation, 2001. - 2 v. (281; 283 p.). - ISBN 3-89204-548-8 ; 3-89204-549-6
Vol. 1: The agenda of direct neighbourhood for Eastern Europe / Iris Kempe (ed.), 2. ed., 281 p.
Vol. 2: The agenda of stabilisation for Southeastern Europe / Wim van Meurs (ed.), 283 p.
CE 787/1-2*

*Beyond international trusteeship: EU peacebuilding in Bosnia and Herzegovina / Stefano Recchia. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 39 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 66). - ISBN 978-92-9198-104-5
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ66.pdf>
CO 2481*

*Beyond tradition: new Alliance's strategic concept / by Pavel Necas. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2004. - 161 p. - (Monograph series NATO Defense College). - ISBN 88-87967-26-1
A 1516*

*The big 3 and ESDP : France, Germany and the United Kingdom / Klaus Brummer (ed.). - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2006. - 51 p. - (European Foreign and Security Policy ; 5)
Autori: Hans Stark, Franco Algeri, Thomas Bauer, Klaus Brummer, Richard Whitman
Testo online: <http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/bst/en/media/Big3%20and%20ESDP.pdf>
CO 2477*

*Bigger EU, wider CFSP, stronger ESDP? : the view from Central Europe / edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 68 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 34)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ34.pdf>
CO 2305*

*Brexit and external differentiation in foreign, security and defence policy / Ian Bond. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 14 p. - (EU IDEA Policy Briefs ; 2)
Sul front.: September 2020
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12167>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea_pb_2.pdf; <https://euidea.eu/?p=1223>
Contiene: Executive summary; Introduction; 1. The (very) variable geometry of third country co-operation with the EU in external security policy; 2. The EU and UK negotiating positions: The sound of one hand clapping; 3. Scenarios for the future EU-UK foreign, security and defence relationship (3.1 An ambitious agreement; 3.2 No agreement; 3.3 A delayed and less formal agreement or set of agreements); 4. The three scenarios: Effectiveness of EU and UK policy; 5. The three scenarios: Impact on EU unity; Outlook and conclusion; References*

*A brief assessment of US-European cooperation on counterterrorism / by Paul Wilkinson. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 5 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0810)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 63-74. - Pubbl. con il tit.: "Using Criminal Justice to Foster US-EU Cooperation on Counterterrorism", in The International Spectator, Vol. 43, No. 4 (October-December 2008), p. 7-17
IAI 2008*

Building security in its neighbourhood through the European neighbourhood policy? / by Michele Comelli. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0729)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EUSA Biennial Conference, in the EU-Consent Panel "The effects of enlargement on EU foreign and security policy", Montréal, May 17-19, 2007

Testo online: <http://www.unc.edu/euce/eusa2007/papers/comelli-m-02b.pdf>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0729.pdf>

IAI 2007

The Bush administration (1989-1993) and the development of a European security identity / Sophie Vanhoonacker. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2001. - xiii, 269p. - ISBN 0-7546-1664-9
CE 796

Can the EU rebuild failing states? : a review of Europe's civilian capacities / Daniel Korski and Richard Gowan. - London : European Council on Foreign Relations, c2009. - 99 p. - (ECFR publications ; 18). - ISBN 978-1-906538-17-0

Testo online: http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/civilian_capacities_report_page/

CE 1256

Cannons and canons : Clingendael views of global and regional politics / eds.: Alfred van Staden, Jan Rood, Hans Labohm. - Assen : Royal Van Gorcum, 2003. - vi, 366 p. - ISBN 90-232-3962-8

Sul front.: An overview of international relations on the occasion of the 20. anniversary of the Netherlands Institute of International Relations 'Clingendael'

Contiene: Foreword - Hans van den Broek; The Challenge of 'American Empire': The Response of the Lesser Breeds - Alfred van Staden; Evolution of the Transatlantic Relationship: Paradise Lost? - Peter van Ham; The US after 9/11: The Exercise of its Inherent Right of Individual and Collective Self-Defence - Dick Leurdijk; The International Criminal Court and the International Extension of the Rule of Law - Machteld Boot-Matthijssen; A Federation in the Making? The Dynamics and Future of European Integration - Jan Rood; The European Convention and the Franco-German Momentum - Alfred Pijpers; Collective Government, Effective Governance? The Perspective of the European Commission - Anna Michalski; Summitry over the Top? - Jan Melissen; Smoke in Mirrors: Entrapment in Diplomatic Negotiations and International Relations - Paul Meerts; The Emergence of Post-Modern Warform: Assessing a Decade of Changes in Military Affairs - Frans Osinga and Rob de Wijk; Gaudi or Le Corbusier? A European Security Architecture - Kees Homan; The Threat of Terrorism: How Do Nations Respond? - Marianne van Leeuwen; Shooting At Moving Targets: From Reaction to Prevention - Luc van de Goor and Suzanne Verstegen; Engendering Peace and Conflict - Georg Frerks and Tsjard Bouda; Trade Liberalization: Sisyphus in Action - Hans Labohm; The Geopolitics of Oil: Is Iraq a 'Game Changer'? - Coby van der Linde

O 2238

Las capacidades de defensa en el marco de la Unión europea, respuesta de la industria europea de defensa y sistemas de financiación = Defence capabilities within the framework of the European Union, the response of European defence industry and finance systems / Ministerio de defensa, España 2002. Presidencia de la Unión europea. - Madrid : Ministerio de defensa, 2002. - 265p.

Atti del seminario tenutosi il 12 giugno 2002, organizzato da Asociació n española de fabricantes de armamento y material de defensa y seguridad (AFARMADE) e Eurodefense España

CE 870

Capacity and actor building: which instruments and institutions does the EU need to enhance its capacity to act with regard to its trade, economic cooperation and foreign, security and defence policy? : ConvEU 30 project : seminar 3 : Rome, 4-5 April 2003 / Istituto affari internazionali, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Testi online: <http://www.swp-berlin.org/projekte/projekt.php?page=10&id=43&PHPSESSID=bd991c6a6cc7cc99383703a8b26bf962>

Contiene: 1. Capacity and actor-building / Antonio Missiroli (5 p.);

2. CFSP decision-making and procedures for enhanced cooperation / Mathias Jopp (7 p.);

3. The EU's system of external representation / Elfriede Regelsberger (8 p.);

4. Coherence between EU development policy and other external policies / Alessandra Lang (6 p.);

5. Conflict prevention and post-conflict reconstruction / Reinhardt Rummel (7 p.);

6. After Iraq: what future for NATO and ESDP? / Paul Cornish (7 p.);

7. The future of ESDP-defence capabilities for Europe / Timothy Garden (6 p.), pubbl. in: The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 8-14;

8. Strategy paper / Michele Comelli (7 p.)

Convegni

Cento opinioni : un percorso a ostacoli dall'11 settembre ai giorni nostri / Mario Arpino. - Milano : Mursia, c2006. - 371 p. - (Interventi)

Prefazione di Stefano Silvestri, p. 7-9

A 1594

Centralità dell'Italia nello sviluppo delle relazioni nord-sud nel bacino del Mediterraneo : quale ruolo per la Sicilia? : Palermo, 23-25 novembre 1999 / giornate di studio fra studenti dell'Ateneo palermitano ed Istituto di formazione della difesa. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, [2000]. - 95 p.
PM 1127

CFSP, defence and flexibility / Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - viii, 57 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 38)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp038e.pdf>
UEO 38

A challenged and challenging Europe : impact on NATO-EU-US relations / by Simon Serfaty. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0529)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Towards a renewed transatlantic partnership: NATO's transformation and ESDP", Rome, 21 November 2005. - Pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, Vol. XLI, No. 1 (January-March 2006), p. 61-70
IAI 2005

The challenges of European neighbourhood policy : Rome, 26-27 November 2004 / Istituto affari internazionali, Polish Institute of International Affairs, IPALMO. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - 1 cartella (10 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. Geopolitical implications of the European neighbourhood policy / Roberto Aliboni (11 p.) (vedi IAI0420)
2. European neighbourhood policy: security aspects / Dov Lynch (9 p.) (vedi IAI0421)
3. European neighbourhood policy and regional cooperation / Piero Pennetta (13 p.) (vedi IAI0422)
4. From EMP to ENP: what's at stake with the European neighbourhood policy towards the Southern Mediterranean? / Raffaella A. Del Sarto and Tobias Schumacher (22 p.)
5. European neighbourhood policy: a substitute for EU membership or a consolation prize? / Alberto Chilosi (4 p.) (vedi IAI0419)
6. L'intégration et la coopération de l'Union européenne avec ses voisins de l'Est. Le développement économique, le commerce et l'infrastructure / Katarzyna Sochacka (6 p.) (vedi IAI0423)
7. Accidental neighbours or real partners? : European neighbourhood policy and its instruments / Rosa Balfour and Alessandro Rotta (13 p.) (vedi IAI0418)
8. The European neighbourhood policy: responding to the EU's post-enlargement challenges? / Nathalie Tocci (21 p.) (vedi IAI0424)
9. The European neighbourhood policy (ENP): objectives and means / Giovanni Tria (34 p.) (vedi IAI0425)
10. La politica europea di vicinato [The Challenges of the European Neighbourhood Policy / Michele Comelli (pubbl. In *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 3 (July-September 2004); La politica estera di vicinato fra l'allargamento e la politica estera e di sicurezza comune / Riccardo Alcaro; Dossier informativo sulla politica di vicinato dell'Unione europea / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro] (14, 20, 10 p.)
Convegni

Charting transformation through security : contemporary EU-Africa relations / Toni Hastrup. - Basingstoke ; New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. - xii, 239 p. - (New security challenges). - ISBN 978-0-230-36390-8
Bibliografia: p. 181-225

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: Continuities and Changes in EU-Africa Relations; 2. Evaluating a Contemporary Institution: Evolving EU-Africa Relations; 3. Regionalising Security: The APSA and External Partners; 4. EU Support to the ASF: AMANI AFRICA Cycles; 5. Scapegoats and Heroes: Establishing a Small Arms Regime?; 6. Change in Motion: Evolution between Layering and Conversion; Conclusion: Transformation Deferred? -- Notes; Bibliography; Index
CE 1432

China and the European Union in Africa : partners or competitors? / edited by Jing Men and Benjamin Barton. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - xxi, 279 p. - ISBN 978-1-4094-2047-7 ; 978-1-4094-2048-4 (ebk)

Contiene: List of Figures; List of Tables; Notes on Contributors; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; Introduction: China and the EU in Africa: Changing Concepts and Changing Policies / Jing Men and Benjamin Barton. -- Pt. I : 1. China's Design of Global Governance: The Role of Africa / Zhiyue Bo; 2. Cultural Heritage and China's Africa Policy / Anshan Li; 3. China's African Relations and the Balance with Western Powers / Suisheng Zhao. -- Pt. II : 4. Going Naval in Troubled Waters: The EU, China and the Fight against Piracy off the Coast of Somalia / Joris Larik and Quentin Weiler; 5. Tackling the Proliferation of Small Arms and Light Weapons: An Opportunity for EU-China Cooperation / Thomas Wheeler. -- Pt. III : 6. The EU's Perceptions and Interests towards China's Rising Influence on Human Rights in Africa / Ian Taylor; 7. China, Sovereignty and the Protection of Civilians in Armed Conflict in Africa: The Emergence of a 'Third Paradigm' of International Intervention? / Sara van Hoeymissen; 8. Limited Sovereignty: Chinese Peacekeeping Operations in Africa / Jianxiang Bi. -- Pt. IV : 9. How China is Influencing Africa's Development / Martyn Davies; 10. China's Aid to Africa: A Challenge to the EU? / Xinghui Zhang. -- Pt. V : 11. The EU and China: Friends or Foes for Sustainable Regional Infrastructure Development and Resource Extraction in Africa? / Eric Kehinde Ogunleye; 12. The EU, China and Africa: Working for Functional Cooperation? / Uwe Wissenbach. -- Conclusion: China and the EU in Africa: Partners or Competitors? / Jing Men and Benjamin Barton; Index
CE 1325

A chronology of European security & defence, 1945-2005 / Julian Lindley-French, Katja Flückiger. - Geneva : Geneva Centre for Security Policy, 2005. - 284 p. - ISBN 2-8399-0080-7
CE 1002

A chronology of European security & defence, 1945-2007 / Julian Lindley-French. - Geneva : Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2007. - xiv, 383 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-921432-7

Precedentemente pubbl.: *A chronology of European security & defence, 1945-2005* / Julian Lindley-French, Katja Flückiger, Geneva, Geneva Centre for Security Policy, 2005

Contiene: Introduction; About the Author; How the Chronology Works; Abbreviations and Acronyms; Pt. I. 1945-1949 The Formative Years; Pt. II 1950-1959 The Long Haul; Pt. III. 1960-1969 The Dawn of Reason; Pt. IV. 1970-1979 The Lukewarm Peace; Pt. V. 1980-1989 Countdown to Freedom; Pt. VI. 1990-1999 The Strategic Vacation; Pt. VII. 2000-2006 A Brave New Century?; Sources; Index
CE 1002/2

Cittadinanza e identità costituzionale europea / ricerca del Centro di ricerche in analisi economica, economia internazionale, sviluppo economico ; a cura di Vittorio Emanuele Parsi. - Bologna : Il mulino, c2001. - 258p. - (Verso la Costituzione europea). - ISBN 88-15-08333-2
CE 817

Civili in missione: l'esperienza italiana nelle missioni dell'Unione europea / a cura di Alessandro Azzoni e Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2016. - 80 p.

Sulla p. 12: Questa pubblicazione raccoglie i punti salienti del dibattito e [...] sintetizza le raccomandazioni [del seminario "Civili in missione. L'esperienza italiana nelle missioni dell'Unione europea", Roma, 17-18 dicembre 2015]

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/6172>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/civili_in_missione.pdf

Contiene: Autori, p. 7; Lista degli acronimi, p. 9-10; Prefazione, di Alessandro Azzoni e Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 11-12; 1. L'Italia e le missioni civili dell'Unione europea, di Alessandro Azzoni, p. 13-20 (1.1 Che fare delle missioni Psdc?); 2. L'Unione europea e la gestione civile delle crisi, di Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 21-34 (2.1 Strutture; 2.2 Meccanismi; 2.3 Capacità; 2.4 La gestione civile delle crisi dell'Ue sul campo; 2.5 Prospettive); 3. Operatività ed efficacia delle missioni civili dell'Unione europea, di Cristiana Carletti, p. 35-44 (3.1 Una ricostruzione complessiva della base giuridica e della configurazione concettuale ed operativa della missione Psdc nel Trattato di Lisbona; 3.2 Le missioni Psdc dell'Unione europea; 3.3 Alcuni fattori-chiave per una valutazione dell'efficacia delle missioni Psdc dell'Unione europea; 3.4 Le missioni Psdc: quali prospettive per il futuro?; 3.5 Considerazioni emerse dal gruppo di lavoro); 4. Le missioni civili dell'Unione europea: le sfide per la formazione ed il reclutamento, di Andrea de Guttry, p. 45-55 (4.1 La formazione del personale delle missioni civili; 4.2 Il reclutamento; Considerazioni conclusive); 5. Il futuro della gestione civile delle crisi dell'Unione europea: riflessioni e raccomandazioni, di Lorenzo Vai e Bernardo Venturi, p. 57-68 (5.1 Gruppo di lavoro 1: Operatività ed efficacia: catena di comando, struttura, mandato, impatto e coordinamento delle missioni; 5.2 Gruppo di lavoro 2: Nuove opportunità, reclutamento e formazione); 6. Come si diventa un esperto civile? Procedure e prospettive, di Alessandro Giovine, p. 69-74; Appendice: Lista delle missioni civili Psdc in corso e contributo dell'Italia, a cura di Lorenzo Vai, p. 75-76; Bibliografia essenziale, p. 77-80
IAI/F 159

Civilian crisis management: the EU way / Catriona Gourlay ... [et al.] ; edited by Agnieszka Nowak. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 146 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 90). - ISBN 92-9198-093-5

Autori: Catriona Gourlay, Damien Helly, Isabelle Ioannides, Radek Khol, Agnieszka Nowak and Pedro Serrano

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp090.pdf>

UEO 90

The Civilian CSDP Compact: strengthening or repurposing EU civilian crisis management? / by Tobias Pietz. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1857)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), October 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9588>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1857.pdf>

Civilian-military cooperation in crisis management operations / Petteri Kurkinen. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2004. - 155 p. - (Finnish defence studies ; 15). - ISBN 951-25-1476-1
A 1461

CJTF : a lifeline for a European defence policy? / edited by Edward Foster and Gordon Wilson. - London : Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies, 1997. - iv, 111p. - (Whitehall paper ; 40). - ISBN 0-85516-165-5

Papers given at a conference jointly organised by RUSI and the WEU Institute for Security Studies and held at the WEU Institute in Paris in April 1997

A 988

Clash or cooperation of civilizations? : overlapping integration and identities / edited by Wolfgang Zank. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2009. - xii, 225 p. - (The international political economy of new regionalisms series). - ISBN 978-0-7546-7407-8

Atti del seminario tenutosi a Aalborg il 23-24 agosto 2007, organizzato dal Center for Comparative Integration Studies (CCIS)

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Overlapping identities and integration processes in the Mediterranean basin, Wolfgang Zank; 2. A clash of civilizations inside the MENA countries? Islamist versus secular civil society and the failure of pro-democracy policies, Francesco Cavatorta;

3. Beyond the clash of civilizations: the rapprochement of Turkish Islamic elite with the West, Ihsan Dagı; 4. The alliance of civilizations: the Spanish approach to bridging the divide between Islam and the West, Koussay Boulaich and Søren Dosenrode; Obstacles to African unity – a Deutschian perspective and Søren Dosenrode; 5. Obstacles to African unit - a Deutschian perspective, Søren Dosenrode; 6. The gradual Europeanization of North Africa: from 'Arab socialism' to a 'stake in EU's internal market', Wolfgang Zank; 7. European security and the 'clash of civilizations': differences in the policies of France, Germany and the UK towards the Mediterranean and the Middle East, Peter Seeberg; 8. Citizenship and cultural clashes: the cartoon crisis and changing notions of citizenship, Jakob Feldt; 9. 'Enriched by open borders and a lively variety of languages, cultures and regions': cooperation and integration in the EU in spite of cultural diversity, Wolfgang Zank; 10. Some concluding remarks on overlapping integration in the Mediterranean basin, Wolfgang Zank; Index
PM 1409

Climate change and European security / Richard Youngs. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2015. - vii, 144 p. - ISBN 978-1-138-79727-7 ; 978-1-138-79728-4 (pbk) ; 978-1-315-75725-4 (ebk)

Contiene: Abbreviations; 1. Introduction; 2. The impact of climate change on security; 3. The EU's security identity; 4. The EU's climate security response; 5. EU climate and energy policies: Foundation or diversion?; 6. Climate and European defence strategies; 7. Climate and EU conflict prevention policies; 8. The geo-economics of climate security; 9. Conclusions; Index
CE 1435

The "cocooned giant": Germany and European security / Hans J. Giessmann. - Hamburg : Institut für Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik, 1999. - 69p. - (Hamburger Beiträge zur Friedensforschung und Sicherheitspolitik ; 116)

Sul front.: September 1999

DO 1315

Coherence for European security policy : debates, cases, assessments / edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - v, 90 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 27)

Annexes: p. 42-90. - Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ27.pdf>

CO 2226

La cohérence par la défense : une autre lecture de la PESD / Philippe de Schoutheete. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 81 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 71)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp071.pdf>

UEO 71

Colloque international sur le terrorisme : le précédent algérien : Alger, 26-28 octobre 2002 / sous le haut patronnage du Chef du Gouvernement. - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (21 fasc.)

Contiene: European security in the Mediterranean: from comprehensive to "neo-hard"? / by Laura Guazzone and Federica Bicchi, pubbl. in: Euro-Mediterranean security and the Barcelona process : strategic yearbook 2003 / eds: Bo Hultdt, Mats Engman, Elisabeth Davidson. - Stockholm : The Swedish National Defence College, 2003, p.237-253

Convegni

Come assicurare la difesa europea : 4. conferenza internazionale : Firenze, 25-27 settembre 1998 = Ensuring European defense : 4. international conference : Florence, Sept. 25-27, 1998 / Eurodefense. - [Firenze : Scuola di Guerra Aerea], 1998. - 252p.

A 1043

Command and control? Planning for EU military operations / Luis Simón. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 48 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 81). - ISBN 978-92-9198-161-8

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Planning_for_EU_military_operations.pdf

DO 1739

Commentaire de la Constitution de l'Union européenne / édité par Marianne Dony et Emmanuelle Bribosia. - Bruxelles : Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2005. - 451 p. - (Etudes européennes). - ISBN 2-8004-1352-2

Contiene: Préface, Jean-Victor Louis. - Introduction: La méthode conventionnelle. Entre délibération constitutionnelle et négociation intergouvernementale, Paul Magnette. - Pt. 1. Principes de base de l'Union européenne: I. Les valeurs, objectifs et principes de l'Union, Marianne Dony. - II. La répartition des compétences entre l'Union et ses Etats membres, Hervé Bribosia. - III. La vie démocratique de l'Union, Nicolas Levrat. - IV. L'appartenance à l'Union, Nicolas Levrat. - V. Entrée en vigueur et révision de la Constitution: succession à la Communauté européenne, Nicolas Levrat. - Pt. 2. Les droits fondamentaux dans la Constitution de l'Union européenne, Emmanuelle Bribosia. - Pt. 3. Le cadre institutionnel de l'Union européenne: I. Les institutions, Jean-Paul Jacqué, Koen Lenaerts et Ignace Maselis. - II. Les organes consultatifs : le Comité des régions et le Comité économique et social, Nicolas Dupont. - III. Les procédures de décision, Alain Van Solinge. - IV. Les instruments juridiques de l'Union européenne, Sean Van Raepenbusch. - V. Le système juridictionnel de l'Union, Koen Lenaerts et Ignace Maselis. - VI. Les finances de l'Union, Marianne Dony et Thierry Ronse. - Pt. 4. De quelques politiques de l'Union européenne: I. L'Union économique et monétaire et la gouvernance économique, Marianne Dony et Jean-Victor Louis. - II. L'espace de

liberté, de sécurité et de justice, Philippe De Bruycker, Nadine Watté et Caroline Tubeuf, Gilles de Kerchove et Anne Weyembergh. - III. L'action extérieure de l'Union, Barbara Delcourt, Eric Remacle, Catherine Smits, Gaëlle du Sépulchre, Inge Govaere et Rodolphe Munoz. - Conclusion générale: De Rome à Rome : du traité à la Constitution ?, Marianne Dony
CE 967

Il commercio delle armi : l'Italia nel contesto internazionale / a cura di Chiara Bonaiuti e Achille Lodovisi. - Milano : Jaca Book, 2004. - xix, 390 p. - (Di fronte e attraverso ; 686) - (Terra Terra). - ISBN 88-16-40686-0
Sul front.: Annuario armi-disarmo Giorgio La Pira / Regione Toscana e IRES Toscana
A 1632

The Common Security and Defence Policy: national perspectives / Daniel Fiott (ed.). - Gent : Academia Press, 2015. - 129 p. - (Egmont paper ; 79). - ISBN 978-90-382-2524-1
Contiene anche: Italy and the CSDP / Alessandro Marrone, p. 47. - Testo online: <http://www.egmontinstitute.be/?p=16810>
Contiene: Acknowledgements / Daniel Fiott; Acronyms; Foreword / Pierre Vimont; Introduction: The CSDP is dead, long live the CSDP? / Daniel Fiott. -- The "Lynchpins": The United Kingdom and the CSDP / Nick Witney; The CSDP without the UK: bad for Europe but even worse for Britain / Jolyon Howorth; The imperative for British leadership on pooling and sharing / Tom Dyson; European defence, the CSDP and the UK: two cases of catch-22 / Simon J. Smith; France steers away from the CSDP / Benoît Gomis; France and the CSDP: a tin of paint and a can of worms / Olivier de France; Germany and the CSDP / Hilmar Linnenkamp; From reluctance to policy: a new German stance on the CSDP? / Ronja Kempin; The CSDP from a German vantage point / Falk Tettweiler. -- The "Believers": Belgium and the miracle of European defence / Sven Biscop; No more 'brave little Belgium' in the CSDP? / The Amazing Strategic Orchestra of Belgian Defence; Ask not what Italy can do for the CSDP / Giovanni Faleg; Italy and the CSDP / Alessandro Marrone; Spain and the CSDP / Enrique Fojón, Enrique Mora, Felix Arteaga & Manuel Muñoz; The end of CSDP theology? Spain's shifting security policy and the CSDP / Francisco De Borja Lasheras; The view from Europe's borders: Greece and the CSDP as a security provider / Antonios Nestoras; Latvia and the CSDP / Edgars Kiukucans. -- The "Undecided": Poland and the CSDP: from Wales to Warsaw with a strategic stopover in Brussels / Dominik P. Jankowski; The CSDP is a remote concept in Poland / Jacek Bartosiak; The Netherlands and the CSDP / Ton van Osch; Turmoil and hybrid warfare: the Netherlands and the CSDP / Frank Bekkers; How Sweden views the CSDP / Oscar Jonsson; Portugal and the CSDP / Carlos Branco; Confused and divided: Czech foreign and security policy in the EU / Tomas Weiss; Refocusing CSDP: a Lithuanian perspective / Margiris Abukevicius. -- The "Outsiders": Being small, acting tall? Malta and European defence / Daniel Fiott; The absentee: Denmark and the CSDP / Sten Rynning & Jon Rahbek-Clemmensen. -- The Future of CSDP : European defence: minilateralism is not the enemy / Vivien Pertusot; European defence: about neighbours and distant friends / Dick Zandee; CSDP: there is something there that was not there before / Jo Coelmont; The problem of strategic prioritisation / Alexander Mattelaer; CSDP: what is it good for? / Sven Biscop; Conclusion – ... wherefore art thou CSDP? / Daniel Fiott. -- Contributors
CE 1472

Communicating Europe in times of crisis : external perceptions of the European Union / edited by Natalia Chaban and Martin Holland. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2014. - xv, 263 p. - (The European Union in international affairs). - ISBN 978-1-137-33116-8
Contiene: List of Tables and Figures; Acknowledgements; Notes on Contributors; Introduction: The Evolution of EU Perceptions: From Single Studies to Systematic Research / Natalia Chaban and Martin Holland. -- Pt I. Global Views on the EU : 1. Leader, Bridge-Builder or 'Hobbled Giant'? Perceptions of the EU in Climate Change Negotiations / Ole Elgström; 2. The EU's Leadership in the Global Governance: Perceptions from the Others / Sonia Lucarelli; 3. Internal and External Perceptions of Europe/the EU in the World through Mental Maps / Clarisse Didelon-Loiseau and Claude Grasland. -- Pt II: EU External Perceptions in the Asia-Pacific : 4. Asian Views on Venus: Perceptions of the EU in Security Policy Fields / May-Britt U. Stumbaum; 5. Framing the EU in a Time of Crisis: Media Reflections from EU Strategic Partners in Asia-Pacific / Natalia Chaban and Jessica Bain; 6. Rasch Analysis of the General Public's Perceptions of the EU: A Case-Study of Ten Asia-Pacific Countries / Natalia Chaban and Svetlana Belyukova. -- Pt III: Images of the EU in the Union's Neighbourhood : 7. Views from the Neighbourhood: Israel / Sharon Pardo; 8. 'I am Georgian and therefore I am European': Comparing Elite and Public Perceptions of Europe in Georgia, 2003-2013 / Ketevan Bolkvadze, Martin Müller and Veit Bachmann; 9. Imagining Europe from the Outside: The Role of Perceptions on Human rights in Europe in Migration Aspirations in Turkey, Morocco, Senegal and Ukraine / Christiane Timmerman, Helene Marie-Lou De Clerck, Kenneth Hemmerrechts and Roos Willems. -- Conclusions: Perceptions, Prisms, Prospects / Martin Holland and Natalia Chaban; Index
CE 1438

Conditions and options for an autonomous "Common European Policy on Security and Defence" in and by the European Union in the post- Amsterdam perspective opened at Cologne in June 1999 / Lothar Rühl. - Bonn : Zentrum für Europäische Integrationsforschung, 1999. - 33p. - (ZEI Discussion paper ; 54). - ISBN 3-933307-54-6
Testo online: http://www.zei.uni-bonn.de/dateien/discussion-paper/dp_c54_ruehl.pdf
DO 1324

Conference on "New international challenges: reassessing the transatlantic partnership", Rome, July 19-20 2002 : final report / by Simona Poidomani. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 17p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0224)
IAI 2002

Conflict prevention / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ;

0212)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EuroMeSCo seminar on "Common ground and common language", Barcelona, 14-15 June 2002. - Pubbl. con il tit. "Prevención de conflictos en el marco euro-mediterráneo" in Papeles de cuestiones internacionales, núm.81 (primavera 2003), p.27-33

IAI 2002

The conflict prevention component of the EMP: the need for change / by Mohamed Salman Tayie. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0617)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EuroMeSCo research seminar on "Regional Security Challenges", Rome, 8 June 2006

IAI 2006

Conflict prevention in the Balkans: case studies of Kosovo and the FYR of Macedonia / Sophia Clément. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1997. - viii, 78 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 30)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp030e.pdf>

UEO 30

Conflict prevention policy of the European Union : recent engagements, future instruments / Peter Cross, Guenola Rosamoelina (eds.). - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1999. - 229p. - (Aktuelle Materialien zur internationalen Politik Conflict prevention network (SWP-CPN) ; 60/4 4). - ISBN 3-7890-6126-3

Sul front.: SWP-Conflict Prevention Network (SWP-CPN). Yearbook 1998/ 99. - Sulla p.7: The present CPN yearbook, which consists of contributions presented at the annual conference in Ebenhausen on 15- 16 June 1998 ... - Contiene: Conflict prevention in Macedonia / Ettore Greco, p.70-88

Contiene: Marie-Janine Calic: Introduction and Summary (9-15); Part one: The EU's Regent preventive engagements: Joao de Deus Pinheiro: Peace-Building and Conflict Prevention in Africa (19-24); Antoine Basbous: La crise algerienne et l'Union europeenne (25-31); Susanne Baier Allen: Conflict Prevention through Development Co-operation: The EU Approach in the Maghreb (32-47); Remy Leveau: Vers une cooperation euro-americaine a la stabilisation du Maghreb? (48-54); Hans-Georg Ehrhart and Albrecht Schnabel: EU Conflict Prevention in the Balkans: The Royaumont Process and Beyond (55-69); Ettore Greco: Conflict Prevention in Macedonia (70-88); Robert Bussiere: L'Union Europeenne, acteur de la prevention des crises dans la region baltique (89-106); Randolph C. Kent and John Mackinley: After the Warlords: Conflict and Governance in the Twenty-First Century (107-122); Part two: Instruments for conflict prevention: Tom Spencer: The Role of the European Parliament in the Emerging CFSP (125-129); Gillian Robinson, Cathy Gormley and Mike McCool: The Role of the Internet in Conflict Prevention - A European Perspective (130-143); Luc Reyhler: The Conflict Impact Assessment System (CIAS): A Method for Designing and Evaluating Development Policies and Projects (144-162); Elizabeth Clegg: Controlling Legal Arms Transfers: The EU Code of Conduct (163-178); Owen Greene: Tackling Illicit Arms Trafficking and Light Weapons Proliferation: EU Roles and Programmes (179-194); Jean-Germain Gros: Compensation as a Justice Tool in the Post-Conflict Era (195-209); Kenneth Clark: Ethics in Conflict: Sensitive Journalism (210-224)

CE 663

Confronting the new international security situation / remarks by John Chipman. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 14 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0525)

Sul front.: Paper presented to Finmeccanica 2005 Meeting, Rome, 27 October 2005

IAI 2005

Consolidating African and EU assessments in view of the implementation of the Partnership on Peace and Security / Nicoletta Pirozzi, Valérie Vicky Miranda. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010]. - 66 p. - ISBN 978-88-98042-37-1

Sul front.: A project implemented by Istituto affari internazionali (IAI). This project is funded by the European Union. - Study based on the background research and the outcomes of the Conference on "Ensuring Peace and Security in Africa: implementing the new Africa-EU Partnership and developing cooperation in de-mining and disarmament", held at the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Rome on October 7-9, 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4491>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/consolidating-african-and-eu-assessments.pdf>

Contiene: Acronyms; 1. Description of the study (1.1 Objectives; 1.2 Content; 1.3 Methodology and activities). -- Part I: Achievements of AU and RECs in the framework of the Partnership on Peace and Security : Priority I: Political dialogue; Priority II: Operationalisation of APSA (a) Peace and Security Council; b) Military Staff Committee; c) Continental Early Warning System; d) African Stand-by Force; e) Panel of the Wise; Priority III: Funding; The role of RECs/RMs. -- Part II: Allocation of funds and technical cooperation by the EU, EU member states and the UN : African Peace Facility and other financial resources allocated by the EU; Financial and technical support by EU member states; UN support to the AU. -- Part III: Enhancing the Africa-EU Partnership on Peace and Security : Going beyond APSA; Developing a Joint Africa-EU Roadmap 2020; Enhancing EU strategic thinking; Coordinating bilateral initiatives in the framework of the Partnership; Establishing an EU-AU-UN Triangular Dialogue; Involving civil society. -- Annex I. List of references; Annex II. List of interviews

IAI/F 104

The constellations of Europe : how enlargement will transform the EU / Heather Grabbe. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2004. - 83 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901-229-53-X

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p53x_const_grab-1647.pdf

CE 918

A Constitution for the European Union : sovereignty, representation, competences, constituent process : proceedings of the international conference : Torino, November 22 and 23, 2002 / edited by Umberto Morelli. - Milano : Giuffrè, 2005. - xii, 303 p. - (Studi / Centro studi sul federalismo ; 1). - ISBN 88-14-11268-1

Contiene: 1. Session: Sovereignty, democracy and representation at the European level : Umberto Morelli, Introduction. The European Constitution: a step forward or a mockery?; Lucio Levi, The European Constitution: an unaccomplished project; Andrea Manzella, Sovereignty, the European Constitution and the constitutional process; Dusan Sidjanski, At the heart of the European Constitution: a two-headed presidency and bicameral legislative power; 2. Session: The constitutional institutions : Stefano Sicardi, Introduction; Luca Antonini, The European path of the regions: a critical analysis and a prospective view; Jörg Luther, The Union, States and regions: how do we develop multilevel rights & multilevel democracy?; Jean-Louis Quermonne, Existe-t-il une troisième voie entre la confédération d'états et l'état fédéral?; [2.2.] Round Table: The European Constitution and the role of the Convention : Alfonso Iozzo, Introduction; Filadelfio Basile; Mercedes Presso; Lamberto Dini; Cristiana Muscardini; Elena Paciotti; 3. Session: European Union powers and policies : Alberto Majocchi, Introduction; Giorgio Brosio, Cooperation and competition: federalism from an economist's point of view; Jörg Monar, The European Union as an internal security actor: challenge and response in the fight against international terrorism; Sergio Pistone, The European Union as a global player; Pierre Salmon, Governing the economy of the European Union: what scope for new constitutional provisions?; 4. Session: Problems and perspectives of the European constitutional process : Mario Dogliani, Could the European Constitution not be a constitution in a modern sense?; Antonio Padoa Schioppa, Some remarks on the European constitutional process; Franco Pizzetti, The European constitutional process between the enlargement of the Union and the treaty instituting a European Constitution

CE 1006

Constructing war and military power after the Cold War : the role of the United States in the shared Western understandings of war and military power in the post-Cold War era / Jyri Raitasalo. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2005. - vi, 383 p. - (Strategic research National Defence College ; 21). - ISBN 951-25-1622-5

Bibliografia: p. 331-383

Testo online: <http://www.doria.fi/handle/10024/74436>

A 1572

La construction de la politique étrangère et de sécurité commune (Pesc) par l'Union européenne / par Dominique Collins. - [Bruxelles] : Centre d'études de défense, 1999. - v, 45, [106]p. - (Veiligheid en strategie ; 61)

CE 680

The contested 'Parliamentarisation' of EU foreign and security policy : the role of the European Parliament following the introduction of the Treaty of Lisbon / Anna Herranz-Surrallés. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, c2011. - ii, 36, [2] p. - (PRIF reports ; 104). - ISBN 978-3-942532-23-5

Testo online: http://www.hsfsk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/prif104.pdf

PRIF 99

La Convenzione europea : la riforma costituzionale dell'UE e il ruolo dell'Italia / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - [Roma] : Ministero degli Affari esteri, 2003. - 281 p.

Sulla p. 7: Volume realizzato dall'Istituto affari internazionali (IAI) su iniziativa del Ministero degli Affari esteri nell'ambito delle attività della Presidenza italiana dell'Unione europea. - Coordinamento redazionale: Ettore Greco ; con la collaborazione di: Raffaello Matarazzo, Flavia Zanon, Sandra Passariello

Contiene: Prefazione. -- Interventi : La Convenzione: una tappa fondamentale verso una patria comune europea / Gianfranco Fini, p. 13-18; Dalla Convenzione europea alla Conferenza intergovernativa: il ruolo della Presidenza italiana / Franco Frattini, p. 19-24; I risultati della Convenzione / Ettore Greco, p. 25-34. -- Documenti, p. 39-281 : 1. Verso la Convenzione: le dichiarazioni del Consiglio europeo; "Dichiarazione sul futuro dell'Unione" approvata al Vertice di Nizza, 7-9 dicembre 2000; "Dichiarazione di Laeken sul futuro dell'Unione europea" approvata al Vertice di Laeken, 14-15 dicembre 2001. -- 2. I lavori della Convenzione; Elenco dei membri italiani della Convenzione; Regolamento interno, 14 marzo 2002; Sintesi delle sessioni plenarie; Sintesi delle relazioni finali dei gruppi di lavoro. -- 3. Contributi e documenti delle istituzioni europee; 3.1 Risoluzioni del Parlamento europeo; Il processo costituzionale e il futuro dell'Unione, 29 novembre 2001; Le relazioni tra il Parlamento europeo ed i parlamenti nazionali nel quadro della costruzione europea, 7 febbraio 2002; La personalità giuridica dell'Unione europea, 14 marzo 2002; La delimitazione delle competenze fra l'Unione europea e gli Stati membri, 16 maggio 2002; La tipologia degli atti e la gerarchia delle norme nell'Unione europea, 17 dicembre 2002; Il ruolo dei poteri regionali e locali nella costruzione europea, 14 gennaio 2003; Le conclusioni del Consiglio europeo di Salonicco, 3 luglio 2003; 3.2 Comunicazioni della Commissione europea alla Convenzione; Un progetto per l'Unione europea, 22 maggio 2002; Per l'Unione europea pace, libertà e solidarietà - Comunicazione della Commissione in tema di architettura istituzionale, 5 dicembre 2002; 3.3 Contributi del Comitato delle Regioni; La preparazione del Consiglio europeo di Laeken e il futuro sviluppo dell'Ue nel quadro della prossima Conferenza intergovernativa del 2004, 14 novembre 2001; Memorandum sulla partecipazione del Comitato delle Regioni al dibattito strutturato sul futuro dell'Unione, 3 ottobre 2001; Contributo del Comitato delle Regioni alla Convenzione europea, 8 luglio 2002; 3.4 Risoluzioni del Comitato economico e sociale; Risoluzione sul futuro dell'Europa, 17 settembre 2001; Risoluzione destinata alla Convenzione europea, 19 settembre 2002. -- 4. Contributi e documenti dei governi; Documento italo-spagnolo sui temi della Convenzione europea e della Conferenza intergovernativa, 28 novembre 2002; Memorandum del Benelux: un quadro istituzionale equilibrato per un'Unione allargata, più efficace e più trasparente, 4 dicembre 2002; Contributo di Dominique de Villepin e Joschka Fischer su vari aspetti della riforma dell'Unione, 16 gennaio 2003; Contributo

di Ana Palacio e Peter Hain, membri della Convenzione "Istituzioni dell'Unione", 28 febbraio 2003; Contributo di dieci paesi candidati e sei membri "Riforma delle istituzioni: principi e premesse", 28 marzo 2003. -- 5. Contributi dei partiti politici europei; "Priorità per l'Europa", contributo del Pse alla Convenzione europea, 3 ottobre 2002; "Una Costituzione per un'Europa forte", documento adottato dal Congresso di Estoril del Pse, 18 ottobre 2002. -- 6. Interventi del Presidente della Repubblica italiana; Dichiarazione comune del Presidente della Repubblica Federale di Germania Johannes Rau e del Presidente della Repubblica italiana Carlo Azeglio Ciampi, 15 aprile 2002; Lettera del Presidente Carlo Azeglio Ciampi ai sei Paesi fondatori, 21 novembre 2002. -- 7. Risoluzioni del Parlamento italiano; Risoluzioni approvate dal Parlamento italiano in vista del Vertice di Laeken, 15 dicembre 2001; Risoluzione approvata dal Senato sul Progetto di Costituzione europea, 2 luglio 2003. -- 8. Conclusioni del Consiglio europeo di Salonicco riguardanti la Convenzione e la Conferenza intergovernativa, 19-20 giugno 2003. -- 9. Rapporto finale della Convenzione, 18 luglio 2003. -- 10. Dichiarazione di Roma, 18 luglio 2003. -- Progetto di Trattato costituzionale; Progetto di Trattato che istituisce una Costituzione per l'Europa (Parte I e IV)

IAI/F 68

La convergenza tra sicurezza e difesa in Europa: implicazioni e sfide / di Lucia Marta. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0826)

Publ. in: Risk : quaderni di geostrategia, a. 9., n. 49 = 5 (novembre-dicembre 2008), p. 75-80, con il tit.: Le nuove minacce

IAI 2008

Cooperation by committee: the EU Military Committee and the Committee for civilian crisis management / Mai'a K. Davis Cross. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 39 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 82). - ISBN 978-92-9198-163-2

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op82_CooperationbyCommittee.pdf

DO 1741

La coopération sécuritaire dans le processus de Barcelone / Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0005)

Sul front.: Article pour Défense, n 89 (septembre 2000) [Fondation d'études stratégiques, Paris]

IAI 2000

La cooperazione nella difesa e il Consiglio europeo di dicembre: la situazione e le opzioni per l'Italia / di Alessandro Marrone e Alessandro Riccardo Ungaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 25 p. : ill. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 1309 87)

Sul front.: Approfondimento nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le Organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (novembre 2013). - Pubbl.: Roma, Camera dei Deputati, novembre 2013, 25 p. (Approfondimenti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 87)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/720>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0087.pdf;

http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/87_IAI_Cooperazione_difesa_europea.pdf

IAI R 2013

La cooperazione tra l'Unione europea e la Nato / di Michele Comelli e Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 23 p. - (Documenti IAI Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0705 69)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, maggio 2007, 21 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 69)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4779>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_069.pdf;

http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/926/69_20per_20sito.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. La relazione tra due organizzazioni convergenti; 3. Il coordinamento Ue-Nato dagli accordi Berlin Plus alla Cellula civile-militare dell'Ue; 4. La cooperazione istituzionale; 5. La cooperazione operativa – le missioni Berlin Plus; 6. Il coordinamento delle capacità – Forza di reazione rapida e pianificazione; 7. I nodi politici irrisolti; 8. Conclusioni; Appendice. Gli accordi Berlin Plus

IAI R 2007

Cooperazione transatlantica nella difesa e trasferimento di tecnologie sensibili / Alessandro Marrone. - [S.l. : s.n., 2007]. - 222 p.

Sul front.: Luiss Guido Carli Libera università internazionale degli studi sociali, Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea magistrale in relazioni internazionali, Cattedra di Studi strategici, anno accademico 2005/2006. - Estratto della tesi pubbl.: Roma: Istituto affari internazionali, 2008, 132 p. (IAI Quaderni ; 30)

CE 1104

Cooperazione transatlantica nella difesa e trasferimento di tecnologie sensibili / Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 132 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 30)

Estratto della tesi di laurea in relazioni internazionali conseguita presso la Luiss Guido Carli, Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Cattedra di Studi

strategici, anno accademico 2005/2006

Contiene: Introduzione;

1. Europa e America: autosufficienza o cooperazione?;

2. Case study: il programma Jsf (2.1 Evoluzione, struttura e costi del programma Jsf; 2.2 Il Jsf modello di co-sviluppo internazionale d'un sistema d'arma; 2.3 La partecipazione dell'Italia e il contesto europeo);

3. Case study: il programma Meads (3.1 Sviluppo del programma e partecipazione internazionale; 3.2 Le problematiche delle innovazioni tecnologiche; 3.3 La partecipazione italiana);

4. Il trasferimento di tecnologie sensibili nel Jsf e nel Meads (4.1 Normative e procedure statunitensi sull'export control; 4.2 Tutela della base industriale e trasferimento di tecnologie; 4.3 Il problematico tech transfer nei programmi Jsf e Meads; 4.4 Le nuove policies del Pentagono: un cambio di rotta);

Conclusioni

Lista delle abbreviazioni

IAI/QU 30

Le cooperazioni rafforzate per la ristrutturazione dell'industria europea degli armamenti / a cura di Gianni Bonvicini e Giovanni Gasparini. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 140 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 2.28). - ISBN 88-88391-29-0 ; 978-88-88391-29-8

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

Contiene: Le cooperazioni rafforzate in ambito difesa e le problematiche industriali: alcune proposte / Gianni Bonvicini e Giovanni Gasparini, p. 13-26 : 1. Le cooperazioni rafforzate in ambito difesa; 2. Le problematiche industriali; 3. Alcune proposte. -- The application of the concept of enhanced cooperation to CFSP/ESDP and arms industry / Mathias Jopp and Udo Diedrichs, p. 27-87 : 1. Flexibility, differentiation, enhanced cooperation – lines of argumentation; 2. Models of flexible integration: Emu and Schengen; 3. Closer cooperation from Amsterdam to Nice; 3.1. The debate on closer cooperation at the IGC 1996/97; 3.2. The decisions taken at Amsterdam: a general review; 3.3. Closer cooperation in the first and third pillars; 4. Enhanced cooperation in the treaty of Nice; 5. The discussion about flexibility after Nice; 6. Effects of possible extension of flexibility and enhanced cooperation to CFSP/ESDP and the field of defence industry; 6.1. Flexible forms of cooperation in CFSP and ESDP: recent developments; 6.2. The case of defence industry: demand for European solutions; 6.3. Defence industrial cooperation: fragmentation and need for efficiency; 6.4. Options for reforming the treaties; 6.4.1. Flexibility outside the treaties: ad-hoc coalitions and core Europe?; 6.4.2. Flexibility inside the treaties: core groups or multi-tier Europe?; 6.4.2.1. CFSP/ESDP and defence industrial cooperation as a case of pre-determined flexibility inside the treaties; 6.4.2.2. Cooperation in CFSP/ESDP and defence industry based upon a general enabling clause in treaties; 6.4.3. Managing flexibility in CFSP/ESDP and defence industry; Bibliography. -- The current states of European cooperation in the field of armaments / Andrew D. James, p. 89-140 : 1. Introduction; 2. European supply-side collaboration and consolidation; 2.1. The growing importance of transnational defence companies (TDCs); 2.2. Industrial joint ventures; 2.3. Government-to-government equipment programmes; 3. The need for reform; 3.1. Customer consolidation has lagged industrial consolidation; 3.2. Reform is necessary for the competitiveness of the European defence industry; 3.3. The need to increase customer purchasing power in the face of TDCs; 3.4. Europe needs to make more efficient use of its defence spending; 3.5. The CESDP requires closer armaments cooperation; 4. Calls for reform; 4.1. Calls for action at the European level; 4.2. The European Commission Action Plan; 4.3. The START 21 Report; 4.4. The European Constitutional Convention; 5. Current arrangements for armaments cooperation; 5.1. WEAG; 5.2. OCCAR; 5.3. The Lol framework agreement; 5.4. The European Union; 6. Strengths and weaknesses of current European cooperative arrangements; 6.1. Strengths of current arrangements; 6.2. Weaknesses of current arrangements; 7. The prospects for the reform of article 296 and the creation of a single market; 7.1. What would be the benefits of a common market?; 7.2. Article 296 and the constraints on Commission action; 7.3. The prospects for reform of Article 296; 8. What are the options for the future?; 8.1. Institutional status quo; 8.2. An increased role for Pillar Two of the European Union under established institutional arrangements and competences; 8.3. An E.U. armaments market and policy based on the principle of enhanced cooperation; 9. Conclusions

IAI/F 69

The cost of non Europe in the field of satellite based systems / Giovanni Gasparini, Jean-Pierre Darnis, Xavier Pasco ; with research support from Lucia Marta. - Brussels : European Parliament, 2007. - 75 p. - (Policy Department External Policies Study)

Sulla cop.: European Parliament - Directorate General External Policies of the Union - Policy Department External Policies. - Study requested by the European Parliament's Subcommittee on Security and Defence to Fondation pour la recherche stratégique (FRS) and Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI)

Testo online: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19571>

Contiene: Introduction: The role of space for defence and security. -- Part 1. Satellite systems for defence and security in Europe; I. European requirements for improved defence and security capabilities; II. Identifying the European Union's need for use of space applications for European Security and Defence Policy (ESDP); III. Space-based capabilities and their use for defence and security; 1. Earth Observation by satellite; 2. Telecommunications by satellite; 3. Navigation and positioning for security: the role of Galileo; 4. Space-based signal and electronic intelligence capabilities; IV. The strategic dimension of the space sector: access to space, independence of information. -- Part 2. Trends in existing systems for defence and security in Europe; I. National security and defence: Earth observation programmes; 1. The French experience; (a) Spot/Hélíos family; (b) Pleiades constellation; 2. New developments in the Earth Observation Sector; (a) Italian Cosmo-Skymed SAR satellites constellation; (b) The German Sar-Lupe programme; (c) The UK SSTL programmes and Topsat Satellite; (d) Other programmes; 3. Cooperation in EO sector; (a) Hélíos 1 and 2 cooperation framework: lessons learned; (b) Bilateral agreements; (c) The state of an operational EU asset to support CFSP in particular ESDP: the case of the Satellite Centre of the European Union (EUSC); (d) Future trends: from BOC to MUSIS; (e) Defence forces/MoD: a user for civilian security space program; II. Telecommunication satellites; 1. Telecom satellite technologies for defence, a service often based upon civilian systems; 2. Main existing systems: French, Italian, Spanish and UK systems; 3. New service-based approach for telecommunications: the NATO Satcom contract, Paradigme/Skyenet procurement; 4. The new German project SatcomBw; 5. The access of "non-space" countries to telecommunication services for defence; 6. Other ongoing programmes: Athena-Fidus, DRS/Artemis; III. Developing space technologies: early warning and ELINT French experimental systems; 23; 1. Early Warning Demonstration programme; 2. French ELINT perspectives; IV. First perspectives for a future European space-based

architecture; 1. Closer civilian and military needs and technologies, but enduring differences; 2. Possible progresses for a European cooperative scheme: evolutionary rather than revolutionary; 3. The concept of an integrated European space-based architecture: an answer to the need for a better utilization of dispersed resources; 4. What preliminary options for a balanced European architecture? -- Part 3. Space, security and defence: policy aspects; I. The separation between defence and security in space; II. Future trends; 1. Industrial aspects; 2. Economic aspects; (a) Current State; (b) Matching needs and money: a proposal; 3. Estimating the global effect of the Distribution of Costs: what perspectives of economies of scale through more Europeanization of EO and telecommunication defence and security space systems?; 4. Synthesis of possible cost reduction distribution by Europeanizing existing Earth Observation and telecommunication satellite programmes; III. European cooperation and governance; 1. The different models; 2. The importance of new research program; 3. The potential role of the European Defence Agency (EDA). -- Part 4. Recommendations for the European Parliament; Annex; About the Authors and the Institutes

IAI/F 85

The cost of non-Europe in the field of satellite based systems : annexes to the study / by Lucia Marta. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 16 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0710)

Sul front.: The study for the European Union has been prepared by Fondation pour la Recherche Stratégique and Istituto affari internazionali, 24 April 2007

IAI R 2007

I costi della non-Europa della difesa / Valerio Briani. - Torino : Centro studi sul federalismo, 2013. - 54 p.

Rapporto congiunto del Centro studi sul federalismo (CSF) e dell'Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), aprile 2013. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: The costs of non-Europe in the defence field

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/793>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/CSF-IAI_nonEuropadifesa_aprile2013.pdf

Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduzione. -- 1. Il mantenimento di strutture militari nazionali (1.1 Il finanziamento delle missioni; 1.2 La mancata integrazione delle strutture militari e le iniziative per la condivisione; 1.3 Le duplicazioni dei programmi di sviluppo e acquisizione); 2. Industria e mercati (2.1 Acquisizione dei materiali di difesa su base nazionale; 2.2 Barriere ai trasferimenti intra-comunitari di beni di difesa; 2.3 Le compensazioni industriali); 3. Costi economici, politici e strategici (3.1 I costi economici; 3.2 I costi strategico-politici); Conclusioni: Verso una Europa della difesa più efficace e più efficiente? -- Bibliografia; Annex I. L'industria della difesa italiana ed europea; Annex II. Le duplicazioni nei programmi di armamenti

CO 2592

La costruzione di una politica estera e di difesa comune per l'Unione europea : interessi nazionali e scelta istituzionale / Mathias Koenig-Archibugi. - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 306 p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Firenze. Dottorato di ricerca in Scienza della politica. 12. ciclo

CE 903

The costs of non-Europe in the defence field / Valerio Briani. - Torino : Centro studi sul federalismo, 2013. - 48 p.

Report of the Centro studi sul federalismo (CSF) and Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), April 2013. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: I costi della non-Europa della difesa

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/793>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/CSF-IAI_noneuropedefence_april2013.pdf

Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduzione. -- 1. Il mantenimento di strutture militari nazionali (1.1 Il finanziamento delle missioni; 1.2 La mancata integrazione delle strutture militari e le iniziative per la condivisione; 1.3 Le duplicazioni dei programmi di sviluppo e acquisizione); 2. Industria e mercati (2.1 Acquisizione dei materiali di difesa su base nazionale; 2.2 Barriere ai trasferimenti intra-comunitari di beni di difesa; 2.3 Le compensazioni industriali); 3. Costi economici, politici e strategici (3.1 I costi economici; 3.2 I costi strategico-politici); Conclusioni: Verso una Europa della difesa più efficace e più efficiente? -- Bibliografia; Annex I. L'industria della difesa italiana ed europea; Annex II. Le duplicazioni nei programmi di armamenti

CO 2592e

Crisis management: a new form of nation-building? / edited by Tommi Koivula and Tuomas Tammilehto. -

Helsinki : National Defence College, 2005. - 99 p. - (Research reports National Defence College ; 31). - ISBN 951-25-1609-8 ; 951-25-1610-1 (online)

A 1558

Crisis management in sub-Saharan Africa : the role of the European Union / by Fernanda Faria. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 67 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 51)

Pubbl. successivamente in francese

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ51.pdf>

CO 2362

Crisis rooms: towards a global network? / edited by Patryk Pawlak and Andrea Ricci. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2014. - 226 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-235-6

This book brings together key elements from the international conference "Towards a Global Network of Crisis Rooms: High Level Conference on Managing Complex International Crises", organised by the European External Action Service, Brussels, 3-4 December 2013

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Crisis_Rooms.pdf

CE 1411

CSDP between internal constraints and external challenges / edited by Eva Gross, Anand Menon. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2013. - 76 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 17). - ISBN 978-92-9198-227-1
Autori: Rosa Balfour, Anna Barcikowska, Olivier de France, Lawrence Freedman, Eva Gross, Anand Menon, Clara Marina O'Donnell, William Wallace. - Outcome of a conference held in London on 19-20 September 2013, organised by EUISS in collaboration with King's College London
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_17.pdf
DO 1844

The CSDP in 2020 : the EU's legacy and ambition in security and defence / edited by Daniel Fiott. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2020. - 44 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-92-9198-859-4 ; 978-92-9198-860-0 (ebk)
Autori: Pedro Serrano, Claudia Major, Christian Mölling, Dick Zandee, Lucie Béraud-Sudreau, Ana E. Juncos, Gustav Lindstrom, Roderick Parkes, Jean-Pierre Maulny, Giovanni Faleg
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2423>
Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduction / Daniel Fiott; 1 Truth and dare. A personal reflection on 20 years of CSDP / Pedro Serrano; 2 The EU's military legacy. Over-institutionalised, under-equipped and strategically divided / Claudia Major and Christian Mölling; 3 No more shortfalls? European military capabilities 20 years on / Dick Zandee; 4 Integrated markets? Europe's defence industry after 20 years / Lucie Béraud-Sudreau; 5 Beyond civilian power? Civilian CSDP two decades on / Ana E. Juncos; 6 Emerging security challenges. Four futures for CSDP / Gustav Lindstrom; 7 Reading the runes. The future of CSDP and AFSJ / Roderick Parkes; 8 As you were? The EU as an evolving military actor / Daniel Fiott; 9 No time like the present. Towards a genuine defence industrial base for the CSDP? / Jean-Pierre Maulny; 10 The 'Civilian Compact'. Three scenarios for the future / Giovanni Faleg; Abbreviations; Notes on the contributors
CE 1552

CSDP in action : what contribution to international security? / Thierry Tardy. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2015. - 51 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 134). - ISBN 978-92-9198-364-3
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Chaillot_134_CSDP_missions.pdf
DO 1872

Dal dialogo alla partnership : la sicurezza nel Mediterraneo e la Nato: prospettive future : Roma, Palazzo Montecitorio, 30 settembre 2002 / a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2005. - 153 p. - (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 2)
Atti del convegno "From dialogue to partnership : Mediterranean security and NATO: future prospects". - Contiene anche interventi di R. Aliboni, p. 43-52, 127-129
Testi online: <http://www.nato.int/docu/conf/2002/c020929a.htm>
PM 1248

Dal Trattato che istituisce l'Unione europea (1984) al Trattato di Lisbona (2007) / di Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0821)
Sul front.: Capitolo di un volume a cura del Centro studi sul federalismo di Torino (in via di pubblicazione). - Versione rivista del contributo presentato al convegno "Aspetti fondamentali del pensiero e dell'azione federalista di Altiero Spinelli", Torino, 6 dicembre 2007. - Pubbl. in: Umberto Morelli (a cura di), Altiero Spinelli: il pensiero e l'azione per la federazione europea : atti del convegno "Aspetti fondamentali del pensiero e dell'azione federalista di Altiero Spinelli", Torino, 6-7 dicembre 2007, Milano, Giuffrè, 2010 (Studi / Centro studi sul federalismo ; 13), ISBN 88-14-15344-2, p. 179-192
IAI 2008

Dall'Europa a quindici alla grande Europa : la sfida istituzionale / ricerca della Fondazione Istituto Gramsci ; a cura di Sandro Guerrieri, Andrea Manzella e Fabio Sdogati. - Bologna : Il mulino, c2001. - 495p. - (Verso la Costituzione europea). - ISBN 88-15-08375-8
CE 820

De-Balkanizing the Balkans : security and stability in Southeastern Europe / Andrew J. Pierre. - Washington : United States Institute of Peace, 1999. - 20p. - (Special report)
CO 2068

Dealing with maritime security in the Mediterranean basin: the EU as a multilateral actor / by Stefania Panebianco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 20 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1016)
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), August 2010. - Bibliografia: p. 19-20
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1016.pdf>
IAI 2010

The debate on democratization in the broader Middle East and North Africa: a civic assesment from Turkey / Burak Akçapar ... [et al.]. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States ; Istanbul : Turkish Economic and Social Science Studies Foundation, 2004. - 23 p. - (Istanbul paper ; 3)

Istanbul Papers were presented at "The Atlantic Alliance at a new crossroads", Istanbul, 25-27 June 2004, a conference of The German Marshall Fund of the United States [and] Turkish Economic and Social Science Studies Foundation

Testo online: http://www.tesev.org.tr/etkinlik/ist_paper3.doc

CO 2397

Debating European security : 1948-1998 / Willem van Eekelen. - The Hague : Sdu Publishers ; Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, 1998. - vi, 371p.

A 989

Debating European security and defense policy : understanding the complexity / Maxime H.A. Larivé. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2014. - xviii, 262 p. - (Global interdisciplinary studies series). - ISBN 978-1-4724-0995-9 ; 978-1-4724-0996-6 (ebk) ; 978-1-4724-0997-3 (ePUB)

Bibliografia: p. 223-253

Contiene: List of Boxes, Charts, Figure and Tables; Foreword; Preface; List of Abbreviations; Chronology; 1. Introduction. -- Pt. I. Explaining European Security Through International Relations Theories : 2. Is Neorealism Best Suited to Explain the Integration of EU Defense and Security Policies?; 3. Do the Different Versions of Liberalism Offer the Right Tools in Order to Explain Integration in High Politics?; 4. How Does Social Constructivism Contribute to the Debate on the Integration of the EU's Common Security and Defense Policy?. -- Pt. II. Historical and Strategic Evolutions of European Security : 5. Was the End of the Cold War a Driver Toward Integration of the EU Security and Defense Policy?; 6. Was the US a Factor in Deepening the Integration Process of EU Security Policy?; 7. Has the 2008 Financial Crisis Been an Engine Fostering the Integration Process in EU Security and Defense Policies?; 8. Does the EU Have a True Global Security Strategy?. -- Pt. III. Actors of the Common Security and Defense Policy : 9. Are the Member States the Main Driving Forces in the Integration of the EU Defense and Security Policies?; 10. Has the High Representative Been the Unquestioned Figure in the Making of the EU as a Global Actor?; 11. Has the CSDP Become the Instrument for Foreign Intervention and Engagement Envisioned by the Member States and the EU?; 12. Concluding Remarks. -- References; Index

CE 1439

Deepening and widening in European foreign and security policy / by Gianni Bonvicini and Michele Comelli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 10 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0924)

Sul front.: This paper has been drafted within the framework of the research project EU-Consent, supported by the European Commission under the 7th Framework Programme (Deliverable D 164)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4733>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0924.pdf>; <http://www.eu-consent.net/content.asp?contentid=1849>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The relationship between deepening and widening in European foreign and security policy; 2. Towards the concept of "broadening"; 3. The "broadening" of the scope of CFSP; 4. The limits of "informal deepening"; 5. Foreign policy: for a greater role of the EU in the world; 6. The external aspects of internal security; 7. Towards an emerging defence and security culture; 8. The European Neighbourhood Policy (ENP) between broadening and widening; Conclusive remarks

IAI 2009

Defence matters : EU key documents 2013. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2014. - v, 162 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-236-3

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Defence-matters.pdf>

CE 1410

The defence of the future: innovation, technology and industry / Spanish Institute for Strategic Studies. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2011. - 210 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 154-B). - ISBN 978-84-9781-710-3

Testo online: http://www.portalcultura.mde.es/Galerias/publicaciones/fichero/CE_154_B.pdf

Contiene: Introduction; The general panorama of technology and the defence and security industry; I. Innovation and technology as differentiating strategic factors in the 21st century; II. Innovation and its implications for defence planning; III. Research and technology in the construction of european defence; IV. The benefits of industrial cooperation. The programmes of Spain's Ministry of Defence and their future; V. Technological needs in the new conflict scenarios: Spanish capabilities; VI. Promoting innovation. Cooperation between companies and the state; Composition of the working group; Index

A 1903

Defence procurement in the European Union : the current debate / report of an EUISS Task Force. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 55 p. - ISBN 92-9198-073-0

Sul front: Task Force members: Andrew James, Thierry Kirat, Martin Lundmark, Michele Nones, Joachim Rohde; chairman and rapporteur: Burkard Schmitt

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/bk05-01.pdf>

CE 993

Défendre la France et l'Europe / Philippe Esper ... [et al.] ; préf. de Raymond Barre ; postface de Javier Solana. - Paris : Perrin, c2007. - 265 p.

Contiene: Préface / Raymond Barre ; 1. Défendre la France et l'Europe / Philippe Esper; 2. Panorama de l'économie de la défense / Conseil économique de la défense, en collaboration avec l'Observatoire économique de la défense et la Délégation générale pour l'armement; 3. L'indispensable efficacité de la dépense / Christian de Boissieu; 4. La recherche de défense et de sécurité / Bernard Bigot; 5. Pour une politique industrielle de défense / François David; 6. Energie et sécurité / Christian de Boissieu et Philippe Esper; 7. Pour une solidarité européenne renforcée en matière de défense / Yves-Thibault de Silguy; Postface / Javier Solana

A 1743

Défense et sécurité nationale : le livre blanc / [Ministère de la Défense] ; préface de Nicolas Sarkozy. - Paris : Odile Jacob ; La documentation française, 2008. - 350 p. - ISBN 978-2-7381-2185-1

Posseduto solo v. 1

Testo online: http://www.premier-ministre.gouv.fr/information/les_dossiers_actualites_19/defense_securite_nationale_un_875

A 1705/1-3

A delicate process of participation ; the question of participation of WEU associate members in decision- making for EU-led Petersberg operations, with special reference to Turkey / Münevver Cebeci. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - 30 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 10)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ010.pdf>

CO 2073

The Delphic oracle on Europe : is there a future for the European Union? / edited by Loukas Tsoukalis and Janis A. Emmanouilidis. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2011. - viii, 230 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-959384-2

Papers presented at the 6th European seminar of the Hellenic Foundation for European and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP) held in Delphi on 25-28 June 2009

Contiene: List of Abbreviations; List of Contributors; 1. Introduction / Janis A. Emmanouilidis and Loukas Tsoukalis. -- Pt. I. Institutions and Leaders : 2. Implementing the Lisbon Treaty / Jonas Condomines Béraud; 3. In Search of Leadership / Olaf Cramme; 4. The Future Role of the European Parliament / Josep Borrell Fontelles. -- Pt. II. New European Contract : 5. Europe's Growth: A Sceptical View / Pier Carlo Padoan; 6. Green Growth: Opportunities, Challenges and Costs / Dieter Helm; 7. Crisis and the Governance of the Euro Area / André Sapir; 8. The Political Economy of the Single Market / Roger Liddle; 9. The Future of Social Europe / Philippe Herzog. -- Pt. III. Global Role : 10. Why the EU Needs a Grand Strategy / Jolyon Howorth; 11. Is Europe Risk Averse? / Zaki Laidi; 12. The Leitmotiv of a Global Europe / Janis A. Emmanouilidis. -- Conclusion : 13. The Delphic Oracle on Europe / Loukas Tsoukalis; Notes

CE 1331

Democracy and security in the Barcelona process : past experiences, future prospects / Roberto Aliboni ... [et al.]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 38 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 5). - ISBN 978-88-98042-13-5

Papers presented to the EuroMeSCo Annual Meeting on "Democracy and Security in the Barcelona Process. Past Experiences, Future Prospects", organised by the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI) with the support of the EU Commission Directorate of External Relations and the German Marshall Fund of US, Rome, 7-8 May 2004

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2505>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_05.pdf

Contiene: 1. Democracy and security in the Mediterranean: recent policy developments, by Rosa Balfour, p. 6-13; 2. Quo vadis "Barcellona"? Reflecting on the future of the Euro-Mediterranean partnership, by Tobias Schumacher, p. 14-20; 3. Remarks on Arab debates about democracy, by Laura Guazzzone, p. 21-25; 4. The debate on promoting democracy: lessons learned and future challenges, by Roberto Aliboni, p. 26-31, pubbl. anche in Documenti IAI (IAI0411); pubbl. anche in italiano negli atti: Gruppo speciale Mediterraneo [della] Assemblea parlamentare NATO : seminario annuale, Napoli : 9-10 luglio 2004 / [a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali del Senato], Roma, Senato della repubblica, 2005 (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 2), p. 91-98

IAI/QU/E 5

Democratic legitimacy and accountability of ESDP operations / by Michele Comelli and Flavia Zanon. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 22 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0934)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the 3rd Expert Seminar on "The EU in conflict prevention and civil-military crisis management - the quest for effectiveness and legitimacy", organized by IAI in cooperation with the Institut für Europäische Politik, within the framework of "The EU as a Global Player - Strengths and Weaknesses of the CFSP and ESDP as seen from an Italian-German Angle", a three-year research programme funded by the Compagnia di San Paolo (Turin), Turin, 25-26 June 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4745>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0934.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Legitimacy and Accountability of ESDP Missions: Why Bothering about Them?; 2. The Role of the European Parliament in the Oversight of ESDP Missions; 3. Other Supranational Actors in the Oversight of ESDP Missions? The WEU's Parliamentary Assembly; 4. The Role of National Parliaments; 5. The Italian Parliament; 6. The German Parliament; Conclusions; Bibliography

IAI 2009

The democratic legitimacy of European Security and Defence Policy / Wolfgang Wagner. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 35 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 57)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ57.pdf>
CO 2399

Derecho internacional y comunitario ante los retos de nuestro tiempo : homenaje a la profesora Victoria Abellán Honrubia / Ana María Badia Martí, Antoni Pigrau Solé, Andreu Olesti Rayo (coords.). - Madrid [etc.] : Marcial Pons, 2009. - 2 v. (xi, 778; xi, 779-1357 p.). - ISBN 978-84-9768-664-8 ; 978-84-9768-665-5 (v. 1) ; 978-84-9768-666-2 (v. 2)

Vol. 1: El derecho internacional ante los retos de nuestro tiempo; ISBN 978-84-9768-665-5

Vol. 2: La Unión Europea ante los retos de nuestro tiempo; ISBN 978-84-9768-666-2

Contiene: Presentación; Apunte biográfico; Un petit diàleg amb Victoria Abellán / Antoni M. Badia i Margarit; Inmigrantes / José María Mena Álvarez; Victoria Abellán deja la Universidad / Gonzalo Quintero Olivares; El derecho y el Tribunal permanente de los pueblos / Gianni Tognoni. -- Vol. 1: El derecho internacional ante los retos de nuestro tiempo : La cuestión del Sahara occidental y la explotación de sus recursos naturales / Ana María Badia Martí, p. 29-54; Reflexiones teóricas sobre la progresividad en la imposición de sanciones por parte del consejo de seguridad / David Bondía García, p. 55-80; El tribunal europeo de derechos humanos y las medidas antiterroristas: entre la excepcionalidad y la especialidad normativa / Jordi Bonet i Pérez, p. 81-114; ¿Reforma de las naciones unidas o aplicación del espíritu y la letra de la carta? / Juan Antonio Carrillo Salcedo, p. 115-130; La carta cultural iberoamericana: una pieza básica para la configuración de un espacio cultural iberoamericano / Cástor Miguel Díaz Barrado, p. 131-146; El derecho internacional humanitario y su relación con las minas antipersonal y las municiones de racimo / Manuel Díez de Velasco, p. 147-158; "Luces y sombras de la globalización" / Juan Manuel de Faramiñán Gilbert, p. 159-176; El estatuto de las víctimas en derecho internacional / Carlos Fernández de Casadevante, p. 177-204; Aspectos jurídico-humanitarios de la guerra civil española / Carlos R. Fernández Liesa, p. 205-232; El derecho internacional público ante el "trilema" de la globalización / Xavier Fernández Pons, p. 233-272; La positivación jurídico-internacional de los deberes del ser humano / Pablo Antonio Fernández Sánchez, p. 273-286; El principio de la soberanía permanente sobre los recursos y riquezas naturales: entre la invocación retórica y la inaplicación judicial / Antonio Francisco Fernández Tomás, p. 287-314; El concepto de soberanía en el derecho internacional actual / Albert Galinsoga Jordá, p. 315-358; El reconocimiento de resoluciones judiciales extranjeras y el convenio europeo de derechos humanos / Cristina González Beilfuss, p. 359-370; Los modos de hacer efectiva la responsabilidad / Cesáreo Gutiérrez Espada, p. 371-406; A favor del análisis económico del derecho internacional y de la renovación metodológica / Luis Miguel Hinojosa Martínez, p. 407-426; Buques de estado hundidos y protección del patrimonio cultural subacuático: el llamado "caso odyssey" / José Juste Ruiz, p. 427-446; EL comentario general num. 2 a la convención de naciones unidas contra la tortura: de lege lata y de lege ferenda / Fernando M. Mariño Menéndez, p. 447-456; Jurisdicción universal e inmigración: derecho internacional y derecho español / Esperanza Orihuela Calatayud, p. 457-476; ¿Contradicciones en la práctica y jurisprudencia internacional sobre la prohibición de portar el velo islámico? / José Antonio Pastor Ridruejo, p. 477-484; El art 3. común a los convenios de ginebra de 1949 como expresión normativa del "poder de la humanidad": algunas reflexiones / Manuel Pérez González, p. 485-516; La responsabilidad de las empresas transnacionales por daños graves al medio ambiente: explorando la vía de la Alien Tort Claims Act / Antoni Pigrau i Solé, p. 517-570; Biomedicina y derecho internacional: nuevas fronteras de la ciencia, nuevas dimensiones de los derechos humanos / Francesc Xavier Pons Rafols, p. 571-598; La contaminación de los cursos de agua internacionales y la preservación del medio marino a la luz del conflicto de las plantas de celulosa sobre el río uruguay / María Teresa Ponte Iglesias, p. 599-628; El derecho internacional del desarrollo: un panorama actual / Francisco Javier Roldán Barbero, p. 629-652; La globalización, derechos humanos y el fenómeno de la inmigración / Eduard Sagarra Trias, p. 653-678; Noción, fundamento y viabilidad de los derechos humanos emergentes: una aproximación desde el derecho internacional / Jaume Saura Estapà, p. 679-698; Derechos humanos y terrorismo. Detenciones ilegales y "vuelos secretos" / Nila Torres Ugena, p. 699-726; EL concurso de delitos en el estatuto de Roma: problemas derivados de la doble incriminación de un mismo hecho a título de crímenes contra la humanidad y crímenes de guerra / Helena Torroja Mateu, p. 727-760; La nueva legislación andorrana en materia de sociedades mercantiles / Ramón Viñas Farré, p. 761-778. - Vol. 2: La Unión Europea ante los retos de nuestro tiempo : Límites y condicionantes de la política de seguridad y defensa de la Unión Europea / Milagros Alvarez Verdugo, p. 779-803; Los actos comunitarios atípicos y su incidencia en la legislación española / Paz andrés Sáenz de Santa María, p. 803-830; Normas vs. incentivos: el caso del diálogo político y de la resolución de conflictos en la "Europa más amplia" / María Esther Barbé Izuel, p. 831-852; La falta de unificación del ámbito de aplicación del derecho internacional privado comunitario / Alegría Borrás Rodríguez, p. 853-870; Réquiem por las decisiones marco: a propósito de la orden de detección europea / Francisco Jesús Carrera Hernández, p. 871-894; La aplicación de la política pesquera común en el mar Mediterráneo / Rafael Casado Raigón, p. 895-920; Las medidas de vigilancia y control epidemiológico en la Unión Europea / Mar Campins Eritja 921-944; Las Sras. Möllendorf topan con los talibanes / Joaquim Joan Forner i Delaygua, p. 945-974; Algunas consideraciones sobre la política exterior y de seguridad común de la Unión Europea tras la firma del tratado de Lisboa / Alberto A. Herrero de la Fuente, p. 975-1002; Las regiones con competencias legislativas en el comité de las regiones: los encuentros y desencuentros continúan / Laura Huici Sancho, p. 1003-1026; La financiación de la Unión Europea: reflexiones sobre una reforma necesaria / Manuel López Escudero, p. 1027-1053; Reflexiones sobre los derechos fundamentales en la Unión Europea a la luz del Tratado de Lisboa / Diego J. Liñán Noguera, Pablo J. Martín Rodríguez, p. 1053-1077; Reflexiones sobre el sistema de actos legislativos y no legislativos en el "non nato" tratado constitucional / Araceli Mangas Martín, p. 1077-1091; La duración ilimitada de la Unión Europea: ¿Voluntad política o realidad jurídica? / José Martín y Pérez de Nanclores, p. 1091-1118; Los instrumentos de derecho indicativo en la Unión Europea / Manuel Medina Ortega, p. 1119-1130; Las competencias constitucionales del tribunal de justicia de las Comunidades Europeas / Lucía Millán Moro, p. 1131-1173; La cooperación al desarrollo de la Unión Europea y el respeto de los derechos humanos / Andreu Olesti Rayo, p. 1173-1194; La trata de seres humanos en el derecho de la Unión Europea / Marta Ortega Gómez, p. 1195-1216; Las normas secundarias como manifestación de la autonomía del derecho de la Unión Europea / Miquel Palomares Amat, p. 1217-1236; La incidencia del derecho comunitario en materia de patentes / Antonio Remiro Brotons, p. 1237-1258; La actividad consultiva del tribunal de justicia de las Comunidades Europeas / José Manuel Sobrino Heredia, p. 1259-1274; Prevención y resolución de conflictos en la política de personal de la comisión europea: nuevas tendencias / Mercedes de Solá Domingo, p. 1275-1284; ¿Hacia una política euromediterránea de seguridad? el "código de conducta" del proceso de Barcelona (unión para el Mediterráneo) y el marco de cooperación actual en la lucha contra el terrorismo internacional en esta región / Nicole Stoffel Vallotton, p. 1285-1311; Asilo y refugio en la Unión Europea: evolución y tendencias / José Alejandro del Valle Gálvez, Miguel Angel Acosta Sánchez, p. 1311-1334. -- Índice general

CE 1363/1-2

Developing a new Euro-Atlantic strategy for the Black Sea region / Ronald D. Asmus. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States ; Istanbul : Turkish Economic and Social Science Studies Foundation, 2004. - 24 p. - (Istanbul paper ; 2)

Istanbul Papers were presented at "The Atlantic Alliance at a new crossroads", Istanbul, 25-27 June 2004, a conference of The German Marshall Fund of the United States [and] Turkish Economic and Social Science Studies Foundation

Testo online: http://www.tesev.org.tr/etkinlik/ist_paper2.pdf

CO 2385

Developing EU civil military co-ordination: the role of the new civilian military cell / joint report by ISIS Europe and CeMiSS. - Brussels : International Security Information Service, 2006. - 31 p.

Sul front.: Authors: Gerrard Quille, Giovanni Gasparini, Roberto Menotti, Nicoletta Pirozzi ; Editor: Stephen Pullinger

Testo online: http://www.esdmap.org/pdf/reports_10.pdf

CO 2456

The development of ESDP and its implications for the transatlantic partnership : Rome, 11-12 April 2003 / Istituto affari internazionali, Centro militare di studi strategici. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. The institutional reform of ESDP and the post-Prague NATO / Alyson Bailes (15 p.), pubbl. in: The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 31-46;

2. The European defense plans: filling the transatlantic gap / Daniel Keohane (9 p.), pubbl. in: The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 61-77;

3. EU-NATO cooperation: institutional arrangements and the problem of complementarity between the respective Rapid Reaction Forces / Daniele Riggio (15 p.), pubbl. con il tit.: EU-NATO Cooperation and Complementarity between the Rapid Reaction Forces, in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 49-60;

4. Getting to 'Yes' on missile defense: the emerging transatlantic consensus / Jeffrey P. Bialos and Stuart H. Koehl (19 p.), pubbl. con il tit.: Forging a Transatlantic Consensus on Missile Defence, in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 5-19;

5. Transatlantic cooperation outside Europe: war in Iraq and other matter / Harlan Ullman (9 p.), pubbl. con il tit.: In the Postwar Scenario: Keeping the Transatlantic Alliance Whole and Vital, in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 2 (April-June 2003), p. 3-10

Convegni

Developments in and obstacles to the US pivot to Asia: what alternatives for Europe? / by Alessandro Riccardo Ungaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1224). - ISBN 978-88-98042-61-6

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), September 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1224.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

Developments in the Maghreb: the EU and the US, competition or cooperation? / by Yahia H. Zoubir. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 18 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0817)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the seminar on "Transatlantic perspectives on the Mediterranean", organized by the IAI with a contribution from German Marshall Fund of the United States and the scientific support of EuroMeSCo, Rome, IAI, 28 June 2008

IAI 2008

Le développement, une arme de paix / Félix Nkundabagenzi et Federico Santopinto. - Bruxelles : Groupe de Recherche et d'information sur la paix et la sécurité ; Paris : Complexe, 2003. - 149 p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 264-265). - ISBN 2-87027-933-7

Tit. in cop.: Le développement, une arme de paix : la coopération de l'Union européenne et prévention des conflits

CE 882

Le dialogue méditerranéen : une perception espagnole / Instituto español de estudios estratégicos. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa. Secretaría general técnica, 2001. - 242 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 113-B). - ISBN 84-7823-867-0

Contiene: Introduction.- Hasards et défis d'un dialogue pour le XXI siècle.- La politique migratoire de L' Union Européenne et la Méditerranée.- Les défis économiques de la politique euroméditerranéenne de L' Union Européenne.- La méditerranée arabe: Le point de vue espagnol.- Vers un dialogue méditerranéen efficace en matière de sécurité.- Précisions et réflexions finales.- Composition du groupe de travail.- Table des matières

PM 1201

Il dibattito sulla difesa europea: sviluppi Ue e prospettive nazionali / Francesca Bitondo, Jean-Pierre Darnis, Alessandro Marrone ed Ester Sabatino. - Roma : Camera dei Deputati, 2017. - 47 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 126)

Sul front.: febbraio 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/7328>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0126.pdf;

<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0126App.pdf>

Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduzione; 1. Gli sviluppi a livello Ue; 1.1. Le mosse di Alto Rappresentante, Commissione e Consiglio; 1.2. Lo stimolo dalle istituzioni Ue e la responsabilità dei governi nazionali; 2. La prospettiva di Parigi; 2.1. I tre pilastri della politica di difesa francese ed il rapporto con la Germania; 2.2. Il Libro bianco e la Loi de programmation militaire; 3. La prospettiva di Berlino; 3.1 Il crescente ruolo tedesco nel campo della difesa; 3.2 L'approccio della Germania alla difesa europea; 4. La prospettiva di Roma; 4.1 Le forze armate dalle missioni internazionali al Libro Bianco; 4.2 L'attenzione al quadro istituzionale della difesa europea; Lista acronimi

Il dibattito sulla politica estera e di sicurezza e il Parlamento europeo / di Francesca Longo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 10 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0404)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the Conference on "Common Foreign and Security Policy and the Role of the European Parliament", Parma, 26-27 March 2004. - Pubbl. in: La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali, Roma, IAI, 2004 (IAI Quaderni 21), p. 47-57

IAI 2004

La difesa : libro bianco 2002 / Ministero della Difesa. - [Roma : Ministero della Difesa, 2002]. - vii, 618 p.

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/Approfondimenti/ArchivioApprofondimenti/Libro_Bianco/Pagine/Premessa.aspx

A 1344

Difesa comune europea e spazio giudiziario penale : atti del seminario di studi : Roma, 26-28 novembre 2004 / Consiglio superiore della Magistratura militare ; coordinamento scientifico Stefano Manacorda. - [Roma : Consiglio della magistratura militare], stampa 2005. - iv, 303 p. + 1 CD-Rom

Sul front.: AGIS 2003, con il sostegno finanziario del programma AGIS 2003, Commissione Europea - Direzione Generale Giustizia e Affari Interni. - Contiene anche: Natalino Ronzitti, "Gestione delle crisi e Unione europea", p. 15-48. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: European common defence and criminal judicial area

Contiene: I. sessione: Politica estera e di sicurezza comune : Introduzione ai lavori, Francesco De Simone; Indirizzo di saluto, Francesco Bosi; Intervento introduttivo, Gaetano Martini; Gestione delle crisi e Unione europea, Natalino Ronzitti; Esperienze della polizia militare nelle missioni all'estero, Elio Toscano; La nascita della gendarmeria europea, Vincenzo Coppola; II. sessione: Impiego di militari all'estero e complessità delle risposte penali : Intervento introduttivo, Carlo Paoletta; Operazioni di gestione delle crisi e sistema finlandese di giustizia penale, Ari-Matti Nuutila; Intervento, Carlo Paoletta; Il sistema giudiziario tedesco e le operazioni internazionali di gestione delle crisi, Garhard Werle e Ines Peterson; Intervento, Carlo Paoletta; Le regole di ingaggio nelle operazioni militari, Carlo Cabigiosu; Intervento, Carlo Paoletta; Profili di operatività delle regole di ingaggio nell'ordinamento penale italiano, Gaetano Carlizzi; III. sessione: Spazio giudiziario europeo e prospettive di integrazione penale : Intervento introduttivo, Lucio Molinari; Missioni all'estero e cooperazione tra polizie, Geneviève Giudicelli Delage; Intervento, Lucio Molinari; Cooperazione giudiziaria tradizionale e nuovi strumenti nell'accertamento dei reati commessi nel corso delle missioni di peace keeping, Francesca Ruggieri; Modelli di integrazione penale europea nelle missioni all'estero: analisi e prospettive, Stefano Manacorda; Intervento conclusivo, Lucio Molinari

CE 1030

La difesa europea / Antonio Missiroli, Alessandro Pansa ; a cura di Luciano Angelino. - Genova : Il melangolo, c2007. - 205 p. - (Opera ; 34). - ISBN 978-88-7018-619-2

Contiene: Prefazione, Luciano Angelino; La difesa europea: politica, obiettivi, strumenti, Antonio Missiroli; La difesa europea: l'industria delle armi. Tecnologia, concorrenza e cooperazione, Alessandro Pansa; Appendice : Abbreviazioni; Cronologia; Un'Europa sicura in un mondo migliore. Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza

CE 1110

La difesa europea in ambito di alleanza: una sfida per l'industria degli armamenti / a cura di Alberto Traballlesi. - [Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2002]. - 158p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 111)

CE 845

Difesa europea: la convergenza / ricerca CeSPI-IAI, diretta da M. Dassù e S. Silvestri ; con il contributo di ricerca di M. Nones, A. Missiroli e G. Gasparini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 51p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0002)

IAI R 2000

Differentiated integration: a way forward for Europe / by Nicoletta Pirozzi, Pier Domenico Tortola and Lorenzo Vai. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 23 p. - (EU60 ; 8). - ISBN 978-88-9368-038-7

Paper prepared within the context of "EU60: Re-Founding Europe. The Responsibility to Propose", an initiative launched by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation (MAECI), in cooperation with the Centro Studi sul Federalismo (CSF) and in the framework of IAI's strategic partnership with the Compagnia di San Paolo, on the occasion of the 60th Anniversary of the Treaties of Rome. - Pubbl. anche: Executive Summary (6 p.)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7440>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/eu60_8.pdf

Contiene: Introduction – Weathering the perfect storm; 1. Guiding principles for differentiation (1.1 Differentiated integration for what, and

with whom?; 1.2 Temporary vs permanent differentiation; 1.3 Legal framework of differentiation; 1.4 Ensuring the governability of differentiation; 1.5 Making differentiation legitimate); 2. Three paths to differentiation (2.1 Eurozone consolidation; 2.2 Europe in defence; 2.3 A deepened Schengen area); 3. Towards the Rome Declaration: united in differentiation; References

Differentiated integration in defence: a plea for PESCO / by Sven Biscop. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 11 p. - (EU60 ; 1). - ISBN 978-88-9368-026-4

Paper prepared within the context of "EU60: Re-Founding Europe. The Responsibility to Propose", an initiative launched by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation (MAECI), in cooperation with the Centro Studi sul Federalismo (CSF) and in the framework of IAI's strategic partnership with the Compagnia di San Paolo, on the occasion of the 60th Anniversary of the Treaties of Rome. - Pubbl. anche: Oratio pro PESCO, Brussels, Egmont, January 2017, 13 p. (Egmont Papers ; 91), ISBN 979-10-96843-06-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7265>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/eu60_1.pdf;

http://www.egmontinstitute.be/publication_article/oratio-pro-pesco

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Putting PESCO into practice; 2. Incentives to act and criteria to take part; 3. Differentiation; Conclusion; References

La difficile sfida : difesa europea e strumento militare italiano nel duemila / Maurizio Cremasco. - Milano : F. Angeli, c2001. - 203p. - (Politica / Studi ; 1.3). - ISBN 88-464-2773-4

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMISS)

A 1270

La dimensione marittima delle operazioni interforze in ambito europeo / Giorgio Giorgerini. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, c2005. - 175 p.

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMISS)

CE 1027

La dimensione spaziale della politica europea di sicurezza e difesa / a cura di Michele Nones ... [et al.]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 47p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 15)

Curatori: Michele Nones, Jean Pierre Darnis, Giovanni Gasparini, Stefano Silvestri

IAI/QU 15

The diplomatic system of the European Union : evolution, change and challenges / edited by Michael Smith, Stephan Keukeleire and Sophie Vanhoonacker. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2015. - xxviii, 282 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 116). - ISBN 978-0-415-73228-4 ; 978-1-315-72634-2 (ebk)

Sulla p. xxiii: This edited volume is a product of the work carried out [in 2009-2012] within a Jean Monnet Multilateral Research Network ... centred on three partner institutions: Loughborough University in the United Kingdom, the University of Leuven in Belgium and Maastricht University in the Netherlands

Contiene: Notes on contributors; Preface; List of abbreviations; Introduction / Michael Smith, Stephan Keukeleire and Sophie Vanhoonacker. -- Part I. Frameworks and Concepts : 1. The Diplomatic System of the EU: Concepts and Analysis / Brian Hocking and Michael Smith; 2. The European Commission's External Service / David Spence. -- Part II. The Challenge of Institutional Change : 3. EU Diplomacy Post-Lisbon: The Legacy of the Ashton Era / Sophie Vanhoonacker and Karolina Pomorska; 4. The Practices of Post-Lisbon Diplomacy / Simon Duke; 5. Negotiating a New World Order: The EU and Multilateral Diplomacy at Times of Change / Ole Elgström; 6. The EU in the World of International Organisations: Diplomatic Aspirations, Legal Hurdles and Political Realities / Jan Wouters, Jed Odermatt and Thomas Ramopoulos. -- Part III. The Challenge of Strategic Diplomacy : 7. The EU, Strategic Diplomacy and the BRIC Countries / Michael Smith; 8. The EU and Russia: A Marriage of Convenience / Tom Casier; 9. The EU and China: The Politics and Economics of Strategic Diplomacy / Michael Smith; 10. The EU, the US and India: Strategic Diplomacy and Great Power Politics / David Allen and Michael Smith; 11. The EU and Brazil in a Changing World: Strategic Partners or Competitors? / Sebastian Santander. -- Part IV. The Challenge of Structural Diplomacy : 12. The EU, Structural Diplomacy and the Challenge of Learning / Stephan Keukeleire, Floor Keuleers and Kolja Raube; 13. The EU's Structural Diplomacy Towards Kosovo / Stephan Keukeleire, Daan Fonck and Raphael Métais; 14. The EU in the Congolese Police Reform: Structural Diplomacy without Coordination or Alignment? / Arnout Justaert; 15. Testing EU Structural Diplomacy: The Challenge of Change in North Africa / Patrick Holden. -- Concluding remarks / Fraser Cameron. -- Index

CE 1457

Il diritto dei trattati nelle attività d'interesse delle Forze armate / a cura di Natalino Ronzitti. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 255 p. - (Collana CeMISS ; 2.26). - ISBN 88-88391-31-2

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMISS)

A 1443

Disasters, diseases, disruptions: a new D-drive for the EU / Stefan Elbe ... [et al.] ; edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 88 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 83). - ISBN 92-9198-079-X

Autori: Stefan Elbe, Urs Luterbacher, Antonio Missiroli, Bengt Sundelius and Marco Zupi

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp083.pdf>

UEO 83

Discover the security dimension of Copernicus / Bridges. - [Brussels] : SpaceTec Partners, [2013]. - 96 p. : ill.

Pubbl. come: Window on Copernicus, No. 6 (2013)

Testo online: <http://www.gmes-bridges.eu/content/window-gmescopernicus>

CE 1442

Does the European External Action Service represent a model for the challenges of global diplomacy? / by Rosa Balfour and Hanna Ojanen. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 7 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1117). - ISBN 978-88-98042-22-7

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), June 2011. An earlier draft of this paper was discussed at the workshop on The EU as a Global Actor: Challenges for the European External Action Service, organized by the Centro Studi sul Federalismo (Turin), European Policy Centre (Brussels), Istituto Affari Internazionali (Rome), Turin, 8 April 2011

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1117.pdf>

IAIWP 2011

Droit européen et défense : actes du colloque : 19 et 20 octobre 1999 / Ministère de la Défense. Secrétariat général pour l'administration. Direction des Affaires juridiques. - Paris : École militaire, 1999. - 209 p.

CE 689

E Tetarte Ellenike Proedria tes Europaïkes Enoses : e oikodomese mias neas Europes: statera themelia, kainourgies antilepseis / Elleniko Kentro Europaikon Meleton kai Ereunon = The fourth Greek Presidency of the EU : the building of a new Europe: stable foundations, new considerations / Greek Centre of European Studies and Research ; [in collaboration with TEPSA]. - Athens : Ant. N. Sakkoulas, 2004. - 384 p. - ISBN 960-15-1322-1

Sul front.: diethnes sinedrio, Athena, 14-15 noembriou 2002 = international conference, Athens, 14-15 November 2002. - Contiene anche:

The perspectives of the Italian Presidency / Gianni Bonvicini, p. 87-90

CE 984

Ebbs and flows in the Europeanization of Turkey's Kurdish question / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 22 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0607)

Pubbl. in: The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard, London and New York, Routledge, 2007, p. 53-77

IAI R 2006

The EEAS and the Western Balkans / by Eva Gross and Alessandro Rotta. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 8 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1115). - ISBN 978-88-98042-20-3

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), June 2011. An earlier draft of this paper was discussed at the workshop on The EU as a Global Actor: Challenges for the European External Action Service, organized by the Centro Studi sul Federalismo (Turin), European Policy Centre (Brussels), Istituto Affari Internazionali (Rome), Turin, 8 April 2011

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1115.pdf>

IAIWP 2011

Effectiveness and ineffectiveness of the UN Security Council in the last twenty years: a European perspective / by David Hannay. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 13 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0928)

Sul front.: Paper produced in the framework of the project "The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations", conducted by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in Rome and the Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Politics, at the Christian Albrechts-University of Kiel (CAU) with the support of the Volkswagen Stiftung. Paper presented at the first meeting of the Working Group I "The EU and the reform of the UN Security Council", Rome, 12-13 November 2009. - Pubbl. come: "Effectiveness and ineffectiveness of the UN Security Council in the 20 years since the fall of the Berlin wall: a European perspective", in Joachim Krause and Natalino Ronzitti (eds), The EU, the UN and collective security. Making multilateralism effective, London and New York, Routledge, 2012, p. 37-52

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4738>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0928.pdf>;

<http://www.effective-multilateralism.info/content.asp?contentid=1647>

Contiene: 1. The End of the Cold War and its Impact on the UN; 2. The First Decade (1989-1999); 3. The Second Decade (1999-2009); 4.

The Role of the EU: from irrelevance to centre stage; 5. The Way Ahead

IAI 2009

Enabling the future : European military capabilities 2013-2025: challenges and avenues / edited by Antonio Missiroli ; rapporteurs: James Rogers, Andrea Gilli. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2013. - 69 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 16). - ISBN 978-92-9198-222-6

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_16.pdf

DO 1834

Enhancing military capabilities in Europe: the case of air-to-air refuelling / by Andrea Aversano Stabile and

Giorgio Di Mizio. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1850)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9534>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1850.pdf>

Enhancing the EU's response to violent conflict: moving beyond reaction to preventive action : conference report and policy recommendations : Brussels, 7-8 December 2000 / International Security Information Service ; in co-operation with the Heinrich Böll Foundation. - Brussels : International Security Information Service, 2001. - 47p. CO 2239

Enhancing the European Union as an international security actor / a strategy for action by the Venusberg Group ; Bertelsmann Foundation (ed.). - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation, 2000. - 80p. - ISBN 3-89204-508-9

Sull'ultima p.: The Venusberg Group would also like to gratefully acknowledge the support and assistance of Gianni Bonvicini and the Istituto affari internazionali in Roma ...

CE 712

Enlargement: a new NATO / William Hopkinson. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - viii, 100p. - (Chaillot paper ; 49)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp049e.pdf>

UEO 49

Enlargement and European defence after 11 September / Jiri Sedivy, Paul Dunay and Jacek Saryusz-Wolski ; edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 74p. - (Chaillot paper ; 53)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp053e.pdf>

UEO 53

Ensuring peace and security in Africa: implementing the new Africa-EU partnership / edited by Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 131 p. - (IAI Quaderni English series ; 17)

Sulle p.5-6: Papers presented at the conference on "Ensuring Peace and Security in Africa: Implementing the new Africa-EU Partnership and developing cooperation in de-mining and disarmament", held at the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Rome on 7-9 October 2009 ... organised by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) with the support of the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, DG for Sub-Saharan Africa; the European Commission, DG Development; the African Union Commission; and Compagnia di San Paolo. - Cap. 2 pubbl. anche: Nicoletta Pirozzi, "Towards a Real Africa-EU Partnership on Peace and Security: Rhetoric or Facts?", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (June 2010), p. 67-83, cap. 5 pubbl. anche: Andebrhan W. Giorgis, "Coordinating International Support for African Peace and Security Efforts: From the G8 to the EU", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (June 2010), p. 51-65

Testo online (selezione): <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2566>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_17_selection.pdf

Contiene: Preface, p. 5-6; List of Acronyms, p. 8-11. -- Part I. Ensuring Peace and Security in Africa: Implementing a New Africa-EU Partnership : 1. An African Perspective, Georges Nzongola-Ntalaja, p. 15-27; 2. A European Perspective, Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 28-43. -- Part II. EU and AU Operations in Africa: Lessons Learned and Future Scenarios : 3. An African Perspective, Kwesi Aning and Kwaku F. Danso, p. 47-57; 4. A European Perspective, Damien Helly, p. 58-73. -- Part III. G8 and EU Support to African Efforts in Peace and Security : 5. An African Perspective, Andebrhan W. Giorgis, p. 77-91; 6. A European Perspective, Alex Vines, p. 92-106. -- Report of the Conference "Ensuring Peace and Security in Africa: Implementing the New Africa-EU Partnership and Developing Cooperation in De-mining and Disarmament", Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome, 7-9 October 2009, Mulanda Juma, p. 107-126; Programme of the Conference "Ensuring Peace and Security in Africa: Implementing the New Africa-EU Partnership and Developing Cooperation in De-mining and Disarmament", Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome, 7-9 October 2009, p. 127-131

IAI/QU/E 17

Ensuring peace and security in Africa: implementing the new EU-Africa partnership : Rome, 7-9 October 2009 / Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), Ministero degli Affari esteri, European Commission, African Union. - [S.l. : s.n., 2009]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Contiene anche: Ensuring peace and security in Africa: implementing a new EU-Africa partnership / Nicoletta Pirozzi (11 p.). - Pubbl.:

Ensuring peace and security in Africa: implementing the new Africa-EU partnership / edited by Nicoletta Pirozzi, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2010, 131 p. (IAI Quaderni English series ; 17). - Due paper pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (June 2010): Nicoletta Pirozzi, "Towards a Real Africa-EU Partnership on Peace and Security: Rhetoric or Facts?", p. 67-83, Andebrhan W. Giorgis, "Coordinating International Support for African Peace and Security Efforts: From the G8 to the EU", p. 51-65

Contiene:

a. Programme

b. List of participants

1. Ensuring peace and security in Africa: implementing a new EU-Africa partnership / Nicoletta Pirozzi (11 p.)

2. Ensuring peace and security in Africa: an African perspective / Georges Nzongola-Ntalaja (10 p.)

3. EU and AU operations in Africa: lessons learned and future scenarios / Damien Helly (13 p.)

4. EU-AU missions in Africa : lessons learned and future scenarios / Kwesi Aning & Kwaku F. Danso (9 p.)

5. G8 and EU support of African efforts in peace and security / Alex Vines (11 p.)

6. In the aftermath of the G8: EU coordination with other international donors to support African efforts in peace and security / Andebrhan W.

Giorgis (11 p.)

7. Intervento del ministro Frattini (2 p.), testo online:

http://www.esteri.it/MAE/IT/Sala_Stampa/ArchivioNotizie/Interventi/2009/10/20091007_DiscorsolAI.htm?LANG=IT

8. Comunicato stampa del 9/10/2009 (2 p.)

Convegni

Enter the EU battlegroups / Gustav Lindstrom. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 90 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 97). - ISBN 978-92-9198-106-9

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp097.pdf>

UEO 97

Entre Balkans et Orient: l'approche roumaine de la PESC / Gheorghe Ciascai. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2006. - 49 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 65). - ISBN 92-9198-098-6

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ65.pdf>

CO 2479

Envisioning European defence : five futures / Jan Joel Andersson et al.. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - 50 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 137). - ISBN 978-92-9198-481-7 ; 978-92-9198-480-0 (ebk)

Autori: Jan Joel Andersson, Sven Biscop, Bastian Giegerich, Christian Mölling, Thierry Tardy

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Chaillot_Paper_137.pdf

DO 1878

The ERRF and the NRF : the European Rapid Reaction Force and the NATO Reaction Force: compatibilities and choices / project team: Michael Clarke ... [et al.]. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2004. - 69 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 04/1). - ISBN 88-498-0784-8

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sul front.: A joint project between Military Centre for Strategic Studies (Rome) and Centre for Defence Studies (London). - Autori: Michael Clarke, Paul Cornish, Carlo Finizio, Andrea Grazioso, Giovanni Gasparini

CE 932

The ESDP and the Nordic countries: four variations on a theme / Nina Graeger, Henrik Larsen and Hanna Ojanen. - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Berlin : Institut für europäische Politik, 2002. - 236p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 16). - ISBN 951-769-133-5

CE 848

The ESDP crisis management operations of the European Union and human rights / Jana Arloth, Frauke Seidensticker. - Berlin : Deutsches Institut für Menschenrechte, 2007. - 67 p. - ISBN 978-3-937714-44-8 ; 978-3-937714-45-5 (online)

Testo online: http://files.institut-fuer-menschenrechte.de/488/d65_v1_file_4649796b19cd6_Studie%20ESDP%20pdf%20version%2005-2007.pdf

CO 2485

L'espace et la politique de sécurité en Europe : rapport international : synthese de la recherche / Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 33 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0307 F)

Sul front.: Synthèse de la recherche sur "L'espace et la politique de sécurité en Europe", Rome, octobre 2003. - Pubbl. anche in inglese e tedesco. - Pubbl. successivamente in inglese come: Occasional paper 48, Paris, EU Institute for Security Studies, 2003

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307f.pdf>

IAI 2003

L'espace méditerranéen: les enjeux de la coopération et de la sécurité entre les rives nord et sud à l'aube du XXIème siècle / par Nouredine Jebnoun. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2003. - 161 p. - (Monograph series NATO Defense College). - ISBN 88-87967-17-2

Testo online: http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/monograph_14.pdf

PM 1254

España y la política exterior de la UE : entre las prioridades españolas y los desafíos del contexto internacional / Eshter Barbé (coordinadora). - Barcelona : Institut universitari d'estudis europeus, 2002. - 185, [22] p. - ISBN 84-344-2855-5

Testo online: <http://www.iuee.eu/publicacions-iuee.asp?parent=1&ap=49&pub=3&id=118>

CE 868

Una estrategia de primacía: la administración Bush, las relaciones transatlánticas y la construcción de un nuevo orden mundial, 1989-1992 / David García Cantalapiedra. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2002. - 206p. - (UNISCI papers ; 22-23). - ISBN 84-95838-01-X
A 1373

Et tu Brute! : Finland's NATO option and Russia / Christer Pursiainen, Sinikukka Saari. - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs, 2002. - 60p. - (UPI report ; 2002/1). - ISBN 951-769-132-7
A 1372

États-unis - Europe: réinventer l'Alliance / sous la direction de Jacques Beltran et Frédéric Bozo. - Paris : Institut français des relations internationales, c2001. - 181p. - (Série transatlantique Travaux et recherches de l'Ifri). - ISBN 2-86592-107-7
CE 788

EU adjustment to new and evolving trends of international security / Tomáš Weiss. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2013. - 37 p. - (Transworld working paper ; 27)
Document produced in the framework of Transworld, a project funded by the European Union's 7th Framework Programme and aimed at assessing the role of the re-defined transatlantic relationship in the global governance architecture. - September 2013
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/583>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw_wp_27.pdf; <http://transworld.iai.it/?p=1401>

Die EU als Partnerin der Vereinten Nationen bei der Friedenssicherung : zwischen universalen Normen und partikularen Interessen / Matthias Dembinski, Christian Förster. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2007. - ii, 35 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2007/7). - ISBN 978-3-937829-55-5
Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0707_01.pdf
HSFK 191

The EU and China's engagement in Africa: the dilemma of socialisation / Liu Lirong. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 41 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 93). - ISBN 978-92-9198-190-8
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/The_EU_and_Chinas_engagement_in_Africa.pdf
DO 1787

The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard / Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2007. - xvi, 202 p. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 1). - ISBN 0-415-41394-X ; 0-415-47976-2 (pbk) ; 0-203-96092-0 (ebk) ; 978-0-415-41394-7 ; 978-0-415-47976-9 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-96092-9 (ebk)
Bibliografia: p. 184-194. - Cap. 3 e 4 pubbl. come Documenti IAI R 0607-0608. - Cap. 3 pubbl. in: Ahmet Sözen (ed.), *The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead*, Famagusta, Eastern Mediterranean University Printing-House, 2008, p. 121-151
Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The EU's Role in Conflict Resolution: A Framework of Analysis; 3. The Missed Opportunity to Promote Reunification in Cyprus; 4. Ebbs and Flows in the Europeanization of Turkey's Kurdish Question; 5. Mixed Signals to Serbia and Montenegro; 6. The Glaring Gap between Rhetoric and Reality in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict; 7. Caught Between Neglect and Competing Mediation in Georgia's Secessionist Conflicts; 8. Comparing the EU's Role in Neighbourhood Conflicts; 9. Conclusions; Notes; Bibliography; Index
CE 1113

The EU and counter-terrorism / Daniel Keohane. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2005. - 38 p. - (CER Working paper). - ISBN 1-901-229-62-9
Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp629_terrorism_counter_keohane-1499.pdf
DO 1590

EU and NATO: co-operation or competition? / Paul Cornish. - Brussels : European Parliament, 2006. - 26 p. - (Policy Department External Policies Briefing paper)
Sulla cop.: European Parliament Directorate General for External Policies of the Union - Policy Department External Policies
Testo online: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=18355>
CO 2480

The EU and Russia : the promise of partnership / by John Pinder and Yuri Shishkov. - London : Federal Trust for Education and Research, c2002. - 153p. - ISBN 0-903403-14-6

CE 836

The EU and the European security strategy : forging a global Europe / edited by Sven Biscop and Jan Joel Andersson. - London and New York : Routledge, 2008. - xix, 193 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 49). - ISBN 0-415-41394-X ; 0-203-96092-0 (ebk) ; 978-0-415-41394-7 ; 978-0-203-96092-9 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 174-186

Contiene: Introduction, Sven Biscop and Jan Joel Andersson; 1. The European Security Strategy in Context: A Comprehensive Trend, Sven Biscop; 2. The European Security Strategy and Threats: Is Europe Secure?, Jean-Yves Haine; 3. The European Security Strategy's Global Objective: Effective Multilateralism, Richard Gowan; 4. The European Security Strategy's Regional Objective: Neighbourhood Policy, Roland Dannreuther; 5. The European Security Strategy and Military Capacity: The First Significant Steps, Jolyon Howorth; 6. The European Security Strategy and the Partners, Roberto Menotti and Maria Francesca Vencato; 7. The European Security Strategy and the Continuing Search for Coherence, Jan Joel Andersson; 8. The European Security Strategy and the United States: The Past as Prologue, Catherine Kelleher; Conclusion, Jan Joel Andersson and Sven Biscop; Bibliography; Index

CE 1162

The EU and the Libyan crisis: in quest of coherence? / by Nicole Koenig. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 20 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1119). - ISBN 978-88-98042-24-1

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), July 2011

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1119.pdf>

IAIWP 2011

The EU and the Middle East: a call for action / Steven Everts. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2003. - 51p. - (CER Working paper). - ISBN 1-901-229-42-4

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp424_middle_east-2271.pdf

DO 1503

The EU and the Sahel: a laboratory of experimentation for the security-migration-development nexus / by Bernardo Venturi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 19 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1738). - ISBN 978-88-9368-069-1

Paper produced in the framework of a project entitled "The Security-Migration-Development Nexus Revised: A Perspective from the Sahel", December 2017. - Pubbl. anche in: Bernardo Venturi (ed.), The Security-Migration-Development Nexus Revised: A Perspective from the Sahel, Brussels, Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) and Rome, Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), December 2017, p. 109-128, ISBN 978-88-6812-972-9

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8696>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1738.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. AU-EU relations ten years after the Joint Africa-EU Strategy; 2. The EU approach to the Sahel; 3. A comprehensive approach beyond shortcuts; Recommendations; References

The EU and the security-development nexus : bridging the legal divide / by Hans Merket. - Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2016. - xvi, 421 p. : ill. - (Studies in EU external relations ; 12). - ISBN 978-90-04-31501-3 ; 978-90-04-31502-0 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 367-418

Contiene: Acknowledgements; List of Illustrations; List of Abbreviations; 1. Introduction - The EU and the security-development nexus: setting the scene (1.1 The conceptual framework of the security-development nexus; 1.2 Research questions and design); 2. Security and development competences in the EU's evolving constitutional architecture (2.1 The Rome era: security and development without legal basis; 2.2 The Maastricht era: the integrated but separate legal orders of CFSP and development cooperation; 2.3 The Lisbon era: security and development hinging between integration and delimitation; 2.4 Conclusion); 3. The security-development nexus on the policy track (3.1 The EU's commitment to the security-development nexus: about words and deeds; 3.2 The security-development toolbox: centrifugal forces at play; 3.3 Conclusion); 4. The security-development nexus on the institutional track (4.1 The traditional love-hate relationship between the Commission and the Council; 4.2 The EU High Representative for Foreign Affairs and Security Policy; 4.3 The European External Action Service; 4.4 The Union Delegations; 4.5 Conclusion); 5. The security-development nexus on the judicial track (5.1 The choice of legal basis methodology: producing order out of chaos; 5.2 Drawing the legal boundary between development cooperation and the CFSP: development without borders?; 5.3 In search for a new methodology under the Lisbon Treaty system; 5.4 Conclusion); 6. Making the puzzle fit: security and development as part of a comprehensive approach (6.1 The EU's comprehensive approach: plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose?; 6.2 Regional translations of the comprehensive approach: the example of the EU's Strategic Framework for the Horn of Africa; 6.3 Legally anchoring comprehensive strategies: the unexploited potential of Article 22 TEU; 6.4 Conclusion); 7. Conclusions; Bibliography; Index

CE 1514

The EU and the world: players and policies post-Lisbon : a handbook / edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - 207 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-92-9198-507-4 ; 978-92-9198-505-0 (Pdf) ; 978-92-9198-506-7 (ePub)

Sulla p. 2: With contributions from Daniel Fiott, Florence Gaub, Sabina Lange, José Luengo-Cabrera, Roderick Parkes, Eva Pejsova, Nicu Popescu, Lorena Ruano, Gerald Stang, Thierry Tardy as well as Jan Joel Andersson, Erika Balsyte, Jakob Bund, Marco Funk, Julia Lisiecka, Michal Makocki, Annelies Pauwels, Patryk Pawlak, Ginevra Sponzilli and John-Joseph Wilkins

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/EU_Handbook.pdf

Contiene: Introducing EU 'foreign policy' / Antonio Missiroli. -- I. Understanding EU 'foreign policy' : 1. Power and anarchy; 2. Cooperation and integration; 3. Ideas and culture. -- II. The institutional frame : 1. The big picture; 2. The HR/VP; 3. The EEAS. -- III. The functional scope : 1. CSDP operations and missions; 2. Civilian capabilities and civil protection; 3. Defence capabilities and industry; 4. Non-proliferation and dual-use; 5. Migration and home affairs; 6. Trade and development; 7. Energy and environment. -- IV. The geographical reach : 1. South-eastern Europe; 2. Eastern neighbours and Russia; 3. Southern neighbours; 4. Sub-Saharan Africa; 5. Asia-Pacific; 6. Latin America; 7. Strategic partnerships. -- V. Annex : 1. Relevant treaty articles; 2. Essential reading; 3. Abbreviations; 4. Contributors
CE 1488

EU and Ukraine: a turning point in 2004? / by Taras Kuzio. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 37 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 47)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ47.pdf>

CO 2355

EU battlegroups : theory and development in the light of Finnish-Swedish co-operation / Mika Kerttunen, Tommi Koivula, Tommy Jeppsson. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2005. - 93 p. - (Research reports National Defence College ; 30). - ISBN 951-25-1590-3 ; 951-25-1591-1 (online)

CE 987

EU capabilities for autonomous military crisis management: possibilities and limits / Marc-André Ryter. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2001. - 51 p. - (Research reports National Defence College ; 11). - ISBN 951-25-1229-7

CE 781

EU cohesion in the UN General Assembly / by Paul Luif. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 75 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 49)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ49.pdf>

CO 2356

EU conflict prevention and crisis management : roles, institutions and policies / edited by Eva Gross and Ana E. Juncos. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xii, 178 p. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 17). - ISBN 978-0-415-57235-4 ; 978-0-203-83205-9 (ebk)

Sulla p. xii: The present volume is the result of a collaborative effort in the framework of the University Association for Contemporary European Studies (UACES)-funded Student Forum Specialist Group on European Conflict Prevention and Crisis Management (EUCPCM) ... The chapters in this book were originally presented at workshops organized at the London School of Economics, Loughborough University, the Institute [sic] d'études politiques, Paris and at a final two-day conference held in Brussels. - Bibliografia: p. 156-175

Contiene: Notes on Contributors; Acknowledgments; 1. Introduction / Eva Gross and Ana E. Juncos. -- Pt. I. Roles : 2. The EU's Role in International Crisis Management: Innovative Model or Emulated Script? / Xymena Kurowska and Thomas Seitz; 3. European Union Conflict Prevention and Crisis Management and the European Security Architecture / Emma J. Stewart. -- Pt. II. Institutions : 4. Introducing Governance Arrangement for EU Conflict Prevention and Crisis Management Operations: A Historical Institutional Perspective / Petar Petrov; 5. Conceptualising the EU as a Civil-Military Crisis Manager: Institutional Actors and their Principals / Nadia Klein; 6. The Other Side of EU Crisis Management: A Sociological Institutional Analysis / Ana E. Juncos. -- Pt. III. Policies : 7. The EU in West Africa: From Development to Diplomatic Policy? / Marie V. Gibert; 8. The EU in Afghanistan: Crisis Management in a Transatlantic Setting / Eva Gross; 9. The EU in Georgia: Towards a Coherent Crisis Management Strategy? / Giselle Bosse; 10. Conclusion and Outlook / Eva Gross and Ana E. Juncos; References; Index

CE 1310

EU cooperative threat reduction activities in Russia / Kathrin Höhl, Harald Müller and Annette Schaper ; edited by Burkard Schmitt. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 64 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 61)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp061e.pdf>

UEO 61

EU crisis management after Lisbon : a new model to address security challenges in the 21st century? / Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Cambridge [etc.] : Intersentia, c2015. - xx, 192 p. - ISBN 978-1-78068-232-7

Contiene: Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; Introduction; 1. Conceptualising EU Crisis Management in the Post-Lisbon Era; 2. Internal Dynamics of the Post-Lisbon EU's Crisis Management Model (1. Innovations of the Lisbon Treaty in the Field of Crisis Management; 2. Internal Dynamics of EU Crisis Management; 3. Conclusion); 3. Interaction between the EU and the International Security Environment (1. Role of International Norms and the United Nations; 2. New Security-Political Challenges; 3. Redefinition of the Concept of Security; 4. Proliferation of Non-State Actors in the Field of Security; 5. Cooperation with Other Regional Crisis Managers: NATO and the African Union; 6. Conclusion); 4. Assessing Post-Lisbon EU Crisis Management in the Field: The Cases of the Horn of Africa and the Sahel Regions (1. EUCAP Nestor; 2. EUAVSEC South Sudan; 3. EUCAP SA HEL Niger; 4. EUTM Mali; 5. Lessons Learned from EU Operational Crisis Management after Lisbon); 5. The EU as a Crisis Manager in the 21st Century (1. The Security Context of the 21st Century and Main Trends of Crisis Management Operations; 2. The Sense of Doctrine: a New Strategic Document for the EU's External Action; 3. The Institutional

Conundrum: Improving Efficiency of Structures and Procedures; 4. European Boots on the Ground: Enhancing Effectiveness in the Field); Conclusion. -- Appendix 1. EU Crisis Management Missions 2003-2015; Appendix 2. Organisation chart of the European External Action Service; Bibliography
CE 1456

EU crisis management: institutions and capabilities in the making / edited by Ettore Greco, Nicoletta Pirozzi and Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 115 p. - (IAI Quaderni English series ; 19). - ISBN 978-88-98042-15-9

This publication is part of the project Science for Peace promoted by the Fondazione Umberto Veronesi. - Autori: Michele Comelli, Ettore Greco, Isabelle Ioannides, Claudia Major, Christian Mölling, Nicoletta Pirozzi, Gerrard Quille, Stefano Silvestri. - Trad. in italiano: L'Unione europea e la gestione delle crisi: istituzioni e capacità (Documenti Iai ; 1027). - Versione rivista e aggiornata del cap. 4 pubbl.: Michele Comelli, "The Common Security and Defence Policy and the Issue of Democratic Accountability: what Role for the European Parliament?", in Daniele Archibugi and Guido Montani (eds), *European democracy and cosmopolitan democracy*, Ventotene, The Altiero Spinelli Institute for Federalist Studies, 2011 (The Ventotene papers), p. 51-67

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_19.pdf

Contiene:

Preface, p. 5-6;

List of Acronyms, p. 7-9;

1. EU Military Capabilities - Some European Troops, but not yet a European Army, Claudia Major and Christian Mölling, p. 11-28;

2. EU Civilian Capabilities and Cooperation with the Military Sector, Isabelle Ioannides, p. 29-53;

3. The European External Action Service and the Common Security and Defence Policy (CSDP), Gerrard Quille, p. 55-78;

4. The Democratic Accountability of the CSDP and the Role of the European Parliament, Michele Comelli, p. 79-99;

Conclusions and Policy Recommendations : What Model for EU Crisis Management? Realities and Prospects of the Post-Lisbon Era, Ettore Greco, Nicoletta Pirozzi and Stefano Silvestri, p. 101-111

IAI/QU/E 19

EU crisis management operations: early lessons, thoughts on improvement / by Tomas Valasek. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 7 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0807)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Sulla p. 7: This paper is based in part on a forthcoming CER pamphlet by Daniel Keohane and Tomas Valasek, "Willing and able? EU defence in 2020". - Pubbl. in: *Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership* / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 45-54

IAI 2008

EU CSDP missions and the protection of cultural heritage / by Tobias Pietz and Maximilian Schmidtke. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1963)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10957>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1963.pdf>

EU enlargement and the transatlantic alliance : a security relationship in flux / edited by Sven Biscop, Johan Lembke. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, c2008. - xi, 215 p. - ISBN 978-1-58826-578-4

Bibliografia: p. 189-202. - Sulla p. 2: The volume grew out of a major conference with international experts at Texas A&M University in College Station in early March 2006 titled "The future of transatlantic security relations"

Contiene: Foreword, Robert E. Hunter; 1. A Transatlantic Security Relationship in Flux, Sven Biscop and Johan Lembke; Pt. 1. European Security Strategy -- 2. NATO and the ESDP: Complementing or Competing?, Sven Biscop; 3. The European Defense Agency and Transatlantic Burden Sharing, Nick Witney; 4. The ESDP and Homeland Security, Esther Brimmer; Pt. 2. The Impact of Eastward Enlargement -- 5. Poland: Empowering or Undercutting EU Collective Security?, Kerry Longhurst; 6. The Czech Republic: Searching for a Balanced Profile, Radek Khol; 7. Bulgaria: Empowering the Alliance and the Union, Plamen Pantev; 8. Turkey: The Potential Impact of EU Membership, Oya Dursun-Ozkanca; Pt. 3. The European Neighborhood in a Transatlantic Context -- 9. The Future of Transatlantic Security: A New Strategic Triangle?, Jan Hallenberg; 10. The European Neighborhood Policy, Hiski Haukkala; Pt. 4. Conclusion -- 11. European Enlargement and the Future of Transatlantic Relations, Sven Biscop and Johan Lembke; List of Acronyms; Bibliography; The Contributors; Index; About the Book

CE 1164

EU external relations law and policy in the post-Lisbon era / Paul James Cardwell, ed. - The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press ; Berlin ; Heidelberg : Springer, c2012. - xx, 433 p. - ISBN 978-90-6704-822-4 ; 978-90-6704-823-1 (ebk)

Sulla p.vii: The present volume originates from a two-day conference ... hosted by the Sheffield Centre for International and European Law (SCIEL) at the School of Law, University of Sheffield on 13 and 14 January 2011

Contiene: Foreword; Preface; Acknowledgments; 1. EU External Relations Law and Policy in the Post-Lisbon Era / Paul James Cardwell. -- Pt. I. The Common Foreign and Security Policy in the Post-Lisbon Era : 2. The Latest Attempt at Institutional Engineering: The Treaty of Lisbon and Deliberative Intergovernmentalism in EU Foreign and Security Policy Coordination / Uwe Puetter; 3. European Realism in the EU's Common Foreign and Security Policy / Annegret Bendiek; 4. Between Legalisation and Organisational Development: Explaining the Evolution of EU Competence in the Field of Foreign Policy / Aurel Sari; 5. The Role of the European Court of Justice in the Field of Common Foreign and Security Policy After the Treaty of Lisbon: New Challenges for the Future / Maja Brkan. -- Pt. II. Perspectives on Institutional

Developments : 6. Institutionalization or Intergovernmental Decision-Taking in Foreign Policy: The Implementation of the Lisbon Treaty / Pol Morillas; 7. The European External Action Service: Enhancing Coherence in EU External Action? / Steven Blockmans and Marja-Liisa Laatsit; 8. The High Representative, the President and the Commission-Competing Players in the EU's External Relations: The Case of Crisis Management / Julia Schmidt; 9. Don't Mess with the Missionary Man! On the Principle of Coherence, the Missionary Principle and the European Union's Development Policy / Morten P. Broberg. -- Pt. III. The EU in the Wider World : 10. Pre and Post-Lisbon Institutional Trends in the EU's Neighbourhood / Nariné Ghazaryan; 11. EU Law Export to the Eastern Neighbourhood / Rilka Dragneva and Katarzyna Wolczuk; 12. EU-North Africa Relations in Cross-Border Law Enforcement: New Legal Challenges for the EU in the Post-Lisbon and Post-Stockholm Era / Maria O'Neill; 13. Boost or Backlash? EU Member States and the EU's Latin America Policy in the Post-Lisbon Era / Bettina Trueb; 14. No Data Without Protection? Re-Thinking Transatlantic Information Exchange for Law Enforcement Purposes After Lisbon / María Quesada Gámez and Elitsa Mincheva. -- Pt. IV. Principles, Policies and Practices of EU External Relations : 15. Challenges in EU External Climate Change Policy-Making in the Early Post-Lisbon Era: The UNFCCC Copenhagen Negotiations / Lisanne Groen and Arne Niemann; 16. The EU, NATO and the Treaty of Lisbon: Still Divided Within a Common City / Simon Duke; 17. The External Dimension of the EU's Non-proliferation Policy: Overcoming Inter-institutional Competition / Kamil Zwolski; 18. Foreign Direct Investment as Common Commercial Policy: EU External Economic Competence After Lisbon / Chien-Huei Wu; 19. Creating an EU Investment Policy: Challenges for the Post-Lisbon Era of External Relations/ Angelos Dimopoulos. -- Index

CE 1350

An EU foreign and security policy with global reach? : actors, procedures, capabilities and effectiveness : Brussels, 12-16 September 2006 / Institut für europäische Politik ; in cooperation with TEPSA Network. - [S.l. : s.n. , 2006]. - 4 fasc.

Contiene solo Panel 1, con anche interventi di G. Bonvicini e N. Pirozzi

Contiene: a. Programme

b. List of participants

1. Some thoughts on EU crisis management: the need for political/institutional consistency [outline] / Gianni Bonvicini (2 p.)
 2. The European Union as a crisis manager: international security and civil-military concepts from an institutionalist perspective [project outline] / Nadia Klein (7 p.)
 3. Policy learning in the European Union on civilian crisis management: the case of externally assisted police reform [project outline] / Isabelle Ioannides (11 p.)
 4. EU civilian crisis management: enhancing training, recruitment, and deployment standards [project outline] / Nicoletta Pirozzi (12 p.)
- Convegno

The EU Foreign Minister: Beyond Double-Hatting / Giovanni Grevi, Daniela Manca and Gerrard Quille, in The International Spectator, Vol. XL, No. 1 (January-March 2005), p. 59-75

The EU Foreign Minister: Beyond Double-Hatting / Giovanni Grevi, Daniela Manca and Gerrard Quille, in The International Spectator, Vol. XL, No. 1 (January-March 2005), p. 59-75

EU foreign policy and crisis management operations : power, purpose and domestic politics / Benjamin Pohl. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2014. - xiii, 215 p. - (Routledge studies in European security and strategy). - ISBN 978-0-415-71266-8 ; 978-1-315-88245-1 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 191-209

Contiene: List of tables; List of abbreviations; Acknowledgments. -- 1. Introduction; 2. CSDP Operations and International Relations Theories; 3. Studying CSDP Operations; 4. Bosnia; 5. Kosovo; 6. Afghanistan; 7. Chad; 8. CSDP Operations and Cross-National Preferences; 9. Conclusion. -- References; Index

CE 1406

EU foreign policy and post-Soviet conflicts : stealth intervention / Nicu Popescu. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xvi, 157 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 71). - ISBN 978-0-415-58720-4 ; 978-0-203-83478-7 (ebk)

Sulla p. xvi: ... doctoral dissertation at the Central European University in Budapest. - Bibliografia: p. 139-152

Contiene: Forewords; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction; 2. EU foreign policy and conflict management; 3. The EU's piecemeal involvement in Transnistria; 4. The EU's reluctant engagement in Abkhazia and South Ossetia; 5. The EU's non-involvement in Nagorno-Karabakh; 6. Conclusions: the EU's involvement and reluctance. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

CE 1308

EU foreign policy through the lens of discourse analysis : making sense of diversity / edited by Caterina Carta, Jean-Frédéric Morin. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2014. - xv, 272 p. - (Globalisation, Europe, multilateralism). - ISBN 978-1-4094-6375-7 ; 978-1-4094-6376-4 (pbk) ; 978-1-4094-6377-1 (ebk) ; 978-1-4724-0423-7 (ePUB)

Sulla p. xiv: This edited volume is a direct product of the WIRE-GR:EEEN workshop 'The EU as a Global Discursive Actor', held at the Université libre de Bruxelles (ULB), Brussels, on 14-15 February 2012. GR:EEEN (Global Re-ordering: Evolution through European Networks) is a European Commission FP7 project ...

Contiene: List of Figures and Tables; Notes on Contributors; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; Introduction: EU Foreign Policy

through the Lens of Discourse Analysis / Caterina Carta and Jean-Frédéric Morin. -- Part I: Poststructuralist Approaches : 1. Speaking Europe, Drawing Boundaries: Reflections on the Role of Discourse in EU Foreign Policy and Identity / Thomas Diez; 2. Continuity or Change in National Foreign Policy Discourses Post-Lisbon? The Case of Denmark / Henrik Larsen; 3. Protection or Prevention? Different Visions of EU International Terrorism Policy / Beste Isleyen. -- Pt II: Constructivist Approaches : 4. Constructing European Diplomacy in a Changing World / Knud Erik Jørgensen; 5. 'A Boost to our Economies that Doesn't Cost a Cent': EU Trade Policy Discourse since the Crisis / Jan Orbie and Ferdi De Ville; 6. Model, Player or Instrument for Global Governance: Metaphors in the Discourse and Practice of EU Foreign Policy / Esther Barbé, Anna Herranz-Surrallés and Michal Natorksi. -- Pt III. Critical Discourse Analytical Approaches : 7. Unravelling European Union Foreign Policy through Critical Discourse Analysis: Guidelines for Research / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt; 8. (De-)Constructing the EU as a Civilising Power: CFSP/CSDP and the Constitutional Debate in Poland and France / Amelie Kutter; 9. Talking about Solidarity and Security in the Age of Crisis: The Revival of Nationalism and Protectionism in the European Union - a Discourse-Historical Approach / Ruth Wodak and Salomi Boukala; 10. From the 'Magnificent Castle' to the Brutish State of Nature: Use of Metaphors and the Analysis of the EU's International Discourse / Caterina Carta. -- Pt IV. Discursive Institutionalism Approaches : 11. The EU's Normative Power and Three Modes of Liberal Communicative Discourse / Ben Rosamond; 12. Understanding 'Constructive Ambiguity' of European Defence Policy: A Discursive Institutional Perspective / Antoine Rayroux; 13. EU Leaders' Ideas and Discourse in the Eurozone Crisis: A Discursive Institutional Analysis / Vivien A. Schmidt. -- Index
CE 1417

The EU in Moldova : settling conflicts in the neighbourhood / Nicu Popescu. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2005. - 46 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 60). - ISBN 92-9198-080-3
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ60.pdf>
CO 2443

The EU mission in Aceh: implementing peace / Pierre-Antoine Braud and Giovanni Grevi. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 37 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 61). - ISBN 92-9198-083-8
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ61.pdf>
CO 2448

The EU, NATO and European defence : a slow train coming / Asle Toje. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 35 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 74). - ISBN 978-92-9198-134-2
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/OP-74.pdf>
DO 1703

A EU naval mission without a navy: the paradox of Operation Sophia / by Giulia Mantini. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1933)
Prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2019
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10334>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1933.pdf>

EU restructuring for conflict prevention and crisis management : Brussels, 22 November 1999 : conference report and comment / International Security Information Service ; in co-operation with the Heinrich Böll Foundation. - Brussels : International Security Information Service, 2000. - 40 p.
CO 2092

EU-Russian security dimensions / Hiski Haukkala, Thomas Gomart and Anaïs Marin ; edited by Dov Lynch. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2003. - 69 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 46)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ46.pdf>
CO 2352

The EU's contribution to the effectiveness of the UN Security Council: representation, coordination and outreach / Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1014)
Paper prepared for the seminar on "The Reform of the UN Security Council: What Role for the EU?", Rome, 14 May 2010. The seminar was the second meeting of the Working Group I on "The EU and the Reform of the UN Security Council", organized in the framework of the project "The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations", conducted by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in Rome and the Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Politics, at the Christian Albrechts-University of Kiel (CAU) with the support of the Volkswagen Stiftung. - Pubbl. come: "The EU's Contribution to the Effectiveness of the UN Security Council between Presence and Impact", in Joachim Krause and Natalino Ronzitti (eds), *The EU, the UN and collective security. Making multilateralism effective*, London and New York, Routledge, 2012, p. 94-114
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4072>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1014.pdf>
IAI 2010

EU's emerging military policy and the MENA areas / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0010)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "The American component in Europe's Middle East policy", Amman, 21-22 November 2000

IAI 2000

The EU's enlargement and Mediterranean strategies : a comparative analysis / edited by Marc Maresceau and Erwan Lannon. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave ; in association with European Institute/University of Ghent, 2001. - xx, 403 p. - ISBN 0-333-77281-4
PM 1133

The EU's foreign policy : what kind of power and diplomatic action? / edited by Mario Telò, Frederik Ponjaert. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2013. - xvii, 248 p. - (Globalisation, Europe, multilateralism). - ISBN 978-1-4094-6451-8 ; 978-1-4094-6452-5 (pbk) ; 978-1-4094-6453-2 (ebk) ; 978-1-4094-6454-9 (ePUB)
Sulla p.1: This edited volume is a direct product of the GR:EEEN multidisciplinary research initiative on multilateral global governance ... this research must acknowledge the support of both the FP7 large-scale integrated research project GR:EEEN - Global Re-ordering: Evolution through European Networks (European Commission Project Number: 266809)2 and the GEM Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate on 'Globalisation, the EU, and Multilateralism' (EACEA Project Number 2010-0010). - Bibliografia: p. 219-241
Contiene: List of Figures and Tables; List of Contributors; Foreword / Pierre Vimont; List of Abbreviations; Introduction / Mario Telò. -- Pt I. The EU: A Controversial Global Political Actor Within an Emergent Multipolar World : 1. The EU and the Evolving Shift of Power in Global Governance / Andrew Gamble; 2. The EU: A Civilian Power's Diplomatic Action after the Lisbon Treaty. Bridging Internal Complexity and International Convergence / Mario Telò; 3. The Lisbon Treaty, CSDP and the EU as a Security Actor / Jolyon Howorth. -- Pt II. After the Lisbon Treaty: The Common Foreign Security Policy and the European External Action Service : 4. The European External Action Service: Can a New Institution Improve the Coherence of the EU Foreign Policy / Christian Lequesne; 5. The EEAS and EU Executive Actors within the Foreign Policy-Cycle / Caterina Carta; 6 The Challenge of Coherence and Consistency in EU Foreign Policy / Hartmut Mayer. -- Pt. III. Assessing CFSP and the EU's External Relations in Action: Near and Far Abroad : 7. The European Neighbourhood Policy and the Challenge of the Mediterranean Southern Rim / Richard Gillespie; 8. Inter-Regionalism as a Coherent and Intelligible Instrument in the EU Foreign Policy Toolbox: A Comparative Assessment / Frederik Ponjaert; 9. The EU Strategic Partnerships: Process and Purposes / Giovanni Grevi; 10. The Efficacy of Post-Lisbon Treaty EU's External Actions and China-EU Strategic Partnership / Chen Zhimin; 11. The Efficiency of European External Action and the Institutional Evolution of EU-Japan Political relations / Hidetoshi Nakamura; 12. The Efficiency of the EU's External Actions and the EU-India Relationship / Ummu Salma Bava. -- Bibliography; Index
CE 1383

EU's projection of security : peace missions as a tool either for fusion or fragmentation / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 13 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0819)
Lecture at the Institutions, Markets, Technologies Institute for Advanced Studies (IMT), Lucca, 15 April 2010. - Pubbl. in Perspectives on Federalism, vol. 2, no. 2 (2010), p. 175-193. - Pubbl. in: Udo Diedrichs ... [et al.] (eds), Europe reloaded : differentiation or fusion?, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2011, p. 417-431 (Europäische Schriften ; 89). - Testo online: http://www.on-federalism.eu/attachments/004_004_Volume_2_issue2_2010.pdf
IAI 2008

The EU's role in conflict resolution: a framework of analysis / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 21 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0520)
Chapter of "The EU and Conflict Resolution: Promoting Peace in the Backyard", Routledge, 2007
IAI 2005

The EU's search for a strategic role : ESDP and its implications for transatlantic relations / edited by Esther Brimmer. - Washington : Center for Transatlantic Relations, 2002. - xiii, 187 p.
CE 866

EU security and defence : core documents 2004 : vol. 5. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 415 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 75 5). - ISBN 92-9198-067-6
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp075e.pdf>
UEO 75

EU security and defence : core documents 2005 : vol. 6. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 454 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 87 6). - ISBN 92-9198-086-2
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp087e.pdf>
UEO 87

EU security and defence : core documents 2006 : vol. 7 / compiled by Catherine Glière. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 462 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 98 7). - ISBN 978-92-9198-108-3 ; 978-92-9198-107-6
Posseduta anche ed. francese: Sécurité et défense de l'UE : textes fondamentaux 2006 = ISBN 978-92-9198-107-6
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp098e.pdf>

; Posseduta anche ed. in francese: UEO 98 f
UEO 98

EU security and defence : core documents 2007 : vol. 8. / compiled by Catherine Glière. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 523 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 112 8). - ISBN 978-92-9198-130-4

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp112-English.pdf>
UEO 112

EU security and defence : core documents 2008 : vol. 9. / compiled by Catherine Glière. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 498 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 117 9). - ISBN 978-92-9198-141-0

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp117.pdf>
UEO 117

EU Security and Defence Policy : the first five years (1999-2004) / edited by Nicole Gnesotto ; preface by Javier Solana. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 294 p. - ISBN 92-9198-057-9

Pubbl. anche in francese, italiano, spagnolo e tedesco
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/5esdpn.pdf>
; Posseduta anche ed. italiana
CE 948

The EU, security and transatlantic relations / Finn Laursen (ed.). - Brussels : P.I.E. Peter Lang, c2012. - 344 p. - (Euroclio ; 70). - ISBN 978-90-5201-889-8

Sulla p. 9: Most of the chapters were first presented at the fifth annual conference of the European Union Centre of Excellence (EUCE) at Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, 10-12 April 2011
Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations. -- Part I. Introduction : The EU, North America and Shifts in Transatlantic Security Relations / Finn Laursen. -- Part II. Transatlantic Relations and International Security : Great Expectations? The Bush Legacy in the Obama Era / Agnès Nahan and Edward Moxon-Browne; European Defence, Transatlantic Issues and International Security Cooperation / Roberto Durán; The EU-NATO Relations in the Field of Crisis Management after the EU's Lisbon Treaty and the New NATO Strategic Concept / Vetton Latifi; Multilateral Security and the Transatlantic Coalition at the UN Security Council / Carla Monteleone. -- Part III. Transatlantic Relations and Europe : From European to Atlantic Visions. British Foreign Policy, 1997-2010 / Alasdair Blair; Veto Players Inside and Out. The Future of EU-NATO Security Relations as Explained in a Comparative Foreign Policy Analysis of French and Turkish Grand Strategies / Colette Mazzucelli and Oya Dursun-Özkanca; The US and EU Roles in Creating Europe's Newest State. Kosovo and International State Crafting / Faton Tony Bislimi; Unfinished Business in Southeast Europe. Debunking the Myths that Underlie US and EU Foreign Policy in Kosovo / Shirley Cloyes DioGuardi. -- Part IV. Transatlantic Relations, Asia and Africa : The National, the Supra-National and the Transatlantic. European Approaches to Iran / Matilka Krow; Arms Trade Ban on China. Implications of the Disagreement in Transatlantic Relations / Vincent Topping; EU-US Cooperation on Security. The African Case / Toni Haastrup. -- Part V. Transatlantic Relations, Terrorism and Homeland Security : At the Limits of the Rule of Law. EU-US Counterterrorism Cooperation / Annegret Bendiek; Practising Homeland Security Across the Atlantic. Practical Learning and Policy Convergence in Europe and North America / Ruben Zaiotti. - List of Contributors; Index
CE 1445

EU security policy and crisis management : a quest for coherence / Nicole Koenig. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2016. - xi, 183 p. - (Routledge studies in European security and strategy). - ISBN 978-1-138-96134-0 ; 978-1-315-65985-5 (ebk)

Contiene: List of tables and figures; Acknowledgments; List of abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction; 2. Managing crises - between calculation and socialisation; 3. Libya: diverging responses, interests and norms; 4. Somalia: coherent crisis management and collective interests; 5. The Sahel: between collective strategy and individual action; 6. Comparing crisis responses and explaining variation; 7. Conclusion. -- Index
CE 1477

EU stakes in Central Asia / Anna Matveeva. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 125 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 91). - ISBN 92-9198-094-3

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp091.pdf>
UEO 91

EU support to African security architecture: funding and training components / Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 48 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 76). - ISBN 978-92-9198-136-6

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op76.pdf>
DO 1711

The EU, the UN and collective security : making multilateralism effective / edited by Joachim Krause and Natalino Ronzitti. - London and New York : Routledge, 2012. - xx, 269 p. - (Contemporary security studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-69917-4 ; 978-0-203-11554-1 (ebk)

Risultato del progetto di ricerca The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations (The EU as a global actor in the UN reform process), condotto da Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) e Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Politics, della Christian Albrechts-University di Kiel (CAU), con il supporto della Fondazione Volkswagen. - Versioni precedenti dei cap. 2-5 e dell'app. 1 sono state presentate a due seminari svoltisi a Roma (12-13 novembre 2009; 13-14 maggio 2010) e pubbl. come Documenti IAI 0928, 0930, 1008, 1013-1014. Contiene: List of illustrations, p. xiv; Notes on contributors, p. xv-xvi; List of abbreviations, p. xvii-xx; Introduction : Effectiveness of Multilateralism in the Field of Collective Security, Joachim Krause and Natalino Ronzitti, p. 1-5. -- Pt. I. Theoretical Approaches to and Historical Developments of Global Governance in the Field of Collective Security : 1. Global Governance in the Field of Collective Security: How to Make Multilateralism more Effective, Joachim Krause, p. 9-36; 2. Effectiveness and Ineffectiveness of the UN Security Council in the 20 Years since the Fall of the Berlin Wall: a European Perspective, David Hannay, p. 37-52; 3. Effectiveness and Ineffectiveness of the UN Security Council in the Last 20 Years: a US Perspective, John van Oudenaren, p. 53-69. -- Pt. II. The UN Security Council : 4. The reform of the UN Security Council, Natalino Ronzitti, p. 73-93; 5. The EU's Contribution to the Effectiveness of the UN Security Council between Presence and Impact, Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 94-114. -- Pt. III. UN Peacekeeping : 6. UN Peacekeeping Missions during the Past Two Decades: How Effective Have They Been?, Denis M. Tull, p. 117-149; 7. Options for Improving UN-EU Cooperation in the Field of Peacekeeping, Alexandra Novosseloff, p. 150-174. -- Pt. IV. International Peacebuilding and State-building : 8. International Peacebuilding and State-building Efforts: How Effective Have They Been?, Keith Crane, p. 177-196; 9. Building Peace in Post-Conflict Environments: Why and How the UN and the EU Interact, Thierry Tardy, p. 197-220; 10. Constructing a Framework of Effective Multilateralism: Conclusions for the Field of Collective Security, Inna Melnykovska and Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 221-230. -- Appendices : 1. The UN Security Council Reform Process: Recent Developments, Elisabetta Martini, p. 231-240; 2. Joint Declaration on UN-EU Cooperation in Crisis Management, p. 241-242; 3. Joint Statement on UN-EU Cooperation in Crisis Management, p. 243-244; 4. Major Stages of the Institutionalization of the UN-EU Cooperation, p. 245-248; 5. Contributions of EU Member States to UN Peacekeeping Operations, p. 249-250; 6. EU Autonomous Operation in Support of a UN Peace Operations, p. 251; 7. Operations Involving UN-EU Cooperation since 2003, p. 253-258. -- Index, p. 259-269
IAI/F 141

EU-U.S. security strategies : comparative scenarios and recommendations : full report / IAI, UI, FRS, CSIS. - [Washington : Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2011]. - xxxiii, 228 p.

Sul front.: The European Union pilot project on transatlantic methods for handling global challenges in the European union and United States ... funded by the European Union ... implemented by Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), Swedish Institute of International Affairs (UI), Fondation pour la recherche stratégique (FRS), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS). - Contiene anche: The 2010 NATO Strategic Concept / Stefano Silvestri and Alessandro Marrone, p. 37-50; Cyber security: Toward EU-U.S. Cooperation? / Federica Di Camillo and Valérie Miranda, p. 55-67; Transatlantic Industrial Policies in the Security Sector / Valerio Briani and Nicolò Sartori, p. 155-168; The Nuclear Standoff with Iran and the Future of Transatlantic Security Responsibility-sharing / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 174-182
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3391>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/eu-us-security-strategies.pdf>
Contiene: Executive Summary : Introduction, p. vii-viii ; Key Findings, p. ix; Issue 1: Definition of External Security and Its Implementation Model, p. x-xiv; Issue 2: The Internal/External Security Nexus: A Comparative Approach, p. xv-xix; Issue 3: Industry toward Security, p. xx-xxii; Issue 4: The Transatlantic Relationship and EU-U.S. Security Cooperation, p. xxiii-xxvi; List of Acronyms, p. xxvii-xxxiii. -- Issue 1: The Definition of External Security and its Implementation Model : Introduction / Heather A. Conley, p. 3-4; The French Case: Livre Blanc sur la Défense et la Sécurité Nationale / Camille Grand, p. 5-15; The U.S. Case: 2002 and 2010 U.S. National Security Strategy / Heather A. Conley with Manuel Lafont Rapnouil and Michael Cass-Anthony, p. 16-26; Reviewing European Security Strategies / Erik Brattberg and Mark Rhinard, p. 27-36; The 2010 NATO Strategic Concept / Stefano Silvestri and Alessandro Marrone, p. 37-50. -- Issue 2: The Internal/External Security Nexus : Introduction / Mark Rhinard and Erik Brattberg, p. 53-54; Cyber security: Toward EU-U.S. Cooperation? / Federica Di Camillo and Valérie Miranda, p. 55-67; Biosecurity in a Transatlantic Context / Elisande Nexon and Jean-François Daguzan, p. 68-78; EU and U.S. Pandemics Preparedness and Response / Mark Rhinard and Erik Brattberg, p. 79-91; Natural Disasters: Strategic Rhetoric and Practical Action in the EU, U.S. and Transatlantic Partnership / Rick "Ozzie" Nelson and Ben Bodurian, p. 92-106. -- Issue 3: Industry toward Security : Introduction / Nicolò Sartori, p. 109-110; The Security Market in the EU and the United States: Features and Trends Hélène Masson and Lucia Marta, p. 111-126; Challenges to Agenda-Setting Priorities: Toward Effective Public-Private Partnerships for Security in the EU and United States / Erik Brattberg and Jan Joel Andersson, p. 127-137; The Regulatory and Acquisition Environment for Security in the EU and the United States / David Berteau, Guy Ben-Ari, Priscilla Hermann, and Sandra Mezzadri, p. 138-154; Transatlantic Industrial Policies in the Security Sector / Valerio Briani and Nicolò Sartori, p. 155-168. -- Issue 4: The Transatlantic Relationship and EU-U.S. Cooperation in Security : Introduction / Yves Boyer, p. 171-173; The Nuclear Standoff with Iran and the Future of Transatlantic Security Responsibility-sharing / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 174-182; Afghanistan: A Stress Test for Transatlantic Security Cooperation / Stephen Flanagan, T.J. Cipoletti, and Amanda Tuninetti, p. 183-195; EU-U.S. Response to the Haiti Earthquake: A Comparative Analysis / Erik Brattberg and Bengt Sundelius, p. 196-206; The Fight against Piracy Off Somalia: A Consensual but Asymmetric Engagement / Philippe Gros, p. 207-227. -- Research Team, p. 228
IAI/F 107

EU-U.S. security strategies : comparative scenarios and recommendations : executive summary / IAI, UI, FRS, CSIS. - [Washington : Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2011]. - 21 p.

Sul front.: The European Union pilot project on transatlantic methods for handling global challenges in the European union and United States ... funded by the European Union ... implemented by Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), Swedish Institute of International Affairs (UI), Fondation pour la recherche stratégique (FRS), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3391>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/eu-us-security-strategies_summary.pdf
Contiene: Introduction; Key Findings; 1. Definition of External Security and Implementation Model; 2. The Internal/External Security Nexus. A Comparative Approach; 3. Industry Toward Security; 4. The Transatlantic Relationship and EU-U.S. Security Cooperation; The Research Team

IAI/F 107 s

EU-UN cooperation in military crisis management: the experience of EUFOR RD Congo in 2006 / Claudia Major. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 44 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 72). - ISBN 978-92-9198-127-4

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op-72.pdf>

CO 2527

EU-US burdensharing: who does what? / Gustav Lindstrom. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 117 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 82). - ISBN 92-9198-078-1

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp082.pdf>

UEO 82

The EU-US security and justice agenda in action / edited by Patryk Pawlak. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 118 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 127). - ISBN 978-92-9198-197-7

Autori: Elaine Fahey, Eva Gross, Daniel S. Hamilton, Xymena Kurowska, Patryk Pawlak, Maria Grazia Porcedda, Mark Rhinard, Thorsten Wetzling, Sarah Wolff

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp127_EU-US_security_justice_agenda.pdf

UEO 127

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-

Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>

Consistenza: 2013-

2013 ; 2013: documents, facts, figures, maps 2011-2012; 363 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-224-0

S 246/1

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-

Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>

Consistenza: 2013-

2014 ; 2014: documents, facts, figures, maps 2013; 323 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-238-7

S 246/2

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-

Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>

Consistenza: 2013-

2015 ; 2015: maps, facts, figures, documents 2014; 265 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-359-9

S 246/3

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-

Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>

Consistenza: 2013-

2016 ; 2016: policies, instruments, facts, figures, maps, documents 2015; 232 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-476-3

S 246/4

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-

Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>

Consistenza: 2013-

2017 ; 2017: policies, instruments, facts, figures, maps, documents 2016; 163 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-618-7

S 246/5

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris :

European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-
Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>
Consistenza: 2013-
2018 ; 221 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-748-1
S 246/6

EUISS yearbook of European security / European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). - Paris :
European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013-
Annuale. - Descrizione basata su 2019 = ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/publications/books>
Consistenza: 2013-
2019 ; 112 p. : ill. ; ISBN 978-92-9198-840-2
S 246/7

The Euro-Mediterranean dialogue: prospects for an area of prosperity and security / a report edited by the
Foundation for European Progressive Studies with the support of Fondazione Italianeuropei. - Roma : Solaris,
c2009. - 83 p.
Testo online: <http://www.feps-europe.eu/en/publications/details/155>
PM 1423

The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership: prospects and challenges / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari
internazionali, 2003. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0314)
Sul front.: Article written for the Center of Transatlantic Relations of the Johns Hopkins University. - Pubbl. con il tit.: The Euro-Mediterranean
Partnership: Regional and Transatlantic Challenges, Washington, Center for Transatlantic Relations, 2004 (Opinion series)
Testo online: <http://transatlantic.sais-jhu.edu/PDF/publications/Aliboni.pdf>
IAI 2003

Euro-Mediterranean security : a search for partnership / Sven Biscop. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. -
xvi, 160 p. - (The international political economy of new regionalisms series). - ISBN 0-7546-3487-6
Sulla p. viii: This book is based on the thesis of which on 24 May 2002 I obtained the doctorate in political sciences from Ghent University
(Belgium). - Bibliografia: p. 127-156. - Vedi anche: From common interests to joint actions : the CFSP and Euro-Mediterranean security,
Ph.D. thesis 2002, testo online: <https://biblio.ugent.be/input/download?func=downloadFile&fileId=522599>
Contiene: EU interests and Mediterranean security; The Euro-Mediterranean partnership; EU policy and conflict in the Mediterranean;
Building a Euro-Mediterranean security partnership; From common interests to joint actions; Bibliography; Index
PM 1196

Euro-Mediterranean security and the Barcelona process : strategic yearbook 2003 / eds.: Bo Hultdt, Mats
Engman, Elisabeth Davidson. - Stockholm : Swedish National Defence College, 2002. - 346 p. - (Strategic
yearbook ; 2003)
Contiene anche: European security in the Mediterranean: from comprehensive to "neo-hard"? / Laura Guazzone and Federica Bicchì, p. 237-
253, documento presentato al "Colloque international sur le terrorisme: le précédent algérien", Alger, 26-28 ottobre 2002
PM 1166

L'Europa all'occasione del Vertice / a cura di Gianni Bonvicini e Cesare Merlini. - Bologna : Il mulino, c1972. -
106 p. - (Lo spettatore internazionale ; 22)
Conclusioni pubbl. anche in inglese come "The European Summit and the Italian Position" in The International Spectator, Vol. 7, No. 3-4
(July-December 1972), p. 101-110
Contiene: Introduzione, Cesare Merlini, p. 7-11; Premessa: Storia e funzioni dei Vertici europei, di Gianni Bonvicini, p. 13-24; I. L'Unione
economica e monetaria, di Gaetano Romanelli, p. 25-35; II. I rapporti economici interazionali della Comunità, di Gian Paolo Casadio, p. 37-
50; III. La politica estera e di difesa, di Stefano Silvestri, p. 51-64; IV. I problemi istituzionali, di Riccardo Perissich, p. 65-77; Conclusioni: La
fase attuale dell'integrazione e la posizione italiana, di Cesare Merlini, p. 79-88. -- Appendici, p. 91-106; I. I comunicati dei Vertici precedenti;
II. Le proposte della Commissione europea sulle istituzioni e nel campo politico (in vista del Vertice); III. Le proposte del Parlamento europeo
IAI/C/22

Europa: attore o comparsa? : il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea / di Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto
affari internazionali, 2007. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0734)
 Pubbl. con il tit. "Un'Unione Europea per le nuove generazioni", in Nomos & Khaos. Rapporto Nomisma 2007 sulle prospettive economico-
strategiche, Roma, Agra, 2008, p. 315-331
IAI 2007

Europa della difesa: a che punto siamo? : una risposta da tre angolazioni: aspetti istituzionali, capacità militari,

problematiche industriali : [riunione ristretta di approfondimento : Roma, 12 marzo 2002]. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2003. - 29 p.

Pubbl. in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 7 (luglio 2002)

CO 2370

L'Europa della difesa accelera, e l'Italia? / Francesco Pettinari. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 9 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 2001)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/11188>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai2001.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Un'Unione europea a trazione occidentale; 2. Le ambizioni francesi e i rapporti transatlantici; 3. Più fondi e rilevanza politica per la difesa; 4. Gli impatti sul piano industriale; 5. La PeSCo a tre anni dal lancio: valutazioni e prospettive; 6. Quali prospettive per l'Italia?

L'Europa della difesa nel nuovo (dis)ordine mondiale: scelte per l'Italia / Ester Sabatino e Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 18 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 2020it)

Traduzione di "Europe of Defence in the New World (Dis)Order: Choices for Italy", paper prodotto nell'ambito del progetto IAI "Politiche e strumenti per promuovere l'autonomia strategica dell'Ue nei settori della difesa, del commercio internazionale e dell'allargamento" e presentato durante l'omonimo seminario a porte chiuse organizzato il 9 novembre 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/12404>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai2020it.pdf>

Contiene: 1. L'autonomia strategica dell'Ue nel (dis)ordine mondiale; 2. La trasformazione della Nato; 3. L'impatto del Covid-19 sulla difesa e sull'autonomia strategica dell'Ue; 4. Scelte per l'Italia

Europa della difesa: quali prospettive? / di Andrea Aversano Stabile, Alessandro Marrone e Carolina Polito. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 12 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1719)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8518>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1719.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Difesa comune europea: perché adesso?; 2. Le iniziative e i progetti attualmente in essere; 3. Il coordinamento tra Unione europea e Nato; 4. Il ruolo trainante dell'Italia; 5. PeSCo come esempio per un'Europa "differenziata"; Conclusioni; Riferimenti IAI 2017

L'Europa della difesa tra aspirazioni e realtà: opportunità e sfide per il processo di integrazione europea / Stefania Di Paola. - [S.l. : s.n., 2001]. - xiii, 256, [55]p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Pisa. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, anno accademico 2000-2001

CE 792

L'Europa della sicurezza e della difesa / Cosimo Risi, Alfredo Rizzo ; prefazione di Sandro Gozi ; contributo di Vincenzo Camporini. - Napoli : Editoriale scientifica, 2016. - 329 p. - (Questioni contemporanee. Nuova serie ; 28). - ISBN 978-88-6342-964-0

Contiene: Introduzione; Prefazione / Sandro Gozi; I. La costruzione della dimensione europea di sicurezza e difesa / di Cosimo Risi; II. Appendice al Titolo I. La tortuosa strada verso l'Agenzia Europea di Difesa / di Antonio Corbo; III. Aspetti istituzionali e giuridici della politica di sicurezza e difesa comune dell'Unione europea / Alfredo Rizzo; IV. Il quadro operativo / di Vincenzo Camporini; Notizie sugli autori

CE 1540

L'Europa e il mondo : la politica estera, di sicurezza e di difesa europea / Marco Clementi. - Bologna : Il Mulino, c2004. - 222 p. - (Contemporanea ; 148). - ISBN 88-15-09620-5

CE 907

Europa-Handbuch / Werner Weidenfeld (Hrsg.). - 3., aktualisierte und uberarbeitete Aufl. - Gütersloh : Verl.

Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2004. - 2 v. (791; 480 p.). - ISBN 3-89204-769-3

Cronologia: p. 427-448; Bibliografia: p. 449-467

Bd. 1.: Die Europäische Union : Politisches System und Politikbereiche, 791 p.

Bd. 2.: Die Staatenwelt Europas, 480 p.

CE 980/1-2

L'Europa nel sistema internazionale : sfide, ostacoli e dilemmi nello sviluppo di una potenza civile / a cura di Giuliana Laschi e Mario Telò. - Bologna : il Mulino, c2009. - 352 p. - (Fonti e studi sul federalismo e integrazione europea). - ISBN 978-88-15-13134-8

Sulla p. 9: Questo secondo volume sul concetto di potenza civile conclude un progetto pluriennale di ricerca interdisciplinare ... e raccoglie i saggi rielaborati sulla base dei contributi presentati al convegno internazionale "Europa, potenza civile? Contraddizioni, ostacoli e scenari alternativi", tenuto all'Università di Bologna, sede di Forlì nel maggio 2008, organizzato dalla Cattedra Jean Monnet in Storia dell'integrazione europea alla facoltà di Scienze politiche "R. Ruffilli", in collaborazione con l'Institut d'études européennes de l'Université libre de Bruxelles. - Contiene anche: Europa: potenza civile e attore di sicurezza globale / Gianni Bonvicini, p. 391-399

Contiene: Prefazione e ringraziamenti, Giuliana Laschi; 1. L'Unione Europea nel mondo: scenari alternativi tra declino, impero e potenza inedita, Mario Telò; 2. Dalla pace liberale al ritorno della storia: l'Unione europea e l'ordine mondiale in trasformazione, Andrew Gamble. -

Pt. I. Europa potenza civile? Temi introduttivi : 3. Una fase storica di paralisi, Furio Cerutti; 4. L'Europa potenza civile: canone empirico o filosofia della storia?, Biagio de Giovanni; 5. La via europea al linguaggio dei diritti. Per una definizione più esigente di 'potenza civile', Anna Loretoni; 6. La vera sfida per l'Europa: da consumatore a produttore di sicurezza, Vittorio Emanuele Parsi . -- Pt. II. Gli interrogativi degli storici sul ruolo internazionale dell'Europa: l'eredità coloniale, le sconfitte, le oscillazioni : 7. Lo sviluppo delle relazioni esterne dell'Ue tra interesse nazionale, identità europea e ruolo internazionale, Giuliana Laschi; 8. L'Europa all'Assemblea generale delle Nazioni Unite (1974-1991). Non solo parole, Luciano Tosi; 9. 'Fare degli africani i pari degli europei'. L'Assemblea parlamentare europea e il processo di decolonizzazione, Daniele Pasquinucci; 10. Le relazioni tra Unione europea e Africa subsahariana tra post-Washington consensus e Beijing consensus, Arrigo Pallotti. -- Pt. III. Un ruolo crescente dell'UE nel mondo? : 11. L'UE potenza civile: ossimoro o animale bicefalo?, Sonia Lucarelli; 12. L'Europa potenza civile e il futuro dell'ordine internazionale, Anna Caffarena; Pt. IV. Gli aspetti giuridici della relazioni esterne : 13. Coerenza ed efficacia dell'azione esterna dell'Unione europea: le innovazioni previste dal Trattato di Lisbona, Lucia Serena Rossi; 14. L'ambiente e l'Unione europea: riflessioni sul ruolo di potenza civile, Marco Borraccetti . -- Pt. V. Le prospettive : sfide interne ed esterne : 15. L'Europa civile davanti alle sfide del XXI secolo, Pier Paolo Portinaro; 16. Il clima come problema di sicurezza per l'Unione Europea? Sfide ai concetti di 'multilateralismo efficace' e di 'potenza civile', Angela Liberatore ; 17. Enlargement fatigue? L'altro punto di vista, Riccardo Rovelli e Anzelika Zaiceva; 18. Europa: potenza civile e attore di sicurezza globale, Gianni Bonvicini; 19. Europa, potenza post-imperialista, Enrique Baron Crespo; Gli autori; Indice dei nomi

CE 1210

L'Europa potenza civile / Mario Telò. - Roma ; Bari : Laterza, 2004. - xiii, 260 p. - (Libri del tempo ; 358). - ISBN 88-420-7258-3

Bibliografia: p. 227-240. - Successivamente pubbl.: Europe: a civilian power? : European Union, global governance, world order, Basingstoke and New York, Palgrave MacMillan, 2006 (2007 pbk), xix, 291 p.

Contiene: Premessa; Sigle e abbreviazioni; 1. Oltre l'unipolarismo? L'Europa nel sistema internazionale del XXI secolo; 2. Il neoregionalismo nel mondo: tra frammentazione, Stati nazionali e globalizzazione; 3. L'anima dell'integrazione europea: il modello economico-sociale tra convergenza e diversità; 4. Lo sviluppo dell'Unione Europea come attore internazionale; 5. La Costituzione dell'Unione: la dimensione internazionale; Bibliografia; Cartine; Indice analitico

CE 942

Europa: potenza civile e attore di sicurezza globale / di Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0818)

Sul front.: Documento presentato nell'ambito del convegno su "Europa, potenza civile? Contraddizioni, ostacoli e scenari alternativi", Forlì, Punto Europa, 29-31 maggio 2008. - Pubbl. in: L'Europa nel sistema internazionale : sfide, ostacoli e dilemmi nello sviluppo di una potenza civile / a cura di Giuliana Laschi e Mario Telò, Bologna, Il mulino, c2009, p. 391-399

IAI 2008

Europa senza prospettive? : come superare la crisi con il bilancio Ue 2007-2013 / a cura di Alessia Mosca. - Bologna : Il mulino, c2006. - 304 p. - (Collana AREL/il Mulino ; 57). - ISBN 88-15-11354-1

Sulla cop.: AREL

Contiene: Prefazione. Liberalizzazione e politica industriale, di Fabio Gobbo. Capitolo 1. Il funzionamento dei settori dell'energia elettrica e del gas naturale. -- Capitolo 2. Le reti di energia elettrica e gas naturale, le unità di stoccaggio e i terminali Gnl -- Capitolo 3. Le attività produttive e commerciali. Capitolo 4. Selezione dei modelli organizzativi: linee generali. -- Capitolo 5. Aste nei mercati energetici. -- Capitolo 6. Mercati e dimensione temporale. Conclusioni. Bibliografia. Ringraziamenti. Notizie sugli autori

CE 1079

L'Europa sicura : le politiche di sicurezza dell'Unione Europea / a cura di Serena Giusti, Andrea Locatelli. - Milano : Egea, 2008. - 280 p. - (I manuali). - ISBN 978-88-238-2097-5

Contiene: Introduzione, Serena Giusti e Andrea Locatelli; Sez. I: L'Unione Europea come security provider? -- 1. La sfida dell'Unione Europea alla teoria delle Relazioni Internazionali, Filippo Andreatta; 2. Evoluzione delle politiche e delle istituzioni di sicurezza dell'Unione Europea, Filippo Pigliacelli; 3. L'Unione Europea come potenza civile: un concetto controverso, Mario Telò; 4. L'Unione Europea e l'integrazione delle politiche di difesa, Andrea Locatelli; Sez. II: L'Unione Europea nel security context contemporaneo -- 5. Problematicizzare la sicurezza in Europa: minacce, identità, istituzioni, Stefano Procacci; 6. La strategia europea di promozione della democrazia, Enrico Fassi; 7. La lotta al terrorismo nell'Unione Europea, Giampiero Giacomello; 8. L'Unione Europea tra prevenzione dei conflitti e intervento militare, Carla Monteleone; 9. La sicurezza dell'approvvigionamento energetico, Antonio Villafranca; Sez. III: La geopolitica della sicurezza europea -- 10. Il futuro dei rapporti euro-americani e la fine del Sistema Internazionale, Luca Bellocchio; 11. Dall'Allargamento alla Politica Europea di Vicinato, Serena Giusti; 12. L'Unione Europea e la sicurezza nel Mediterraneo, Valeria Talbot; 13. Le relazioni dell'Unione Europea con la Cina e l'India: Una potenza economica senza strategia?, Harsh Pant; Bibliografia; Gli Autori

CE 1151

Europa-Stati uniti: un Atlantico più largo? / Massimo de Leonardis ; con un contributo di Mauro Ferranti. - Milano : F. Angeli, 2001. - 312p. - (Politica / Studi ; 1.8). - ISBN 88-464-2978-8

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

A 1302

Europa vor Gericht : die EU-Außenpolitik und der Internationale Strafgerichtshof / Nicole Deitelhoff, Eva Burkard. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2005. - 31 p. - (HSFK-Report ;

2005/13). - ISBN 3-937829-27-X

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1305.pdf

HSFK 170

Die Europäische Union als internationaler Akteur im südlichen Mittelmeerraum : "actor capability" und EU-Mittelmeerpolitik / Tobias Schumacher. - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2005. - 470 p. - (Schriften des Zentrum für Europäische Integrationsforschung ; 63). - ISBN 3-8329-1130-8

Tesi di dottorato, Università di Mainz, 2002. - Bibliografia: p. 428-470

PM 1241

Die europäische Verfassung in der Analyse / Werner Weidenfeld (Hrsg.). - Gütersloh : Verl. Bertelsmann Stiftung, c2005. - 304 p. + 1 CD Rom. - ISBN 3-89204-727-8

Testo online (solo 4 cap.): <http://www.cap-lmu.de/publikationen/2005/evida.php>

Contiene: Vorwort; I. Verlauf und Einordnung : Europa eine zuverlässige Ordnung geben: Weichenstellungen für den künftigen Integrationsprozess, Werner Weidenfeld; Der Verfassungsprozess in der öffentlichen Wahrnehmung und die Rolle der Zivilgesellschaft, Annette Heuser; Nach der Regierungskonferenz: Wegmarken des weiteren Verfassungsprozesses; Volker Stör; II. Reformergebnisse : Den Stier bei den Hörnern gepackt? Definition, Werte und Ziele der Europäischen Union im Verfassungsprozess, Almut Metz; Die Grundrechtscharta als Wertebasis der EU-Verfassung, Kristina Notz; Die institutionellen Reformen in der Verfassung: Die neue Machtarchitektur der EU, Janis A. Emmanouilidis; Kompetenzordnung und Handlungsinstrumente: Verhaltene Reformansätze in der Verfassung, Thomas Fischer; Die Offene Methode der Koordinierung im Verfassungsprozess, Almut Metz; Der Weg zu einer neuen Integrationslogik: Elemente flexibler Integration in der Europäischen Verfassung, Janis A. Emmanouilidis; Stagnation und Anpassung an die politische Praxis: Wirtschaft, Währung und Finanzen in der Europäischen Verfassung, Roman Maruhn; Die soziale Dimension im Verfassungsvertrag, Martin Bräus; Auf dem Weg zu einer europäischen Innenpolitik: Fortschritte durch den Verfassungsvertrag?, Franziska Hagedorn; Von der Macht der Zeitumstände und der Fortführung eines integrationspolitischen Projekts: Die Gemeinsame Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik im Verfassungsvertrag, Franco Algieri; Eine Frage der Macht: Die Europäische Union auf dem Weg zum sicherheits- und verteidigungspolitischen Akteur mit globaler Reichweite, Franco Algieri, Thomas Bauer; Nachbarschaftspolitik als neues Handlungsfeld der Europäischen Union, Iris Kempe; III. Chronologie : Von Nizza bis Rom: Chronologie des Verfassungsprozesses, Almut Metz, Kristina Notz; Abkürzungen; Autoren; Hinweise zur Nutzung der CD-ROM; IV. Dokumentation in Form einer CD-ROM (Beilage)

CE 981

Europas neue Nachbarschaft an der Schwelle zum Krieg : zur Rolle der EU in Georgien / Pamela Jawad. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2006. - 36 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2006/7). - ISBN 3-937829-39-3

Pubbl. anche in inglese: Europe's new neighborhood on the verge of war : what role for the EU in Georgia? (PRIF reports ; 74)

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0706.pdf

HSFK 180

Europe: a civilian power? : European Union, global governance, world order / Mario Telò. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2007. - xix, 291 p. - ISBN 978-1-4039-4921-9 ; 1-4039-4921-2 ; 978-0-230-51798-1 (pbk) ; 0-230-51798-6 (pbk)

Precedentemente pubbl.: L'Europa potenza civile, Roma ; Bari, Laterza, 2004, xiii, 260 p. (Libri del tempo ; 358)

Contiene: 1. Civilian Power and International Relations: the EU and Multilateralism from the Twentieth to the Twenty-First Century; 2. States, New Regionalism and Interregional Cooperation in the Globalized World; 3. The Heart of European Integration: the Socio-economic Model between Convergence and National Diversities; 4. The Development of the European Union as an International Actor; 5. The Process of Treaty Reform: the International Dimension; Index

CE 1095

Europe: a time for strategy / Sven Biscop, Jolyon Howorth and Bastian Giegerich. - Gent : Academia Press, 2009. - 14 p. - (Egmont paper ; 27). - ISBN 978-90-382-1378-1

Testo online: <http://www.egmontinstitute.be/paperegm/eg27.pdf>

DO 1719

Europe and global security / edited by Bastian Giegerich. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2010. - 226 p. - (Adelphi series ; 414-415). - ISBN 978-0-415-66934-4

This book arose out of a two-year research project [FORESEC] the IISS conducted in 2008 and 2009 with the generous support of the European Commission under the Seventh Framework Programme

Contiene: Introduction / Bastian Giegerich; 1. The European Union and the Major Powers / François Heisbourg; 2. Military and Civilian Capabilities for EU-led Crisis-Management Operations / Bastian Giegerich; 3. The Effects of Global Demographics / Christopher Langton; 4. Terrorism in Europe / Nigel Inkster; 5. Critical Infrastructure / Robert Whalley; 6. Climate Change and Extreme Environmental Events / Jeffrey Mazo; 7. WMD Proliferation / Ben Rhode; 8. Energy Security / Virginia Comolli; Concluding Remarks / Bastian Giegerich; Timeline; Glossary; Notes

CE 1297

Europe and the F-35 Joint Strike Fighter (JSF) Program / Michele Nones, Giovanni Gasparini, Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 90 p. - (IAI Quaderni English series ; 16)

Trad. di: Il programma F-35 Joint Strike Fighter e l'Europa, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni ; 31)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_16.pdf

Contiene: Foreword, p. 5-6; Introduction, p. 7-13; 1. The F-35 and European Air Forces (1.1 The Need for Expeditionary and Interoperable Aircraft Fleets; 1.2 The Evolution of the Italian Air Force and of the Italian Navy Air Service), p. 15-32; 2. The Defense Industry and International Cooperation, p. 33-38; 3. Italy in the F-35 Program (3.1 The Italian Role; 3.2 The Relationship between the F-35 and Eurofighter Programs; 3.3 Industrial and Technological Innovation; 3.4 The Transfer of Sensitive Technologies), p. 39-66; 4. The State and Prospects for International Cooperation (4.1 The Consequences for Europe of the non-Europeanization of the F-35 Program; 4.2 The Opportunities to Reinforce European Cooperation), p. 67-82; Conclusions, p. 83-86; Appendix: Main Euro-Atlantic Industrial Capabilities in the Combat Aircraft Business, p. 87-89; List of Acronyms, p. 90

IAI/QU/E 16

Europe and the Middle East: perspectives for engagement and cooperation / edited by the Bertelsmann Group for Policy Research, Center for Applied Policy Research, Munich ; Felix Neugart. - Guetersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung ; Munich : Center for Applied Policy Research, 2005. - 30 p.

Sul front.: Discussion paper of the IX. Kronberg Talks, January 23-25, 2005, organised by the Bertelsmann Stiftung, Guetersloh ; Christian-Peter Hanelt. - Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-56AE1753-084F9CA9/bst_engl/Strategypaper.pdf

CO 2396

Europe and the United States: common interests and differences in democracy promotion / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0511)

Sul front.: Documento presentato nell'ambito del seminario su "Le relazioni transatlantiche e l'agenda politica internazionale" organizzato dalla Delegazione italiana presso l'Assemblea parlamentare Nato e dallo IAI, Roma, 9 giugno 2005. - Atti del seminario pubbl. in Le relazioni transatlantiche e l'agenda politica internazionale, Roma, Senato della Repubblica, gennaio 2006 (Quaderni europei e internazionali, n. 5)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0511.pdf>

IAI 2005

L'Europe de la défense entre diversité et convergences : colloque européen du 7 décembre 2001, Paris / Conseil économique de la défense. - Paris : Conseil économique de la défense, c2002. - 126 p.

Contiene anche: Budgets et convergences / Stefano Silvestri, p. 51-54

CE 834

Europe in an uncertain world: values vs. security interests / by Sinan Ekim. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1813)

Report of the seminar "PESCO and Security Cooperation between EU and Turkey", organized in Berlin on 14 May 2018 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Istanbul Policy Center (IPC) and Stiftung Mercator under the Global Turkey in Europe V programme

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9228>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1813.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Security cooperation between Turkey and the EU; 2. What is PESCO, and does Turkey stand to benefit from it?; 3. PESCO: What now, and the way forward

Europe in space / Carl Bildt ...[et al.]. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2004. - 43 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-57-2

Autori: Carl Bildt, Mike Dillon, Daniel Keohane, Xavier Pasco, Tomas Valasek

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p572_space_pol_eu-934.pdf

DO 1557

Europe of defence in the new world (dis)order: choices for Italy / Ester Sabatino and Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 17 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 2020)

Paper produced in the framework of the IAI project "Politiche e strumenti per promuovere l'autonomia strategica dell'Ue nei settori della difesa, del commercio internazionale e dell'allargamento" an presented during the closed-door seminar "Europe of Defence in a World (Dis)Order: Choices for Italy", 9 November 2020, and last updated on 23 November 2020. Pubbl. anche in italiano: L'Europa della difesa nel nuovo (dis)ordine mondiale: scelte per l'Italia (Documenti IAI ; 20|20it)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12404>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai2020.pdf>

Contiene: 1. EU strategic autonomy in the world (dis)order; 2. NATO transformation; 3. COVID-19 impact on EU defence and strategic autonomy; 4. Choices for Italy

Europe, puissance tranquille? : rôle et identité sur la scène mondiale / sous la direction de Bernard Adam. - Bruxelles : Groupe de Recherche et d'information sur la paix et la sécurité ; Paris : Complexe, 2006. - 190 p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 286-287). - ISBN 2-8048-0013-X

Autori: Bernard Adam (dir.), Mariano Aguirre, Sven Biscop, Robert Cooper, Barbara Delcourt, Massaer Diallo, Didier Donfut, Khalida Ghaus, Mary Kaldor, Bichara Khader, Franz-Josef Kuglitsch, Zaki Laïdi, Luc Mampaey, Ian Manners, Stefano Manservigi, Marta Martinelli, Oliver

Meier, Martin Ortega, Caroline Pailhe (coord.), Cédric Poitevin, Jean-Arthur Régibeau, Éric Remacle, Alessandro Rossi, Federico Santopinto (coord.), Sherle Schwenninger, Vladimir Shemiatenkov, Julianne Smith
CE 1085

Europe's emerging foreign policy and the Middle Eastern challenge / Christian-Peter Hanelt, Felix Neugart & Matthias Peitz (eds.). - Munich : Center for Applied Policy Research ; Guetersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation, 2002. - 213p.

Sul verso del front.: Working papers presented to the workshop of the Bertelsmann Foundation "Beyond Oslo? New approaches for Israeli-Palestinian reconciliation", Jerusalem, 14-16 march 2001 and October 14-16, 2001

PM 1139

Europe's military revolution / Gilles Andréani, Christoph Bertram and Charles Grant. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2001. - 86 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-22-X

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p22x_military_revolution-1955.pdf

CE 761

Europe's near abroad : promises and prospects of the EU's neighbourhood policy / Dieter Mahncke & Sieglinde Gstöhl (eds.). - Brussels : P.I.E. Peter Lang, c2008. - 318 p. - (College of Europe studies ; 4)

Sulla p. 9: ... joint research project of the Department of European political and administrative studies and the Department of EU international relations and diplomacy studies at the College of Europe in Bruges ...

Contiene: Foreword : New Neighbours - New Challenges? / Dieter Mahncke & Sieglinde Gstöhl. -- Pt. 1. Introduction : 1. The Logic of EU Neighbourhood Policy / Dieter Mahncke; 2. The ENP in Interinstitutional Competition: An Instrument of Leadership for the Commission? / Jérémie Pélerin. -- Pt. 2. Issues : 3. Human Rights, Democracy and Good Governance: Learning from Experience? / Andrea Maier; 4. Exporting Stability or Importing Problems? The EU's Security Policy towards its Near Abroad / Ruth Seitz; 5. EU Visa Policy: Squaring the Circle of Neighbourhood and JHA Objectives / Kevin O'Connell; 6. Blurring Economic Boundaries? Trade and Aid in the EU's Near Abroad / Sieglinde Gstöhl. -- Pt. 3. Regions : 7. Implementing the Neighbourhood Policy in the East: The Case of Ukraine / Judith Bürger; 8. From EMP to ENP: Saving the Southern Periphery from Marginalisation? / Daniele Marchesi; 9. Belarus and Libya: Wider Europe's 'Pariahs'? / Mathieu Briens; 10. Stabilising the Western Balkans through the 'Membership Bait' – Time for New Strategies? / Ilija Talev; 11. The EU and Russia: Strategic or Short-sighted Partnership? / Anna-Lena Högenauer & Michael Friedel. -- Pt. 4. Conclusion : 12. The EU as a Norm Exporter? / Sieglinde Gstöhl; Bibliography; About the Authors

CE 1250

Europe's new defense ambitions: implications for NATO, the US, and Russia / by Peter van Ham. - Garmisch-Partenkirchen : George C. Marshall European Center for Security Studies, stampa 2000. - vii, 40p. - (The Marshall Center papers ; 1). - ISBN 1-930831-00-5

Testo online: http://www.marshallcenter.org/site-graphic/lang-en/page-pubs-mcpapers-1/static/xdocs/coll/static/mcpapers/mc-paper_1-en.pdf

CE 716

Europe's new neighborhood on the verge of war : what role for the EU in Georgia? / Pamela Jawad. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 2006. - ii, 32 p. - (PRIF reports ; 74). - ISBN 3-937829-37-7

Pubbl. anche in tedesco: Europas neue Nachbarschaft an der Schwelle zum Krieg : zur Rolle der EU in Georgien (HSFK-Report ; 2006/7)

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/prif74.pdf

PRIF 69

Europe's new security vocation / Michael J. Brenner. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defense University, 2002. - vii, 92p. - (McNair papers ; 66)

CE 841

Europe's role in the Gulf: a transatlantic perspective / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 15 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0532)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the seminar on "EU-Gulf Relations: Enhancing Economic, Political and Security Cooperation", in cooperation with the Gulf Research Center, Rome, 26 November 2005. - Pubbl. anche: Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2006 (Gulf papers); e in: The International Spectator, Vol. XLI, No. 2 (April-June 2006), p. 33-50; e in italiano con il tit. Europa e Stati Uniti di fronte al Grande Medio Oriente: differenze e analogie strategiche, in Il Golfo e l'Unione europea : rapporti economici e di sicurezza, a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2007 (IAI Quaderni ; 28), p. 99-115

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0532.pdf>

IAI 2005

Europe's role in the Gulf: a transatlantic perspective / Roberto Aliboni. - Dubai : Gulf Research Center, 2006. - 31 p. - (Gulf papers)

Documento presentato al seminario su "EU-Gulf Relations: Enhancing Economic, Political and Security Cooperation", organizzato da IAI e Gulf Research Center, Roma, 26 novembre 2005. - Pubbl. anche: Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2005 (Documenti Iai ; 0532); in: The

International Spectator, Vol. XLI, No. 2 (April-June 2006), p. 33-50; e in italiano con il tit. Europa e Stati Uniti di fronte al Grande Medio Oriente: differenze e analogie strategiche, in Il Golfo e l'Unione europea: rapporti economici e di sicurezza, a cura di Roberto Aliboni, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2007 (IAI Quaderni ; 28), p. 99-115
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0532.pdf>

DO 1673

Europe, the Mediterranean and the Middle East : strengthening responsibility for stability and development / Bertelsmann Group for Policy Research, Center for Applied Policy Research, Munich ; Felix Neugart. - Guetersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung ; Munich : Center for Applied Policy Research, 2002. - 25 p.

Sul front.: Discussion paper presented to the VII. Kronberg Talks, 17-19 January 2002, organised by the Bertelsmann Foundation, Guetersloh ; Christian-Peter Hanelt, Matthias Peitz

Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-56AE1753-084F9CA9/bst_engl/EuropeAndMiddleEast.pdf

CO 2289

European adaptation to expeditionary warfare: implications for the U. S. Army / Andrew Dorman. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2002. - vii, 33p. - ISBN 1-58487-106-7

DO 1486

European and African response to security problems in Africa / Spanish Institute for Strategic Studies, Casa África. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2010. - 248 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 146-B). - ISBN 978-84-9781-602-1

Testo online: http://www.portalcultura.mde.es/Galerias/publicaciones/fichero/CE_146_B.pdf

Contiene: Introduction.- Chapter I. The Africa-EU strategic partnership on peace and security.- Chapter II. Efforts within, complementary processes and problems of collaboration in addressing security challenges in 21st century Africa: Case of the African Union and the European Union.- Chapter III. Governance, peace and security in Africa the African Union at the crossroads and facing challenges.- Chapter IV. Development and the relationship with peace and security in Africa: Observations from the joint Africaeu strategy.- Chapter V. Challenges for developing the European security and defence policy in Africa.- Chapter VI. Security sector reform, a European security and defence foreign policy tool for Africa.- Summary and conclusions.- Composition of the working group.- Index

CE 1296

European and American roles in nation building / by James Dobbins. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 13 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0803)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 29-43. - Pubbl. in The International Spectator, Vol. 43, No. 4 (October-December 2008), p. 123-136

IAI 2008

European armaments cooperation : core documents / compiled by Burkard Schmitt. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 180p. - (Chaillot paper ; 59) - (Core documents)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp059e.pdf>

UEO 59

European choices for Gordon Brown / Charles Grant ; with Hugo Brady, Simon Tilford and Aurore Wanlin. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2007. - 81 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 978-1-901229-75-2

Testo online: <http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p752-627.pdf>

CE 1117

European cooperation on the procurement of defence equipment : symposium : Munich, 1-2 October 1997 : official record / Office of the Clerk of the Assembly of WEU. - Paris : Assembly of Western European Union, stampa 1997. - 90 p.

Posseduta anche ed. francese: La coopération européenne dans le domaine des acquisitions d'équipements de défense

A 975

European crisis management and defence: the search for capabilities / Hans-Christian Hagman. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2002. - 126 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 353). - ISBN 0-19-852799-3

AO/AP 335

European defence : a proposal for a white paper / report of an independent Task Force. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 136 p.

Sul front.: The members of the Task Force: chair: Nicole Gnesotto ; rapporteur: Jean-Yves Haine ; André Dumoulin, Jan Foghelin, François Heisbourg, William Hopkinson, Marc Otte, Tomas Ries, Lothar Rühl, Stefano Silvestri, Hans-Bernard Weissert, Rob de Wijk
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/wp2004.pdf>

CE 927

The European Defence Agency : arming Europe / edited by Nikolaos Karampekios and Iraklis Oikonomou. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2015. - xxiii, 269 p. - (Routledge studies in European security and strategy). - ISBN 978-1-138-79997-4 ; 978-1-315-75574-8 (pbk)

Contiene: List of tables; Notes on contributors; Foreword, Hilmar Linnenkamp; Acknowledgments; List of abbreviations. -- Introduction / Nikolaos Karampekios and Iraklis Oikonomou. -- Part I. Theorising the EDA : 1. Institutional Approaches to Agency Establishment / Helena Ekelund; 2. The EDA and the discursive construction of European defence and security / André Barrinha; 3. Brothers in Arms? The European Arms Industry and the Making of the EDA / Iraklis Oikonomou. -- Part II. The EDA in Action : 4. EU Military Capability Development and the EDA: Ideas, Interests, and Institutions / Alistair J.K. Shepherd; 5. The EDA and Armaments Collaboration / Katia Vlachos-Dengler; 6. The EDA and the Field of Research and Technology / Anja Dahmann, Marcel Dickow and Léa Tisserant; 7. The EDA and EU Defence Procurement Integration / Aris Georgopoulos. -- Part III. The EDA, the Nation-state and Beyond : 8. France, the UK and the EDA / Jocelyn Mawdsley; 9. Germany's limited leadership in the EDA: international and domestic constraints on defence cooperation / Tom Dyson; 10. Organizations at war: The EDA, NATO and the European Commission / Marc R. DeVore. -- Part IV. Broadening of the EU Armaments Policy Agenda : 11. The EDA and Military Capability Development: Making Pooling and Sharing Work / Laura Chappell and Petar Petrov; 12. The EDA and the Development of a European Defence Technological and Industrial Base: Between Nationalisation and Globalisation / Marie-Louise Chagnaud, Christian Mölling and Torben Schütz; 13. The EDA and Defence Offsets: Trailing after the Commission / Peter Platzgummer; 14. The EDA's Inroads into Space / Frank Slijper. -- Conclusion: Future Trajectories and a New Research Agenda / Nikolaos Karampekios and Iraklis Oikonomou; Index

CE 1453

European defence in the post-COVID world / by Stefano Cont. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2044)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11787>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2044.pdf>

European defence institutions / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 11p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9911)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for ICRI (Independent Commission for the reform of the Institutions and Procedures of the Union), London, as a chapter of "Report on advancing the Union", that will be presented in Paris on 25 October 1999

IAI 1999

European defence: making it work / François Heisbourg ; with contributions by Nicole Gnesotto ... [et al.]. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - viii, 123, [46]p. - (Chaillot paper ; 42)

Contiene un contributo di S. Silvestri

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp042e.pdf>

UEO 42

European defence: perceptions vs. realities / Working Group III (IEEI, CIDOB, GERM) first year report ; coordinated by Álvaro de Vasconcelos ; drafted by Bruno Cardoso Reis. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2002. - 35 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 16)

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/eur_paper16.pdf

CO 2402

European defence procurement law : international and national procurement systems as models for a liberalised defence procurement market in Europe / Martin Trybus. - London : Kluwer Law International, 1999. - xl, 331 p. - (European monographs ; 21). - ISBN 90-411-9737-0

Contiene: Pt. 1. The Background to European Defence Procurement - I. The Current Position and Future Prospects of Defence Procurement in Europe; Pt. 2. The Western European Armaments Group and the European Defence Equipment Market as a Model for Regulating Defence Procurement - II. A Critical Analysis of the European Defence Equipment Market; Pt. 3. The EC Procurement Regime as a Possible Model for Defence Procurement Regulation - III. The EC Public Sector Procurement Regime; IV. The EC Utilities Procurement Regime; V. Defence Procurement and the EC Treaty; Pt. 4. National Defence Procurement Systems as a Model for a Common Regime - VI. France: Defence Procurement on a Regulated Basis; VII. Germany: Defence Procurement on a Semi-Regulated Basis; VIII. United Kingdom: Defence Procurement on a Non-Regulated Basis; Pt. 5. A European Defence Procurement Code - IX. The Background to a European Defence Procurement Code; X. The Coverage and Principles of a European Defence Procurement Code; XI. Award Procedures under a European Defence Procurement Code; XII. Enforcement and Remedies under a European Defence Procurement Code; Conclusions; Select Bibliography; Index

CE 996

European defence research : the case for an EU-funded defence R&T programme / report of the Group of Personalities on the Preparatory Action for CSDP-related research. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - 106 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-92-9198-474-9

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/GoP_report.pdf

Contiene: Preface / Elzbieta Bienkowska; Acknowledgements; Members of the Group of Personalities; List of sherpas; Executive Summary; Key Recommendations. -- Report of the Group of Personalities on the Preparatory Action for CSDP-related research : 1. Europe's security: trends, developments, principles; 2. Europe's defence: industry, market(s) and technological base; 3. Europe's defence research: the EU's added value 51; 4. Scope, governance and modalities of the Preparatory Action; 5. Beyond 2020: towards an EU-funded defence research programme. -- Annex; Terms of Reference; Biographies of the Members of the Group of Personalities; List of abbreviations and acronyms
CE 1471

A European defence strategy / Bertelsmann Foundation. - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation, 2004. - 100 p.

Sulla cop.: Written by Julian Lindley-French and Franco Algeri ; advised by Thomas Bauer, Yves Boyer, Janis Emmanouilidis, Tuomas Forsberg, Stefani Weiss, and Rob de Wijk. - Sull'ultima p.: The second Venusberg Report was completed in the wake of the Madrid bombing and in the midst of renewed violence in the Balkans

Testo online: http://www.cap.uni-muenchen.de/download/2004/2004_Venusberg_Report.pdf

CE 933

European democracy and cosmopolitan democracy / edited by Daniele Archibugi and Guido Montani. -

Ventotene : The Altiero Spinelli Institute for Federalist Studies, 2011. - 336 p. - (The Ventotene papers)

Proceedings of the third European seminar on the Future of the European Union, organised in Ventotene on August 28-29th 2010 by the Altiero Spinelli Institute for Federalist Studies, in collaboration with the James Madison Trust. - Contiene anche: Michele Comelli, "The Common Security and Defence Policy and the Issue of Democratic Accountability: what Role for the European Parliament?", p. 51-67, Updated and revised version of "The Democratic Accountability of the CSDP and the Role of the European Parliament", publ. in Ettore Greco, Nicoletta Pirozzi and Stefano Silvestri (eds), EU crisis management: institutions and capabilities in the making, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2010 (IAI Quaderni English series ; 19), p. 79-99

Testo online: http://economia.unipv.it/pagp/pagine_personal/gmontani/7%20quaderno%20ing.pdf

Contiene: Foreword; 1. Cosmopolitan Democracy and Legitimate Founding of Political Community: Why Turkey has a Right to Participate in the Politics of EU Enlargement / Hans Agné; 2. Sub-national Direct Democracy in Multicultural Societies: A Trojan Horse or Useful Tool? / Elisabeth Alber; 3. Cosmopolitan Democracy: Paths and Way / Daniele Archibugi and David Held; 4. The Common Security and Defence Policy and the Issue of Democratic Accountability: what Role for the European Parliament? / Michele Comelli; 5. Beyond Pope and Emperor: The Emancipatory Vocation of Federal Europe / David Coombes; 6. Europe without Institutions: a British Illusion / Brendan Donnelly; 7. Agency and Global Democracy / Eva Erman; 8. A Global Climate Community / David Grace; 9. Whose Rules? Globalizing Governance and the Great Disruption / Jody Jensen; 10. Global Governance and its Limitations / Lucio Levi; 11. Lessons of 1989 for European Democracies Today. Outlines of a New Paradigm / Ferenc Miszlivetz; 12. Cosmopolitan Democracy and Federalism / Guido Montani; 13. Legitimation in a Planetary Political Community: Is a Viable World State Possible? / Heikki Patomäki; 14. The Turtle that Came Too Late / Zoltán Pogátsa; 15. Global Economic Governance and the Limits of Cooperation: Some Lessons from the Multilateral Trading System / Michele Ruta; 16. Towards a World Federalism: Switzerland and Belgium as two Contradictory Examples / Nicolas Schmitt; 17. Changing the Current Institutional Setting of the Climate Change Negotiations. From Intergovernmentalism to Communitarianism / Joan Marc Simon; 18. Consolidated Democracy under Stress / Nadia Urbinati; About the Authors

CE 1320

European elites survey 2006 : indagine fra i membri del Parlamento europeo e fra gli alti funzionari della Commissione europea : principali risultati / CIRCaP (Centro Interdipartimentale di ricerca sul cambiamento politico, Università di Siena) ; con il sostegno della Compagnia di San Paolo. - Siena : Centro Interdipartimentale di ricerca sul cambiamento politico, 2006. - 28 p.

Posseduta anche ed. inglese: European elites survey : survey of members of the European Parliament and top European Commission officials : key findings 2006

; 2 vol.

CO 2459/1-2

European elites survey 2007 : indagine fra i membri del Parlamento europeo e fra gli alti funzionari della Commissione europea : principali risultati / CIRCaP (Centro Interdipartimentale di ricerca sul cambiamento politico, Università di Siena) ; con il sostegno della Compagnia di San Paolo. - Siena : Centro Interdipartimentale di ricerca sul cambiamento politico, 2007. - 24 p.

Posseduta anche ed. inglese: European elites survey : survey of members of the European Parliament and top European Commission officials : key findings 2007

Testo online: http://www.gips.unisi.it/circap/ees_overview

CO 2496/1-2

The European finality debate and its national dimensions / edited by Simon Serfaty. - Washington : The CSIS Press, 2003. - xiv, 297 p. - (Significant issues series ; 25). - ISBN 0-89206-427-7

Sulla p. xi: Early drafts of these chapters were presented at an author's conference that was held at the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) on May 2002. - Contiene anche: Gianni Bonvicini, The Italian debate: still the fear of exclusion?, p. 161-179

CE 886

European foreign policy : from rhetoric to reality? / Dieter Mahncke, Alicia Ambos & Christopher Reynolds (eds.). - Brussels : Presses interuniversitaires européennes P.I.E.-Peter Lang, c2004. - 381 p. - (College of Europe studies ; 1)

Contiene: Alicia Ambos/Dieter Mahncke/Christopher Reynolds: Introduction - Dieter Mahncke: The Need for a Common Foreign Policy - Christopher Reynolds: Irreconcilable Differences? National Convergence and Divergence in the CFSP - Wolfgang Wessels: Theoretical Perspectives. CFSP beyond the Supranational and Intergovernmental Dichotomy - Inge Govaere: The External Relations of the EU. Legal Aspects - Roberto Francia/Miguel Angel Medina Abellán: Striving for a Common Foreign Policy. A Brief History - Alicia Ambos: The Institutionalisation of CFSP and ESDP - Dieter Mahncke: Transatlantic Relations - Peter van Ham: The EU's War over Iraq. The Last Wake-Up Call - Miguel Angel Medina Abellán: Russia: Towards a Strategic Partnership? - Armin Michael Mayer/Christine Stockhammer: Kosovo: An Example for a Successful European Foreign Policy? - Kathrin Ahlbrecht: Coherent European Foreign Policy in Macedonia. From Test Case to Prime Example? - Miguel Angel Medina Abellán: The Mediterranean: The Progressive Construction of a Common Agenda - Alicia Ambos/Ines von Behr: The Middle East Peace Process - Anja Fiedler: The Great Lakes Region: Testing Ground for a European Union Foreign Policy - Radhia Oudjani: EU-ASIA Relations - Alejandro Ribó Labastida: EU Foreign Policy towards Latin America - Alicia Ambos/Dieter Mahncke/Christopher Reynolds: Conclusions

CE 970

European foreign policy in an evolving international system : the road towards convergence / edited by Nicola Casarini and Costanza Musu. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2007. - xxv, 260 p. - (Palgrave studies in European Union politics). - ISBN 978-1-4039-9607-7 ; 1-4039-9607-5

Bibliografia: p. 232-247

Contiene: Introduction, Costanza Musu and Nicola Casarini; Pt. I: The EU in the International System - 1. 'European' Foreign Policy: A Realistic Aspiration, or an Unattainable Goal?, William Wallace; 2. Europe's Grand Strategy: The Search for a Postmodern Realism, Pascal Vennesson; 3. EU Co-ordination in International Organizations: The Case of the United Nations General Assembly and the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, Paul Luif and Mariyana Radeva; Pt. II: The EU and the Great Powers - 4. European Positions and American Responses: ESDP-NATO Compatibility, Bastian Giegerich; 5. Engaging China - Uniting Europe? EU Foreign Policy towards China, May-Britt Stumbaum; 6. EU Relations with Russia: Partnership or Asymmetric Interdependency?, James Hughes; Pt. III: The EU and the Management of Conflicts - 7. European Union Foreign Policy towards the Balkans, Eva Gross; 8. The EU and the Arab-Israeli Peace Process, Costanza Musu; 9. Congruence without Strategy: Explaining EU Policies towards the Cyprus Conflict, Nathalie Tocci; 10. The European Union and the Western Sahara Conflict: Managing the Colonial Heritage, Jordi Vaquer i Fanés; Pt. IV: The EU's Regional Policies - 11. 'Conditionality-lite': The European Neighbourhood Policy and the EU's Eastern Neighbours, Gwendolyn Sasse; 12. The EU and the Baltic Sea Area, Nicola Catellani; 13. The EU and Euro-Mediterranean Security: A New Departure?, Sven Biscop; 14. The Making of the EU's Strategy Towards Asia, Nicola Casarini; Conclusions, Spyros Economides; Bibliography; Index

CE 1119

European foreign policy scorecard 2010 / Justin Vaïsse and Hans Kundnani ; with Dimitar Bechev ... [et al.]. - London : European Council on Foreign Relations, c2011. - 152 p. - (ECFR publications ; 29). - ISBN 978-1-906538-28-6

Testo online: <http://ecfr.eu/scorecard/2010/>

CE 1314

European integration and defence: the ultimate challenge? / Jolyon Howorth. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - vi, 114 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 43)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp043e.pdf>

UEO 43

European integration and transatlantic relations / Meltem Müftüler-Baç and Damla Cihangir. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 22 p. - (Transworld working paper ; 5)

Document produced in the framework of Transworld, a project funded by the European Union's 7th Framework Programme and aimed at assessing the role of the re-defined transatlantic relationship in the global governance architecture. - Aggiornato dicembre 2012

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw_wp_05.pdf; <http://transworld.iai.it/?p=873>

European military prospects, economic constraints, and the Rapid Reaction Force / Charles Wolf Jr., Benjamin Zycher. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2001. - xviii, 49p. - ISBN 0-8330-3070-1

Sul front.: Prepared for the Office of the Secretary of Defense and the Smith Richardson Foundation

DO 1445

The European Neighbourhood Policy and its linkage with European security / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0602)

Publ. in: Fabrizio Tassinari, Pertti Joenniemi and Uffe Jakobsen (eds.), Wider Europe. Nordic and Baltic Lessons to Post-Enlargement Europe, Copenhagen, Danish Institute for International Studies DIIS, 2006, p. 21-28

Testo online: <http://www.diis.dk/graphics/Publications/Books2006/Wider%2520Europe/Wider%2520Europe.pdf>

IAI 2006

European neighbourhood policy: political, economic and social issues / edited by Fulvio Attinà and Rosa Rossi. - Catania : The Jean Monnet Centre "Euro Med" - Dipartimento di Studi politici, 2004. - 168 p.

Sul front.: A publication of the project "The European Union neighbourhood policy" of the Faculty of Political Sciences of the University of Catania ...

PM 1234

The European neighbourhood policy: responding to the EU's post-enlargement challenges? / Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0424)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "The challenges of European neighbourhood policy", Rome, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 26-27 November 2004. - Pubbl. con il tit. "Does the ENP respond to the EU's post-enlargement challenges?" in: The International Spectator, Vol. 40, No. 1, January-March 2005, p. 21-32

IAI 2004

European neighbourhood policy: security aspects / Dov Lynch. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0421)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "The challenges of European neighbourhood policy", Rome, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 26-27 November 2004

IAI 2004

The European's burden : global imperialism in EU expansion / edited by Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro. - New York [etc.] : Peter Lang, c2006. - viii, 256 p. - ISBN 0-8204-7827-X

Contiene: Introduction - 1. The European Union as Empire, Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro; Pt. I. The European Union's Internal and External Colonialism: Social Relations and Struggles - 2. Postcolonial Shadow Plays in the Dutch-German Borderlands, Olivier Thomas Kramsch; 3. EU Enlargement: Political Recognition of an Economic Process, Hannes Hofbauer; Pt. II. Global and Regional Implications of European Union Expansion - 4. The Geopolitics of the New Collective Imperialism of the Triad: The Middle East, the EU, and US Imperialism, Samir Amin; 5 The Soviet Union and Me, Andre Gunder Frank; 6. The Entropy of Order: The Contested Terrain of EU Enlargement, Jeff Sommers; Pt. III. The European Union's Imperial Form: the multiple processes of imperial incorporation - 7. East European Entrants to the EU: Diffidently Yours, József Böröcz; 8. Perspectives on the East-West Slope in the Process of EU Accession, Attila Melegh; 9. Between Cross-Border Cooperation and Neocolonialism: EU Enlargement and Polish-German Relations, Ulrich Best; 10. The Selfless Self: Constructions of the EU in Its Yearly Reports, 1998-2002, Melinda Kovács; 11 The Double Enlargement and the Remapping of the East, Merje Kuus; Conclusion - 12. «A Family of Democratic European Countries»: Coercion, Plunder, and Accumulation in the Development and Expansion of the EU, Salvatore Engel-Di Mauro; Contributors

CE 1091

European security and defence policy : an implementation perspective / edited by Michael Merlingen and Rasa Ostrauskaite. - London and New York : Routledge, 2008. - xviii, 226 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 50). - ISBN 978-0-415-43173-6 ; 978-0-203-01602-2 (ebk)

Contiene: Preface, Javier Solana; List of Abbreviations; 1. Introduction: The European Union in International Security Affairs, Michael Merlingen and Rasa Ostrauskaite; 2. The European Security and Defence Policy: History, Structures and Capabilities, Maria Raquel Freire; 3. The Role of ESDP Operations, Xymena Kurowska; 4. The Police Mission EUPM in Bosnia, 2003-2005, Thomas Mühlmann; 5. The EU Military Operation in Bosnia, Thomas Bertin; 6. EUPOL Proxima in Macedonia, 2003-2005, Tobias Flessenkemper; 7. More than a Balkan Crisis Manager: The EUJUST Themis in Georgia, Xymena Kurowska; 8. Implementing the ESDP in Africa: The Case of the Democratic Republic of Congo, Marta Martinelli; 9. From European to Global Security Actor: The Aceh Monitoring Mission in Indonesia, Paul Kirwan; 10. ESDP Operations and NATO: Co-operation, Rivalry or Muddling-through?, Gabriele Cascone; 11. The ESDP Between Washington and Brussels, Jeffrey Simon; 12. The ESDP in Action: The View From the Consumer Side, Kurt Bassuener and Enver Ferhatovic; 13. The Implementation of the ESDP: Issues and Tentative Generalizations, Michael Merlingen and Rasa Ostrauskaite; Bibliography; Index

CE 1138

The European security and defence policy (ESDP) after the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty / Spanish Institute for Strategic Studies. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2010. - 248 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 145-B). - ISBN 978-84-9781-573-4

Testo online: http://www.portalcultura.mde.es/Galerias/publicaciones/fichero/CE_145_B.pdf

Contiene: Introduction.- Chapter I. European security and defence policy.- Chapter II. The new legal instruments of the common security and defence policy.- Chapter III. Civilian capabilities.- Chapter IV. Military capabilities.- Chapter V. Transatlantic relations.- Chapter VI. European Union-Russia relations, the "Eastern Partnership", the future of the OSCE, and their consequences for the common security and defence policy.- Recommendations.- Composition of the working group.- Index

CE 1285

European security and defence policy: the first ten years (1999-2009) / Ersi Bulut ... [et al.] ; edited by Giovanni Grevi, Damien Helly, Daniel Keohane. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 448 p. -

ISBN 978-92-9198-157-1

Autori: Esra Bulut, Caty Clément, George Dura, Sabine Fischer, Benedikt Franke, Richard Gowan, Giovanni Grevi, Eva Gross, Damien Helly, Isabelle Ioannides, Daniel Keohane, Daniel Korski, Xymena Kurowska, Dov Lynch, Claudia Major, Michael Merlingen, Luis Peral, Kirsten E. Schulze, Thierry Vircoulon

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/ESDP_10-web.pdf

CE 1262

The European security and defense policy : NATO's companion, or competitor? / Robert E. Hunter. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2002. - xxvi, 179 p. - ISBN 0-8330-3117-1

Sul front.: Rand Europe, National Defense Research Institute

Testo online: http://www.rand.org/pubs/monograph_reports/MR1463/

A 1414

European security and the future of Transatlantic relations / edited by Riccardo Alcaro and Erik Jones. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2011. - 182 p. - (IAI research paper ; 1). - ISBN 978-88-6134-647-5

Sul front.: An IAI-SAIS Bologna Center publication funded by the Fritz Thyssen Stiftung. - Revised version of the papers presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2010: European Security and the Future of the Transatlantic Relationship, jointly organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the Bologna Center of the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS) and held in Rome, 8 November 2010.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1373>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_01.pdf

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7-8; List of Abbreviations, p. 9-10; Preface / Riccardo Alcaro, Erik Jones, p. 11-13; 1. Transatlantic Relations in a Multipolar Europe / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 15-39; 2. NATO's role in European Security - and Beyond / James Goldgeier, p. 41-53; 3. European Security in NATO's Strategy, Ulrike Guéröt, p. 55-60; 4. Beyond Europe - Transatlantic Relations in a Global World / Dana Allin, p. 61-67; 5. Nuclear Arms and Missile Defense in Transatlantic Security / Oliver Thränert, p. 69-86; 6. Nuclear Weapons and Arms Control in Europe / Steven Pifer, p. 87-96; 7. Russia in the European Security Architecture: Contributor or Contender? / Arkady Moshes, p. 97-115; 8. Russia and European Security: a Change of Paradigm or Just Another Abstract Debate? / Oksana Antonenko, p. 117-123; 9. Reset West-Russia Relations - But Use Common Sense / Arthur R. Rachwald, p. 125-131; 10. Much Ado about Nothing: EU Defense Policy after the Lisbon Treaty / Anand Menon, p. 133-147; 11. European Security, Transatlantic Relations, and the Challenge to US Global Leadership / Erik Jones, p. 149-167; Appendix: Transatlantic Security Symposium 2010. Conference Report / Valeria Calderoni, Alina Oroschakoff, p. 169-182
IAI/QU/E 20

European security and the role of Italy / by Michele Nones and Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0921)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4730>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0921.pdf>

Contiene: 1. NATO, ESDP and the interests of Italy; 2. Italy's structural capabilities and weaknesses; 3. The Italian defence market's integration into Europe; 4. Future scenarios and Italian options

IAI 2009

A European security architecture after the Cold war : questions of legitimacy / Gülnur Aybet. - Basingstoke and London : Macmillan ; New York : St. Martin Press, 2000. - xiii, 316p. - ISBN 0-312-23057-5 (St. Martin's Press) ; 0-333-71926-3 (Macmillan)

A 1191

European security before and after September 11 / Heinz Gärtner. - Laxenburg : Österreichisches Institut für internationale Politik, 2002. - 66 p. - (Arbeitspapiere OIIP ; 43)

CO 2332

European security in a global context : internal and external dynamics / edited by Thierry Tardy. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2009. - xx, 236 p. - (Contemporary security studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-47682-9 ; 978-0-203-88535-2 (ebk)

Ricerca condotta dal Geneva Centre for Security Policy (GCSP). - Bibliografia: p. 218-230

Contiene: Introduction / Thierry Tardy. -- Pt. I. European Security: Internal Dynamics : 1. The European Union, a Regional Security Actor with Global Aspirations / Thierry Tardy; 2. NATO and the Search for Strategic Credibility / Julian Lindley-French; 3. Where is the OSCE Going? Present Role and Challenges of a Stealth Security Organisation / Victor-Yves Ghebali; 4. The Changing Political Geography of Europe: after EU and NATO Enlargements / Pál Dunay; 5. Europe and Russia: from Strategic Dissonance to Strategic Divorce? / Graeme P. Herd. -- Pt. II. European Security: External Dynamics : 6. The United States and Europe: Waiting to Exhale / Catherine McArdle Kelleher; 7. Europe and the Middle East: Attempting to Bridge the Divide / Roland Dannreuther; 8. Africa: Still a Secondary Security Challenge to the European Union / Gorm Rye Olsen; 9. Chinese Outlook on European Security: Towards Ideological Convergence? / Lanxin Xiang; 10. Does Europe Matter to India? / Christophe Jaffrelot and Waheguru Pal Singh Sidhu; Conclusion: The Unbearable Weight of Not Being / François Heisbourg; Selected Reading; Index

CE 1216

European security in transition / edited by Gunther Hauser and Franz Kernic. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate,

c2006. - vi, 215 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4961-X ; 978-0-7546-4961-8

Alcuni capitoli precedentemente pubbl. in: Handbuch zur europäischen Sicherheit / Franz Kernic, Gunther Hauser (Hrsg.), Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang, 2005

Contiene: Introduction; 1. European security in transition: the European security architecture since the end of the Second World War - an overview, Franz Kernic; 2. EU, NATO, OSCE: interaction, cooperation, and confrontation, Peter van Ham; 3. The ESDP: the European security pillar, Gunther Hauser; 4. The new EU - a 'military pact'? Solidarity - neutrality - 'Irish clause', Waldemar Hummer; 5. Justice and home affairs (JHA) in transition, Arnold H. Kammel; 6. From reflections to power: implementing the European security strategy, Sven Biscop; 7. US defense transformation and its implications for Europe, Benjamin Schreer; 8. Plug to operate: command and coordination of armed forces in Europe in times of transformation, Ralph Thiele; 9. Regional approaches to comprehensive security in Europe, Gunther Hauser; 10. The South Caucasus at the crossroads: ethno-territorial conflicts, Russian interests, and the access to energy resources, Martin Malek; 11. Turkey's role in post-cold war European security policy, Sebnem Udm; 12. European Union and the greater Middle East: economic relations, political issues and future challenges, Michele Brunelli; Conclusions; Index

CE 1089

European security: institutional, strategic and industrial aspects : an Italian view : seminar, Rome, 28-30 September 2000 / Department of International Security-Ministry of National Defence-Poland, Military Centre for Strategic Studies-Ministry of Defence-Italy. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2000. - 21, [33]p. - (CeMiSS occasional paper)

Contiene: Industrial aspects / Carlo Finizio and Giovanni Gasparini, p. 15-21

CO 2213

European security integration : implications for non-alignment and alliances / Mathias Jopp and Hanna Ojanen (eds.). - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Bonn : Institut für europäische Politik ; Paris : WEU Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - 235 p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 3). - ISBN 951-769-079-7

CE 658

European security into the twenty-first century : beyond traditional theories of international relations / Adam Bronstone. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2000. - vii, 258p. - ISBN 0-84014-752-0

A 1235

The European security landscape after Kosovo / Günter Joetze. - Bonn : Zentrum für Europäische Integrationsforschung, 2000. - 23 p. - (ZEI Discussion paper ; 64). - ISBN 3-933307-64-3

Testo online: http://www.zei.uni-bonn.de/dateien/discussion-paper/dp_c64_joetze.pdf

DO 1344

European security post-Libya and post-Ukraine: in search of core leadership / Jolyon Howorth. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 36 p. - (Imagining Europe ; 8)

Paper prepared within the framework of the project "Towards a More United and Effective Europe". Revised version of a paper presented at the IAI-Notre Europe seminar on "European Security after Libya and Ukraine: in search of a core leadership", Paris, 29 April 2014. - Pubbl. in: Nathalie Tocci (ed.), Imagining Europe: towards a more united and effective EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, 2014, p. 133-162 (IAI research paper ; 15)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/1946>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/ImaginingEurope_08.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. General Thoughts on the Framework Paper; 3. The Crisis of CSDP; 4. The Membership and Degree of Integration of the Core; 5. The Relationship Between the Core and the Non-Core?; 6. Which Model of Governance Best Applies in the Case of CSDP?; 7. Policy and Institutional Innovations; 8. Conclusion; References

The European security strategy : a global agenda for positive power / Sven Biscop. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2005. - xiv, 152 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4469-3

Bibliografia: p. 137-149

Contiene: Reinventing security; Comprehensive security; A secure neighbourhood; A secure world; Securing the capabilities; Securing implementation; Bibliography; Index

CE 1003

The European security strategy 2003-2008 : building on common interests / edited by Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 79 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 5)

Autori: Giovanni Grevi, Damien Helly, Daniel Keohane, Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Marcin Zaborowski. - This report follows on from the series of seminars organised in 2008 [Rome, 5-6 June, in cooperation with Istituto Affari Internazionali; Natolin, 27-28 June in cooperation with Natolin European Centre; Helsinki, 18-19 September, in cooperation with Finnish Institute of International Affairs and Swedish Institute of International Affairs; Paris, 2-3 October, in cooperation with the French Presidency of the EU]

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/ISS_Report_05.pdf

DO 1705

The European security strategy: an evolutionary history / Alyson J. K. Bailes. - Stockholm : Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, 2005. - 35 p. - (SIPRI policy paper ; 10)

Testo online: <http://books.sipri.org/files/PP/SIPRI10.pdf>

DO 1678

European strategic autonomy: what it is, why we need it, how to achieve it / Nathalie Tocci. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 38 p. - ISBN 978-88-9368-178-0

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12819>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788893681780.pdf>

Contiene: Executive summary; Introduction; 1. Chronology of a debate; 2. What is European strategic autonomy?; 3. Why has strategic autonomy gained prominence in the European debate? (3.1 The EU in the liberal international order; 3.2 The advent of multipolarity; 3.3 A revamped transatlantic relationship; 3.4 An agenda for European strategic autonomy); 4. Unveiling the contradictions behind strategic autonomy (4.1 A dangerous illusion?; 4.2 Internal power concentration and external protectionism?); 5. How can European strategic autonomy be pursued? (5.1 European strategic autonomy starts at home; 5.2 Investment, risk and responsibility in the EU's surrounding regions; 5.3 Rebalancing interdependence, partnering and multilateralism); Conclusions

IAI/F 200

A European strategic concept for the Mediterranean / Alvaro de Vasconcelos (coordinator) ; Roberto Aliboni ... [et al.]. - Lisbon : Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais, 2002. - 157 p. - (Cahiers du Lumiar ; 9). - ISBN 972-8109-31-8

Sulla p.7: The project on which this report is based was undertaken by the IEEI in collaboration with the IAI in Rome. It was the subject of discussions at a seminar held in Rome on March 31 to April 1, 2002. - Contiene anche: European defence and the Mediterranean / Roberto Aliboni, p. 15-37

IEEI 9

A European strategy for democracy, development and security for the Mediterranean / by Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 9 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1110). - ISBN 978-88-98042-09-8

Policy paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2011. - Trad. di: Una strategia europea di democrazia, sviluppo e sicurezza per il Mediterraneo (Documenti IAI ; 1107)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3306>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1110.pdf>

IAIWP 2011

The European Union and conflict prevention : policy evolution and outcome / Emma J. Stewart. - Berlin : Lit Verlag, 2006. - 274 p. - (Kieler Schriften zur Friedenswissenschaft =Kiel peace research series ; 12). - ISBN 978-3-8258-9114-5

Sul verso del front.: Loughborough, Univ., Diss., 2005. - Bibliografia: p. 252-274

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Conflict Prevention in Contemporary Perspective; 3. The External Relations of the European Union; 4. Post-Cold War European Security and Conflict Prevention; 5. The European Union's Conflict Prevention Policy; 6. The EU and the UN: Building a Partnership for Peace?; 7. The EU and the OSCE: Pan-European Coordination for Conflict Prevention?; 8. The EU and NATO: A Strategic Partnership for Conflict Prevention?; 9. Conclusions: The Evolution of European Union Conflict Prevention Policy; References

CE 1302

The European Union and crisis management : policy and legal aspects / edited by Steven Blockmans. - The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, c2008. - xxvii, 429 p. - ISBN 978-90-6704-286-4

In testa al front.: T.M.C. Asser Instituut. - Asser Institute colloquium on European law, session 37, 11-12 October 2007

Contiene: Preface, Pieter Jan Kuijper; Table of contents; Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations; 1. An introduction to the role of the European Union in crisis management, Steven Blockmans. -- Pt. I. A History Foretold : 2. Foreign policy and defence cooperation in the European Union: legal foundations, Jaap W. de Zwaan; 3. European crisis management avant la lettre, Willem F. van Eekelen and Steven Blockmans. -- Pt. II. Willing and Able? : 4. The ABC of European Union security strategy: ambition, benchmark, culture, Sven Biscop; 5. Peculiarities in the institutionalisation of CFSP and ESDP, Simon Duke; 6. Assessing the Union's military capabilities: ESDP and the European crisis of liberal internationalism, Jean-Yves Haine; 7. The Civilian Headline Goal 2008: developing civilian crisis management: capabilities for the EU, Joel Schuyler. -- Pt. III. Coherence and Consistency : 8. The European Security and Defence Policy and coherence challenges in the Council, Sophie Vanhoonacker; 9. Inter-pillar coherence in the European Union's civilian crisis management, Frank Hoffmeister; 10. European Parliamentary oversight of crisis management, Kolja Raube; 11. Coherence and consistency of the EU's action in international crisis management: the role of the European Court of Justice, Vincent Kronenberger. -- Pt. IV. Effective Multilateralism : 12. UN-EU cooperation in crisis management: partnership or rhetoric?, Jan Wouters and Tom Ruys; 13. The EU-NATO 'Berlin Plus' Agreement: the silent eye of the storm, Martin Reichard; 14. OSCE crisis management and OSCE-EU relations, Vincent De Graaff and Annelies Verstichel; 15. Interregional cooperation in crisis management: EU support for the AU, ASEAN and other regional organisations, Daniel Thym; 16. EU agreements with third countries: constitutional reservations by Member States, Ramses Wessel and Gloria Fernandez Arribas. -- Pt. V. Learning by Doing : 17. EU crisis management in the Western Balkans, Eva Gross; 18. EU crisis management in Africa: progress, problems and prospects, Ademola Abass; 19. EU crisis management in Asia, Saponti Baroowa; 20. The nexus between EU crisis management and counter-terrorism, Gijs de Vries. -- Pt. VI. Accountability of EU Forces Under International Law : 21. Accountability for respect of human rights law by EU forces, Frederik Naert; 22. Toward a more mature ESDP: responsibility for violations of international humanitarian law by EU crisis management operations, Marten Zwanenburg; List of contributors; Index

CE 1202

The European Union and global governance / edited by Mario Telò. - London and New York : Routledge, 2009. - xx, 353 p. - (Routledge/GARNET series: Europe in the world ; 6). - ISBN 978-0-415-46506-9 ; 978-0-203-88366-2 (ebk)

Sulla p. xvi: This book stems out from virtuous synergies between the Institute for European Studies at the Université Libre de Bruxelles (ULB) and GARNET ...

Contiene: List of illustrations; List of contributors; Preface and acknowledgements; Abbreviations; 1. Introduction: the EU as a model, a global actor and an unprecedented power / Mario Telò. -- Pt. 1. The impact of the European Union on global governance : 2. The European Union's democratic agenda / Paul Magnette and Kalypso Nicolaidis; 3. The international projection of the euro and the international monetary system / Jean-Victor Louis; 4. EU competition policy in a global world / Mathias Dewatripont and Patrick Legros; 5. The influence of the European socio-economic model in the global economy / Maria Joao Rodrigues. -- Pt. 2. EU external policies : 6. The EU's external relations and their evolving legal framework / Marianne Dony; 7. The EU's common commercial policy and regional/global regulation / Paola Conconi; 8. The EU's common development cooperation policy / Nico Schijver; 9. The role of the EU in global environmental and climate governance / Sebastian Oberthür; 10. The external dimension of the European Area for Freedom, Security and Justice / Philippe De Bruycker and Anne Weyembergh; 11. Global governance: a challenge for common foreign and security policy and European security and defense policy / Barbara Delcourt and Eric Remacle. -- Pt. 3. Europe as a global actor: horizontal issues : 12. The EU's neighbourhood policies / Reimund Seidelmann; 13. The EU and its far-abroad: interregional relations with other continents / Sebastian Santander and Frederik Ponjaert; 14. Europe in the world: imperial legacies / Pieter Lagrou; 15. European integration and the cosmopolitan way / Jean-Marc Ferry; Index

CE 1223

The European Union and global governance : a handbook / editors: Jens-Uwe Wunderlich and David J. Bailey. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xx, 353 p. - ISBN 978-1-85743-509-2 ; 978-0-203-85050-3 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 331-372

Contiene: List of illustrations; List of contributors; List of Abbreviations; Introduction / Jens-Uwe Wunderlich and David J. Bailey. -- Pt. I. European Studies and Global Governance : 1. Obsolete if Obstinate? Transforming EU Studies in the Transnational Era / Alex Warleigh-Lack; 2. When a Fusing Europe and a Globalizing World Meet? / Lee Miles; 3. EU as an Emerging Global Actor / Bjorn Hettne; 4. The European Union in the World: Critical Theories / David J. Bailey; 5. European Integration, Global Governance and International Relations / Jens-Uwe Wunderlich. -- Pt. II. Institutions : 6. The European Commission: How the European Commission constructed EU Governance Policy and how it attempts to export it / David Spence; 7. The European Parliament / Giacomo Benedetto; 8. The Council: How the Member States agree on Europe's External Policies / Uwe Puetter; 9. The European Council and the Presidency / Klaus Brummer; 10. The European Court of Justice and External Relations: Internationalist Objectives or Integrationist Priorities? / Adam Cygan. -- Pt. III: Policy and Issue Areas : 11. Global Governance and the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union / Alister Miskimmon; 12. The EU and Global Environmental Governance / Magalie Bourblanc; 13. The Common Commercial Policy and Global Economic Governance / Ferdi de Ville; 14. Global Governance and the Common Agricultural Policy / Wyn Grant; 15. Development Policy: The European Union as a Bilateral and Multilateral Donor / Maurizio Carbone; 16. European Union Accession Policy / An Schrijvers and Eline De Ridder; 17. The 'European' 'Neighborhood' 'Policy': A Holistic Account / Syuzanna Vasilyan; 18. The European Union and Conflict Transformation / Thomas Diez and Laurence Cooley. -- Pt. IV. The Global Multilevel Governance Complex and the European Union : 19. The EU, its Common Commercial Policy, and the World Trade Organization / Bart Kerremans; 20. European Union-United Nations Co-operation in Conflict and Development / Vassiliki N. Koutrakou; 21. The European Union and Interregionalism / Fredrik Soderbaum; 22. The European Union and East Asia / Julie Gilson; 23. European Union and Africa: Partnership, Governance and (Re)-evolving Relations / Mary Farrell; 24. European Union and Latin America / Clarissa Dri; 25. The European Union, the United States and Global Governance / Michael Smith; 26. European Union and Russia / Natalia Zaslavskaja; 27. The European Union and Eastern Europe / Ivaylo Gatev; 28. The European Union's Emerging Relations with Central Asia: a Test Case for EU Foreign Policy / Fabienne Bossuyt; 29. The European Union and the Mediterranean / Michelle Pace; 30. The European Union and Subregional Co-operation / Martin Dangerfield; 31. Civil Society in an Integrating Europe / Dawid Friedrich. -- References and Bibliography; Index

CE 1351

The European Union and human security : external interventions and missions / edited by Mary Martin and Mary Kaldor. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xix, 191 p. - (Routledge studies in human security). - ISBN 978-0-415-49872-2 ; 978-0-203-86338-1 (ebk)

Product of the Human Security Study Group, set out at the request of the Finnish Presidency of the European union (June-December 2006). - Bibliografia: p. 192-240

Contiene: 1. Introduction: European security and human security / Mary Martin and Mary Kaldor; 1. The AMM and the Transition from Conflict to Peace in Aceh, 2005-2006 / Kirsten E. Schulze; 2. The EU Response to the Asian Tsunami and the Need for a Human Security Approach / Marlies Glasius; 3. The European Union in the Democratic Republic of Congo - A Force for Good? / Mary Martin; 4. Human Insecurity in Lebanon: Consequences of War and Prospects for Peace / Mary Kaldor and Genevieve Schmeder; 5. The Deterioration of Human Security in Palestine / Mient Jan Faber and Mary Kaldor; 6. Intervention and Independence in Kosovo: The EULEX Rule of Law Mission / Senad Sabovic; 7. Crossing Boundaries: The European Union Monitoring Mission to Georgia / Mary Martin; 8. A Human Security Strategy for Afghanistan: What Role for the EU? / Marika Theros; Annex: The Madrid Report of the Human Security Study Group; Index

CE 1273

The European Union and military conflict management : defining, evaluating and achieving success / Annemarie Peen Rodt. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2014. - xvi, 175 p. - (Security and strategy). - ISBN 978-0-415-

71478-5 ; 978-1-315-84886-0 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 155-170

Contiene: List of illustrations; Preface; Acknowledgments; List of abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction; 2. Defining success in military conflict management; 3. Conditions for success: a theoretical discussion; 4. Internal success for the European Union; 5. Limited success in managing violent conflict; 6. Internal conditions for success; 7. External conditions for success; 8. Conclusion. -- Bibliography; Index
CE 1407

The European Union and nuclear non-proliferation: does soft power work? / by Bruno Tertrais. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0504)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, June 10-11, 2005. - Pubbl. con il tit.: A European Perspective : The European Union and Nuclear Non-Proliferation: Does Soft Power Work?, in Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro (eds.), Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 7), p. 37-46
IAI 2005

The European Union and security sector reform / edited by David Spence and Philipp Fluri. - London : John Harper, c2008. - xxi, 376 p. - ISBN 978-0-9551144-9-6

Published in association with the Geneva Centre for the Democratic Control of Armed Forces (DCAF)

Contiene: About the authors; Preface and Acknowledgements / David Spence and Philipp Fluri; Introduction / Alyson Bailes. -- Pt. I. Security Sector Governance and Security Sector Reform: the EU Policy Framework : 1. The evolution of the concepts of security sector reform and security sector governance: the EU perspective / David Law and Oksana Myshlovska; 2. The European Community perspective on SSR: the development of a comprehensive EU approach / Inger Buxton; 3. Security sector reform: a challenging concept at the nexus between security and development / Patrick Doelle and Antoine Gouzée de Harven; 4. The difficulties of a donor: EU financial instruments, security sector reform and effective international assistance / Catriona Gourlay; 5. Security sector reform: CFSP, ESDP and the international impact of the EU's second pillar / Willem van Eekelen; 6. Justice and home affairs: security sector reform measures as instruments of EU internal security objectives / Jörg Monar; 7. Parliamentary control over European security policy / Elmar Brok; 8. Beyond the external-internal security divide: implications for EU policies of protection / Magnus Ekengren. -- Pt. II. European Union Security Sector Reform in Practice : 9. EU conditionality and security sector reform in the Western Balkans / Alex Dowling; 10. EU support for security sector reform in the former Soviet Union: a piecemeal success / Duncan Hiscock; 11. Security system reform in the Democratic Republic of Congo: the role played by the European Union / Rory Keane; 12. The EU and its southern neighbours: promoting security sector reform in the Mediterranean region and the Middle East / Derek Lutterbeck and Fred Tanner; 13. Civilian crisis management in Asia: the Aceh Monitoring Mission / Suying Lai. Pt. III. Security Sector Reform in International Perspective : 14. EU-NATO cooperation in post-conflict reconstruction / Karl-Heinz Rambke and Sebastian Keil; 15. Supporting security and justice: the OECD approach to security sector reform / Mark Downes and Graham Thompson; Conclusion, by David Spence and Philipp Fluri. -- Annexes (relevant EU documents); Index
CE 1333

The European Union and the global South / edited by Fredrik Söderbaum, Patrik Stålgren. - Boulder ; London : FirstForumPress, c2010. - viii, 319 p. - ISBN 978-1-58826-301-8

Bibliografia: p. 275-295

Contiene: Preface; 1. The EU and the Global South / Fredrik Söderbaum and Patrik Stålgren. -- Pt. 1. The EU's Interregional Model : 2. EU Foreign Policy: The Interregional Model / Björn Hettne; 3. EU Policies Toward the Global South / Sven Grimm. -- Pt. 2. Economic Cooperation : 4. From Lomé to Economic Partnership Agreements in Africa / Mary Farrell; 5. The Ups and Downs of Interregionalism in Latin America / Sebastian Santander; 6. A Move Toward Hybrid Interregionalism in Asia / Mary Farrell. -- Pt. 3. Development Cooperation : 7. The Limits to Interregional Development Cooperation in Africa / Fredrik Söderbaum and Patrik Stålgren; 8. The Nature of Interregional Development Cooperation in Latin America / Anne Haglund Morrissey; 9. Development Cooperation as a Building Block for Interregional Relations in Asia / Sven Grimm. -- Pt. 4. Conflict Management : 10. Unassertive Interregionalism in the Great Lakes Region / Stefaan Smis and Sevidzem Stephen Kingah; 11. The Impact of EU Conflict Management in Colombia / Philippe De Lombaerde, Geert Haghebaert, Socorro Ramirez, and An Vranckx. -- Pt. 5. Conclusion : 12. Reflections on the EU and the Global South / Björn Hettne; Fredrik Söderbaum, and Patrik Stålgren. -- List of Acronyms and Abbreviations; References; The Contributors; Index; About the Book
CE 1303

The European Union and the United Nations : partners in effective multilateralism / Sven Biscop ... [et al.] ; edited by Martin Ortega. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 105 p. - (Chailot paper ; 78). - ISBN 92-9198-062-5

Autori: Sven Biscop, Francesco Francioni, Kennedy Graham with Tânia Felício, Jeffrey Laurenti and Thierry Tardy ; foreword by Jean-Marie Guéhenno

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp078.pdf>

UEO 78

The European Union as a security provider / Sai Hario and Saila Heinikoski (eds). - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2011. - 100 p. - (Research reports National Defence College ; 48). - ISBN 978-951-25-2241-5 ; 978-951-25-2242-2 (online)

Contributions to the fourteenth Suomenlinna seminar, Helsinki, 31 May-1 June 2011

CE 1371

The European Union beyond Amsterdam : new concepts of European integration / edited by Martin Westlake. - London ; New York : Routledge, 1998. - xvi, 159p. - ISBN 0-415-16879-1 ; 0-415-16880-5 (pbk)
Contiene: Making European foreign policy work / Gianni Bonvicini, p.61- 75 (IAI9717)
CE 606

The European Union, civil society and conflict / edited by Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xvii, 185 p. : ill. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 19). - ISBN 978-0-415-59671-8 ; 978-0-203-82818-2 (ebk)
Sulla p. xiii: The research ... derives from a three-year project forming part of the research programme Microcon financed by the European Commission ... - Cap. 1-6 precedentemente pubbl. come MICROCON Policy Working Paper 1 e 11-15. - Bibliografia: p. 165-178
Contiene: List of illustrations, p. ix; List of contributors, p. x-xi; Preface, p. xiii-xiv; List of abbreviations, p. xv-xvii; 1. The European Union, Civil Society and Conflict: An Analytical Framework / Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-27; 2. The EU and Civil Society in the Georgian-Abkhaz Conflict / Nicu Popescu, p. 28-49; 3. Are Civil Society Organizations the Missing Link? Assessing EU Engagement in the Nagorno-Karabakh Conflict / Licinia Simão, p. 50-74; 4. The EU and Moldova's Third Sector: Partners in Solving the Transnistrian Conflict? / George Dura, p. 75-95; 5. Coming too Late? The EU's Mixed Approaches to Transforming the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict Through Civil Society / Benoit Challand, p. 96-125; 6. The EU, Civil Society and Conflict Transformation in Western Sahara: The Failure of Disengagement / Hakim Darbouche and Silvia Colombo, p. 126-146; 7. The EU, Civil Society and Conflict: A Comparative Analysis / Nathalie Tocci and Nona Mikhelidze, p. 147-164; Bibliography, p. 165-178; Index, p. 179-185
IAI/F 112

European Union (EU) external action: priorities and policies : conference papers from the EGS conference organised by Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Rome, 21-22 January 2013 / edited by Alessandro Marrone and Nicoletta Pirozzi. - [Stockholm : Swedish Institute of International Affairs], 2013. - 60 p.
Seminar organised in the framework of the project Towards a European Global Strategy. - Autori: Jean-François Daguzan, Isabelle Ioannides, Ronja Kempin, Barbara Lippert, Davide Tentori, Myriam Zandonini
Testo online: <http://www.europeanglobalstrategy.eu/nyheter/111366>
Contiene: Introduction / Alessandro Marrone and Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 3-5; EU External Action: Economic Priorities and Policies for a European Strategy / Davide Tentori and Myriam Zandonini, p. 6-25; The EU Internal-External Security Link: Thinking and Acting Strategically in the Neighbourhood / Isabelle Ioannides, p. 26-38; Towards a smart policy for the neighbourhood / Jean-François Daguzan, p. 39-48; Membership, neighbourhood, partnership: the EU's foreign policy triptych needs remodelling / Ronja Kempin and Barbara Lippert, p. 49-60
CO 2588

The European Union for the world leadership: towards new global governance? / edited by Esra LaGro. - Istanbul : Turkish Society for Quality, 2004. - vi, 171, 23 p.
In testa al front.: Shaping the future. - Atti del 12th National Quality Congress, 14-15 October 2003
CE 950

European Union Foreign and Security Policy : towards a neighbourhood strategy / edited by Roland Dannreuther. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2004. - xiii, 226 p. - ISBN 0-415-32297-9 ; 0-415-32298-7 (pbk)
Ricerca condotta nel 2002 dal Geneva Centre for Security Policy (GCSP). - Contiene anche: South-Eastern Europe: the expanding EU role, Ettore Greco, p. 62-78
Contiene: 1. Introduction: Setting The Framework, Roland Dannreuther; 2. The EU and its changing neighbourhood: stabilization, integration and partnership, Antonio Missirotti; 3. Strategy with fast-moving targets: East-Central Europe, Pal Dunay; 4. The EU and Turkey: between geopolitics and social engineering, Gilles Dorronsoro; 5. South-Eastern Europe: the expanding EU role, Ettore Greco; 6. Policies towards Russia, Ukraine, Moldova and Belarus, Andrei Zagorski; 7. The Northern Dimension: a presence and four liabilities?, Hiski Haukkala; 8. The Caucasus and Central Asia: towards a non-strategy, S. Neil MacFarlane; 9. North Africa: partnership, exceptionalism and neglect, Fred Tanner; 10. The Middle East: towards a substantive European role in the peace process?, Roland Dannreuther; 11. ED energy security and the periphery, John Gault; 12. The transatlantic dimension, William C. Wohlforth; 13. Conclusion: towards a neighbourhood strategy?, Roland Dannreuther
CE 941

European Union foreign policy in a changing world / Karen E. Smith. - 2. ed. - Cambridge ; Malden : Polity Press, c2008. - xiii, 331 p. - ISBN 978-0-7456-4017-4 ; 978-0-7456-4018-1 (pbk)
Bibliografia: p. 293-319
Contiene: List of Tables; List of Boxes; Abbreviations; Acknowledgements; 1. Introduction; 2. The Evolution of the EU as an International Actor; 3. The EU's Foreign Policy Instruments; 4. Regional Co-operation; 5. Human rights; 6. Democracy and Good Governance; 7. Conflict Prevention; 8. The Fight Against International Crime; 9. Conclusion: The EU's International Identity; Appendices (1. CFSP decisions 1993-2007; 2. Negative measures imposed by the EU for violations of human rights and democratic principles in third countries since 1988); Notes; References; Index
CE 1187

The European Union in 2005: candidate countries' perspectives : a Jean Monnet doctoral volume / edited by

Georgy Genov, Julia Zaharieva and Krassimir Y. Nikolov. - Sofia : Bulgarian European Community Studies Association, 2005. - 435 p. - ISBN 954-9543-07-2

This volume is the result of the joint efforts of the Bulgarian European Community Studies Association (BECSA), the Romanian European Community Studies Association (RECSA), and the Turkish University Association for European Community Studies (TUNAECS) in the framework of the regional project "Young Scholars from the Three Candidate Countries for an Enlarged European Union"

Contiene: Foreword, Ivaylo Kalfin; Introduction; Pt. 1. Law : The European Court of Justice and integration in the light of the concept of judicial activism, Erdem Ilker Mutlu; Modernisation of European antitrust rules: The new regulation implementing articles 81 and 82 (EC), Mihail Milev; Towards a new form of incorporation in European company law, Nuri Erdem; Analysis of TRIPS agreement provisions concerning geographical indications, Vasil Georgiev; Comparative assessment of intellectual property rights evolution in France and Romania from a European perspective, Margareta-Simona Patriche; Pt. 2. Politics : The principle of subsidiarity and its implementation, Alexandra Trifa; The weaknesses of European citizenship, Ebru Ogurlu; The European impact on Bulgarian political parties: A theoretical framework, Dragomir Stoyanov; Le parlement européen et le parlement bulgare: les enjeux d'une coopération, Dessislava Yordanova; Pt. 3. Policies : Modeling the "new economy" policies and trends in the European Union, Roxana Voicu-Dorobantu; The challenge of asymmetric shocks for Economic and Monetary Union, Seçil Suner; Rethinking the European model of competitive solidarity against the United States model, Rady Stoyanov; Fair standard of living objective in the Common Agricultural Policy: A test for Italy, Ömer Faruk Mizrakli; Risk management in project implementation under the European Union regional policy, Lilianna Pavlova; European and French experiences in managing human resources, Cristian Marinus; European foreign policy: An analytical approach, Gökçen Yavas; A search for security and order in Europe: From the European Community to Wider Europe, Muzaffer Senel; The launch of the European Union Neighbourhood Policy: Desecuritisng a Wider Europe?, Antoaneta Hristova; Pt. 4. Enlargement : Conditionality and enlargement: The case of the European Union, Angel Angelov; The economic integration of Central and Eastern Europe in the European Union: Latest tendencies, Georgi Chankov; Foreign direct investments and the integration of Bulgaria and Romania in the European Union, Dalina Andrei; Die soziale Dimension der EU-Integration am Beispiel Bulgariens, Zhivko Minkov; Does Romania form an optimum currency area with the current Euro area?, Raluca Mitrea; Accommodating minority issues in the European Union enlargement paradigm, Plamen Ralchev; European Union migration and asylum policy making and the harmonization of Turkish immigration policy, Suna Gülfür Ihlamur; The foreign policy approaches of the European Union and Turkey: How compatible?, Emir Han Göral

CE 1047

***The European Union in a COVID world* / Riccardo Alcaro and Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 14 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2034). - ISBN 978-88-9368-155-1**

Paper presented in a joint webinar on transatlantic relations by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik (DGAP), organised in cooperation with the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation, the Compagnia di San Paolo, the Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (Rome Office) and the US Embassy to Italy on 5 November 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12364>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2034.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The EU's predicament in a COVID world (1.1 A more troubled transatlantic relationship; 1.2 A more acute US-China rivalry; 1.3 A more volatile neighbourhood; 1.4 A weaker multilateral order; 1.5 The EU's autonomy conundrum); 2. The EU's response to COVID-19 (2.1 A slow start, and then a sprint; 2.2 A Delorian moment); 3. The fate of strategic autonomy; Conclusions

***The European Union in the 21st century : perspectives from the Lisbon Treaty* / edited by Stefano Micossi and Gian Luigi Tosato ; introduction by Sabino Cassese. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c2009. - ii, 291 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-929-0**

Ricerca dell'associazione EuropEos. - Trad. di: L'Unione europea nel XXI secolo : "Nel dubbio, per l'Europa", Bologna, Il Mulino, 2008 (Pubblicazioni dell'Istituto italiano di scienze umane/Dialoghi)

Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/node/2770>

Contiene: Preface; 1. Introduction: Im Zweifel für Europa / Sabino Cassese. -- Pt. I. Economics and Consensus : 2. Partisan Protectionism: Political Consensus, the Euro and Europe's Response to the Global Crisis / Carlo Bastasin; 3. A More Social EU: Issues of where and how / Maurizio Ferrera & Stefano Sacchi; 4. Economic Policy Coordination and Failures in Europe to counter Recession / Fiorella Kostoris; 5. Market Integration and Competition Policy: The Challenges Ahead / Ginevra Bruzzone & Luigi Prosperetti; 6. Energy and European Institutions / Valeria Termini. -- Pt. II. The International Projection : 7. Europe on the International Scene: A Union of necessity after a Union of choice? / Cesare Merlini; 8. The Enlargement of the European Union / Rocco A. Cangelosi & Ferdinando Salleo; 9. European defence or defence of Europe? / Alessandro Pansa; 10. Europe and Global Economic Governance after the Crisis / Pier Carlo Padoan. -- Pt. III. The Institutional Framework : 11. From a Community based on the Rule of Law to the European Union as a Community of Rights / Mario P. Chiti; 12. Democracy in the European Union / Stefano Micossi; 13. Trail-Blazing Developments in Justice and Home Affairs / Giacinto della Cananea; 14. The Role of Parliaments in the Democratic Life of the Union / Andrea Manzella; 15. The Shape of post-Lisbon Europe / Gian Luigi Tosato; About the Authors

CE 1264

***The European Union in the world : essays in honour of Marc Maresceau* / edited by Inge Govaere et al. - Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2014. - lxxvii, 637 p. - (Studies in EU external relations ; 5). - ISBN 978-90-04-25905-8 ; 978-90-04-25914-0 (ebk)**

Curatori: Inge Govaere, Erwan Lannon, Peter Van Elsuwege and Stanislas Adam

Contiene: Selected Publications of Marc Maresceau (1972-May 2013); Preface / Inge Govaere, Erwan Lannon, Peter Van Elsuwege and Stanislas Adam; Forewords : A Tribute to a Colleague and Friend / by Hubert Bocken; Tribute to Marc Maresceau / by Paul Demaret; Hommage à Marc Maresceau au regard du Prix Nobel de la paix attribué à l'Union européenne / by Jean Raux; A Tale of Ghent Bibliophiles: An Homage to the Intellect by the Intellect / by Guy Schrans; List of contributors; List of abbreviations and acronyms. -- Part I. General Principles of EU External Action : The Continuing Bipolarity of EU External Action / Alan Dashwood; Exclusive, Shared and National Competence in the Context of EU External Relations: Do Such Distinctions Matter? / Allan Rosas; Direct Applicability and Direct Effect of International Law in the EU Legal Order / Koen Lenaerts; The Legal Basis of International Agreements of the European Union in the Post-

Lisbon Era / Stanislas Adam; The European Convention on Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms as an Integral Part of EU Law - Some Reflections on Status and Effect / Piet Eeckhout; Loyauté du commerce, moyen de défense des intérêts des Etats membres et de l'Union européenne / Christine Kaddous. -- Part II: The Institutional Framework of EU External Action : The European External Action Service: Challenges in a Complex Institutional Framework / Peter-Christian Müller-Graff; Can the EU Replace its Member States in International Affairs? An International Law Perspective / Ramses A. Wessel; La procédure de conclusion des accords externes de l'Union européenne : quelle unité après Lisbonne ? / Cécile Rapoport; The European Parliament and International Trade Agreements: Practice after the Lisbon Treaty / Youri Devuyst; The Euro Area and Multilateral Financial Institutions and Bodies / Jean-Vistor Louis. -- Part III: EU External Action In Practice: Contemporary Issues : The Status of the European Union at the United Nations General Assembly / Jan Wouters, Jed Odermatt and Thomas Ramopoulos; Novel Issues Pertaining to EU Member States Membership of other International Organisations: the OIV case / Inge Govaere; Member States of the European Union before the International Court of Justice / Francis G. Jacobs; La juridiction unifiée du brevet: le nouvel oxymoron du droit européen / Franklin Dehousse; La singularité de la décision dans le domaine de la Politique étrangère et de sécurité commune / Claude Blumann; L'application provisoire des accords de l'Union européenne / Catherine Flaesch-Mougin et Isabelle Bosse-Platière; Complémentarité et coopération entre la Cour de justice de l'Union européenne et les juges nationaux en matière de séjour dans l'Union des citoyens d'Etats tiers / Paolo Mengozzi; The Costa Concordia Incident and Liability for Passenger Damage: An International and European Law Approach / Eduard Somers. -- Part IV: The External Dimension of EU Competition Policy : EU Competition Law in 3D / Anne-Marie Van den Bossche; Competition Policy: the Poor Relation in the European Union Free Trade Agreements / Jacques H.J. Bourgeois; Bilateral Treaties in the Field of Competition Law / Piet Jan Slot; The European Economic Area and State Aid / Tony Joris. -- Part V: The EU's Bilateral Relations with Third Countries : The Legal Framework of EU-Russia Relations: Quo Vadis? / Peter Van Elswege; The Transatlantic Partnership: A Legal and Institutional Appraisal / Günter Burghart; The EU-South Korea Free Trade Agreement: Implications in the First Year of Implementation / Philippe Vlaeminck. -- Part VI: The Enlargement and Proximity Policies of the European Union : Elargissements et politiques de proximité de l'UE : livres propos sur l'intégration différenciée / Erwan Lannon; Livres propos sur les élargissements de l'Union européenne / Jean-Claude Gautron; Enlargement Conditionality of the European Union and Future Prospects / Péter Balázs; Overestimating Conditionality / Dimitry Kochenov; Enlarging the European Union and its Fundamental Rights Protection / Christophe Hillion; Universal Human Rights and EuroMed – An Agenda / Peter G. Xuereb; Accession to the EU, but to which EU? The Legal Impact of the Constantly Evolving EMU acquis on the EU Enlargement Process / Jeno Czuczai; The End of Spheres of Influence by Encroachment of Rivals: The Case of the EU and the US / Alfred Tovias. -- Index
CE 1399

The European Union in the world community / edited by Carolyn Rhodes. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 1998. - ix, 259p. - ISBN 1-55587-780-X
CE 782

The European Union in the world system perspective / edited by Ryszard Stemplowski. - Warsaw : Polish Institute of International Affairs, 2002. - 193 p. - (Collections. - ISBN 83-915767-3-6
Contiene: Invitation to Debate on the European Union in the World System Perspective, Ryszard Stemplowski; The European Union within the Modern World-System, Hans-Heinrich Nolte; The European Union and the World-System, Arno Tausch; The European Union and Global Security in the Postmodern World-System, Carlos Escudé; European Unemployment as a World-System Problem, Gernot Köhler; The European Union and Globalising Forces, Ewa Maziarz and Anna Pochylczuk; The European Integration as a Response and an Initiative, Aleksander Müller; Taking the Sting Out of Globalization for Europe, Joseph E. Bigio; Contributors about themselves
CE 900

The European Union's Africa policies : norms, interests and impact / Daniela Sicurelli. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2010. - xii, 200 p. - ISBN 978-1-4094-0098-1 ; 978-1-7546-9996-5 (ebk)
Contiene: List of Figures and Tables; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; Introduction (Normative and Strategic Aspects of European Foreign Policy; The Relationship between the EU and Developing Countries; Research Design; Argument and Structure); 1. The EU's Normative Foreign Policy (Introduction; The EU as an International Actor; The EU as a Promoter of Norms; The African Counterparts to the EU; Conclusion); 2. Conflict Management (Introduction; The European View of the Responsibility to Protect; EU-Africa Relations on Conflict Management; The Political Process of EU Conflict Management Policy in Darfur; Conclusion); 3. Trade (Introduction; The European Interpretation of WTO Rules; The Economic Partnership Agreements; Building a European Position on the EPAs; Conclusion); 4. Environmental Protection (Introduction; The European Approach to Sustainable Development; EU-Africa Relations for Joint Climate Action; Drafting a European Climate Policy Toward Africa; Conclusion); Conclusion: An Assessment of the EU's Africa Policies (Introduction; EU Promotion of Integration in Africa; Explaining the EU's Africa Policies; Perspectives on EU-Africa Relations); Annex: List of Interviews and Informal Conversations; Bibliography; Index
CE 1304

The European Union's common foreign and security policy: the planning dimension / Andrew Dolan. - Brussels : International Security Information Service, 1997. - 12p. - (Briefing paper ISIS ; 14)
CO 1841

The European Union's crisis management after Lisbon: addressing new security challenges in the 21st century / by Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 19 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1326). - ISBN 978-88-98042-97-5

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), July 2013. An early version of this paper was presented at the VI annual Conference of the Italian Standing Group on International Relations on "Regional Orders in the XXI Century", Trento, 20-22 June 2013
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/433>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/IAIwp1326.pdf>

IAIWP 2013

The European Union's foreign and security policy : a legal institutional perspective / Ramses A. Wessel. - The Hague ; London ; Boston : Kluwer Law International, c1999. - xiii, 383p. - (Legal aspects of international organization ; 33). - ISBN 90-411-1265-0
CE 780

The European Union's foreign policy in comparative perspective : beyond the "actorness and power" debate / edited by Ingo Peters. - London and New York : Routledge, 2016. - xiv, 292 p. - (Routledge/UACES contemporary European studies ; 30). - ISBN 978-1-138-77670-8 ; 978-1-315-72631-1 (ebk)
Contiene: Acknowledgements; List of contributors. -- 1. Introduction: The European Union's Foreign Policy "Actorness and Power": Foundations of and Challenges for a Comparative Research Design / Ingo Peters. -- Part I. Foreign Economic Policy : 2. IMF Reform Negotiations in the G20: Comparing Actorness and Power in the Foreign Financial Policies of the EU, the US and ASEAN / Steffen Murau and Kilian Spandler; 3. The EU in Global Chemicals Governance / Katja Biedenkopf; 4. The External Reach of the EU Regulatory State: Norway, Russia and the Security of Natural Gas Supplies / Svein S. Andersen and Nick Sitter. -- Part II. Common Foreign and Security Policy/Peace- and State-building : 5. The European Union and the Balkan Wars: Zivilmacht Europa and the "Problem from Hell" / Adrian G. V. Hyde-Price; 6. EU Performance as a Regional Security Actor: Comparing ENP South to NATO's MENA Policy / Pernille Rieker; 7. The EU and the US Reactions to the Arab Spring 2011: (New) Response to a Changing Middle East and North Africa / Assem Dandashly. -- Part III. Crisis Management, Missions and Operations : 8. State-Building and Police Reform in Afghanistan: EU and US Engagement in Comparative Perspective / Dinoj Kumar Upadhyay and Maria Pawelec; 9. The European Union's Foreign Policy in Comparative Perspective: The EU and the US in the Sahel / Ronja Kempin, Ronja Scheler and Stefan Steinicke; 10. Building a Comprehensive Approach "Bottom Up": A Systematic Comparison of the EU's, the US' and NATO's Strategies for Providing Security to the Horn of Africa / Bjørn Olav Knutsen and Eirik Dønjar; 11. The European Union's, the United Nations' and the United States' Missions and Operations in the Democratic Republic of Congo in Comparative Perspective / Ingo Peters and Madina Diallo; 12. Conclusions: The EU's Foreign Policy "Actorness and Power" in Comparative Perspective / Ingo Peters. -- Index
CE 1464

The European Union's Mediterranean partnership / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 11p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0221)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "Security and stability in the Mediterranean: the role of the Euro-Atlantic institutions", organized by the University of the Aegean and the EastWest Institute, Rhodes, 14-15 September 2002
IAI 2002

European Union sanctions and foreign policy : when and why do they work? / Clara Portela. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xvi, 206 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 64). - ISBN 978-0-415-55216-5 ; 978-0-203-84751-0 (ebk)
Bibliografia: p. 179-192
Contiene: Abbreviations; Introduction: why investigate the efficacy of EU sanctions and how to go about it. -- 1. Sanctions and their Efficacy; 2. EU Sanctions: Evolution, Legal Framework and Policy; 3. What Determines the Efficacy of EU Sanctions?; 4. The Efficacy of Sanctions Imposed under the Common Foreign and Security Policy; 5. The Efficacy of 'Informal' Sanctions; 6. The Efficacy of Development Aid Suspensions in the Context of the Partnership Agreements Between the EU and the African-Caribbean-Pacific Group; 7. Withdrawal of Trade Privileges under the Generalized System of Preferences; 8. Sanctions Theory and the Efficacy of EU Sanctions: Some Fresh Air coming into the Sanctions Debate. -- Annex 1: Overview of Variables (Dataset); Annex 2: Truth Table; Notes; Bibliography; Index
CE 1291

The European Union Training Mission in Somalia: lessons learnt for EU security sector reform / by Kseniya Oksamytna. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 15 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1116). - ISBN 978-88-98042-21-0
Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), June 2011
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiwp1116.pdf>
IAIWP 2011

A European way of war / Steven Everts ...[et al.]. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2004. - 74 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-54-8
Autori: Steven Everts, Lawrence Freedman, Charles Grant, François Heisbourg, Daniel Keohane and Michael O'Hanlon
Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p548_way_ofwar-4464.pdf
CE 923

Europeanization and conflict resolution : case studies from the European periphery / Bruno Coppieters ... [et al.]. - Gent : Academia Press, 2004. - 258 p. - ISBN 90-382-0648-8
Sulla p. 4: research project of the Vrije Universiteit Brussel (VUB, Free University of Brussels) and the Centre for European Policy Studies (CEPS). - Autori: Bruno Coppieters, Michael Emerson, Michel Huysseune, Tamara Kovziridze, Gergana Noutcheva, Nathalie Tocci and

Marius Vahl. - Pubbl. anche come special issue in: Journal on Ethnopolitics and Minority Issues in Europe, No. 1/2004

Testo online: <http://www.ecmi.de/publications/detail/issue-12004-61/>

Contiene: Introduction, Gergana Noutcheva, Nathalie Tocci, Bruno Coppieters, Tamara Kovziridze, Michael Emerson and Michel Huysseune; 1. Europeanization and Secessionist Conflicts: Concepts and Theories, Nathalie Tocci and Tamara Kovziridze; 2. Cyprus, Gergana Noutcheva and Michel Huysseune; 3. Serbia and Montenegro, Marius Vahl and Michael Emerson; 4. Moldova and the Transnistrian Conflict, Bruno Coppieters; 5. The Georgian-Abkhaz Conflict, Michael Emerson, Marius Vahl, Bruno Coppieters, Michel Huysseune, Tamara Kovziridze, Gergana Noutcheva and Nathalie Tocci; 6. Elements of Comparison and Synthesis

CE 951

Europeanization of British defence policy / Robert Dover. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - ix, 190 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-4899-4

Bibliografia: p. 155-185

Contiene: Preface; Introduction; 1. The framework, sources and approach; 2. Domestic policy formulation: Pörschach and Saint Malo; 3. Intergovernmental bargains: concepts and preparations; 4. Saint Malo and Nice: the machinery of negotiating; 5. Why governments transfer sovereignty: formal Europeanization; 6. The Iraq war - the problem of national interests for Europeanization; 7. The Europeanization of the arms trade; Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

CE 1125

The europeanization of Turkey's security policy: prospects and pitfalls / edited by Ali L. Karaosmanoglu, Seyfi Tashan. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2004. - 282 p. - ISBN 975-7832-11-1

Contiene: Foreword; I. Theoretical Perspectives - 1. Globalization and Its Impact on Turkey's Security, Ali L. Karaosmanoglu; 2. Clash of Cultures? Differences Between Turkey and the European Union on Security, Pinar Bilgin; 3. Turkey's Threat Perception from the East: A Roadblock in its March Toward the West?, Mustafa Kibaroglu; 4. Turkey and the European Security and Defence Policy (ESDP): From Confrontational to Co-Operative Relationship, Hüseyin Bağcı and Ali Yıldız; II. Legal Perspectives - 5. International Terrorism and the Limping International System, Aslan Gündüz; 6. The Aegean Disputes, Yüksel Inan-Yücel Acer; 7. The Turkish Straits, Yüksel Inan; III. Regional Issues - 8. Balkan Region in Turkey's Security Environment, Ali Hikmet Alp; 9. Redefinition of Turkish Security Policies in the Middle East After the Cold War, Meliha Benli Altunisik; 10. Turkish-Russian Relations and Western Dimension, Ayhan Kamel; 11. The EU-Turkey-Cyprus Triangle: The Prospects of Reconciliation?, Tarik Oguzlu; Contributors

CE 1061

Europeanizing security? : NATO and an integrating Europe / edited by Carl Lankowski, Simon Serfaty. - Washington : American Institute for Contemporary German Studies, c1999. - xii, 146p. - (AICGS research report ; 9). - ISBN 0-941441-41-5

Contiene: Italy and the Western European Union / Gianni Bonvicini, p. 86-99 (IAI9716)

CE 653

Europes et mondes musulmans : un dialogue complexe / Amine Ait-Chaalal ... [et al.] ; Caroline Pailhe (coordination). - Bruxelles : Groupe de Recherche et d'information sur la paix et la sécurité ; Paris : Complexe, 2004. - 164 p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 278-279). - ISBN 2-8048-0011-3

Contiene: L'Europe et la Méditerranée: perceptions, intérêts et politiques / Roberto Aliboni, p. 37-47

PM 1192

Euros for ESDP: financing EU operations / by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 53 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 45)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ45.pdf>

CO 2350

La evolución de las Operaciones Petersberg de la UE : la Operación Althea en Bosnia-Herzegovina / Miguel Acosta Sánchez. - Madrid : Centro de estudios políticos y constitucionales, 2006. - P. 47-84

Estratto da: Revista de derecho comunitario europeo, año 10. núm. 23 (enero-abril 2006), p. 47-84

DO 1640

The evolution and democratic accountability of CFSP institution / by Esther Barbé. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 12 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0403)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the Conference on "Common Foreign and Security Policy and the Role of the European Parliament", Parma, 26-27 March 2004. - Pubbl. con il tit.: The Evolution of CFSP Institutions: Where does Democratic Accountability Stand? in The International Spectator, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 47-60

IAI 2004

The evolution of Estonian security options during the 1990s / Kai-Helin Kaldas. - Garmisch-Partenkirchen : Partnership for Peace Consortium of Defense Academies and Security Studies Institutes, 2005. - xii, 80 p. -

(Athena papers ; 4)

Testo online: http://www.pfpconsortium.org/PRODUCTS/publications/journals/pfpc_athena_papers_04_2005_en.pdf

DO 1612

The evolution of the EU-China relationship: from constructive engagement to strategic partnership / Nicola Casarini. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 46 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 64). - ISBN 92-9198-097-8

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ64.pdf>

CO 2208

Evoluzione dell'Alleanza Atlantica verso un ampliato e rafforzato Occidente / Andrea Cagiati ; introduzione di Giuseppe Vedovato. - Milano : F. Angeli, c2009. - 408 p. - (Politica Studi ; 81). - ISBN 978-88-568-1118-6

Raccolta di articoli e saggi, 1945-2009

A 1771

L'evoluzione della politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Unione europea nel nuovo scenario internazionale / di Marco Clementi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0402)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the Conference on "Common Foreign and Security Policy and the Role of the European Parliament", Parma, 26-27 March 2004. - Pubbl. in: La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali, Roma, IAI, 2004 (IAI Quaderni 21), p. 59-67

IAI 2004

The evolving EU-NATO relationship / by Graham Messervy-Whiting. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0519)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the IAI-CeMiSS Conference on "The transatlantic dimension of security: ESDP and NATO", Rome, 24 January 2005. - Pubbl.. The Growing EU-NATO Relationship: Beyond Berlin, in The International Spectator, Vol. 40., No. 2 (April-June 2005), p. 63-73

IAI 2005

Existe una brecha transatlántica? : Estados Unidos y la Unión Europea tras la crisis de Irak / Esther Barbé (ed.). - Madrid : Los libros de la Catarata, 2005. - 238 p. - ISBN 84-8319-223-3

Sulla p. 20: ... producto del trabajo colectivo de un grupo de jóvenes investigadores reunidos en el Observatorio de política exterior europea. Contiene: Introducción, Esther Barbé; Capítulo I: La crisis de Irak: ¿Punto de inflexión en las relaciones transatlánticas?, Esther Barbé y Anna Herranz; Parte Primera: AGENDA: Capítulo II: ¿El fin de la comunidad de seguridad atlántica?, Albert Aixalà y Maria A. Sabiote; Capítulo III: 'Business is business': Los negocios como puente transatlántico, Carme Suárez; Capítulo IV: Un clima enrarecido: La Unión Europea y Estados Unidos ante el calentamiento global, Oriol Costa; Capítulo V: ¿Viaje al centro de la brecha?: Reforma de Naciones Unidas y creación del Tribunal Penal Internacional, Pablo Aguiar y Alfonso González Bondia; Capítulo VI: ¿Del Mediterráneo al Gran Oriente Medio?: En el epicentro de la crisis, Eduard Soler i Lecha y Jordi Vaquer i Fanés; Parte Segunda: CONTEXTO: Capítulo VII: América Latina ante la brecha transatlántica: ¿objeto o sujeto?, Albert Aixalà y Àngel Bermúdez; Capítulo VIII: Rusia, Estados Unidos y la Unión Europea: Tres vértices en un triángulo de geometría variable, Francesc Serra i Massansalvador; Capítulo IX: La emergencia de China: Un nuevo reto para las relaciones transatlánticas, Roger Serra; Capítulo X: La política de Estados Unidos y la Unión Europea en África y los Grandes Lagos: Ni prioridad ni rivalidad, Federico Guerrero Cabrera y Débora Miralles i Solé; Capítulo XI: ¿Simetrías en la periferia?: El Tratado de Libre Comercio de América del Norte y la Política Europea de Vecindad, Elisabeth Johansson-Nogués y Érika Ruiz Sandoval; Capítulo XII: Divide y vencerás: Los efectos de la brecha transatlántica en la unidad europea, Laia Mestres; Entre conclusiones y epílogo: Lecciones de futuro tras la visita de Bush a Europa, Esther Barbé

CE 988

External relations of the European Union : legal and constitutional foundations / Piet Eeckhout. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2005. - lxii, 490 p. - (Oxford EC law library). - ISBN 0-19-925165-7 ; 978-0-19-925165-0 ; 0-19-928721-X (pbk) ; 978-0-19-928721-5 (pbk)

Contiene: 1. Introduction; Pt. I. Constitutional Foundations: Powers and Objectives : 2. Competence in Matters of Commercial Policy; 3. The Doctrine of Implied Powers; 4. Express and Implied Powers Under the EC Treaty; 5. External Powers Under the Treaty on the European Union; Pt. II. International Foundations: Treaties and International Law; 6. The Life-Cycle of International Agreements; 7. Mixed External Action and Membership of International Organizations; 8. The Courts and International Agreements; 9. The Legal Effects of International Law; Pt. III. Policies : 10. Common Commercial Policy; 11. Common Foreign and Security Policy; 12. Trade and Foreign Policy; 13. Human Rights Policy

CE 1029

Faster and more united? : the debate about Europe's crisis response capacity / European Commission - External Relations Directorate-General - Directorate Crisis Platform and Policy Coordination in CFSP. - Luxembourg : Office for official publications of the European Communities, 2006. - 389 p. - ISBN 92-894-9952-4

Testo online: <http://bookshop.europa.eu/uri?target=EUB:NOTICE:NF6905416:EN:HTML>

CE 1144

Fattibilità politico-strategica e missioni di una forza aerea multinazionale europea / [Alessandro Politi, Federico Cerruti. - [Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 1998]. - [127]p.

In testa al front.: Ricerca CeMiSS 28/M

A 1076

Faut-il enterrer la défense européenne? / Nicole Gnesotto. - Paris : La documentation française, 2014. - 150 p. - (Réflexe Europe). - ISBN 978-2-1100-9463-6

Contiene: Sommaire; Introduction. -- Partie 1. Un bilan mi-figue, mi-raisin : 1. La défense européenne, une genèse longue et difficile; 2. Années 2000: une décennie utile; 3. Années 2010: la déception stratégique. -- Partie 2. Une politique marquée par l'ambiguïté et les divisions : 1. Mais de quoi parle-t-on?; 2. Les clivages fondateurs; 3. Des acteurs divisés sur le rôle et l'avenir de la PSDC. -- Partie 3. Relancer l'Europe stratégique, maintenant ou jamais : 1. Le pour et le contre; 2. Les clarifications nécessaires. -- Conclusion; Liste des abréviations; Références; Pour aller plus loin; Liste des encadrés

CE 1458

Fifteen proposals for Italy's European policy / di Ettore Greco, Tommaso Padoa-Schioppa, Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 33 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0601E)Paper presented at the International Conference on "Europe Beyond the Crisis : Fifteen Proposal for Italy's European Policy", on the occasion of the 40th Anniversary of the Istituto Affari Internazionali, Rome, January 23 and 24, 2006. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Quindici punti per la politica europea dell'Italia, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006, 33 p. (Documenti IAI ; 0601). - Successivamente pubbl.: "Fifteen Proposals for a Bipartisan European Policy in Italy", in *The International Spectator*, vol. 41., no. 1 (January-March 2006), p. 7-31, testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/greco_padoa-schioppa_silvestri.pdfTesto online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0601e.pdf>

IAI 2006

The fiftieth anniversary of the Atlantic Alliance: a new Nato for a new Europe : Rome, January 25, 1999 / Istituto affari internazionali, Nato Office of Information and Press, Centro studi di politica internazionale. - [S.l. : s.n., 1999]. - 1 cartella (10 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. Un ruolo attivo dell'Italia / Valdo Spini (6 p.)

1. An active role for Italy / Valdo Spini (7 p.)

2. Nato's new role in crisis management / John Roper (13 p.)

3. Nato new role in crisis management / Guido Venturoni (10 p.)

4. Nato and the development of the European security and defense identity / José Cutileiro (3 p.)

5. New Nato, new Europe: new division of labour / François Heisbourg (16 p.)

6. Nato enlargement after the first round / F. Stephen Larrabee (18 p.)

7. Dichiarazione del rappresentante del Ministero degli Affari esteri della Federazione russa sulla questione dell'adeguamento del Trattato CFE (2 p.)

8. Saluto di Luciano Violante (5 p.)

9. Nato: its 50th anniversary, the Washington Summit, the next century / Javier Solana (6 p.)

10. Discorso di Massimo D'Alema (6 p.)

11. Intervento di Carlo Scognamiglio Pasini (11 p.)

Convegni

Fifty years of EU-Turkey relations : a Sisyphean story / edited by Armagan Emre Çakir. - London and New York : Routledge, 2011. - xviii, 186 p. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 69). - ISBN 978-0-415-57963-5 ; 978-0-203-83642-1 (ebk)

Contiene anche: Elite Opinion Dimension: Behind the Scenes of Turkey's Protracted Accession Process: European Elite Debates / Nathalie Tocci, p. 83-103

Contiene: List of Illustrations; List of Contributors; Preface; Acknowledgments; List of Abbreviations; 1. Introduction / Armagan Emre Çakir; 2.

Political Dimension: Always in the List of 'Also-Rans': Turkey's Rivals in EU-Turkey Relations / Armagan Emre Çakir; 3. Economic

Dimension: The Turkish Economy from the 1960s to EU Accession / Tevfik F. Nas; 4. Security Dimension: A Clash of Security Cultures?

Differences between Turkey and the European Union Revisited / Pinar Bilgin; 5. Elite Opinion Dimension: Behind the Scenes of Turkey's

Protracted Accession Process: European Elite Debates / Nathalie Tocci; 6. Public Opinion Dimension: Turkey in the EU? An Empirical

Analysis of European Public Opinion on Turkey's 'Protracted' Membership / Ebru S. Canan-Sokullu and Çigdem Kentmen; 7. Identity

Dimension: Postwesternisation: A Framework for Understanding Turkey-EU Relations / Chris Rumford and Hasan Turunç; 8. Ethical

Dimension: Promises, Obligations, Impatience and Delay: Reflections on the Ethical Aspects of Turkey-EU Relations / Thomas Diez; 9.

Conclusion / Armagan Emre Çakir; Index

CE 1534

Fighting piracy off the coast of Somalia : lessons learned from the Contact Group / edited by Thierry Tardy. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2014. - 89 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 20). - ISBN 978-92-9198-249-3Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_20_Piracy_off_the_coast_of_Somalia.pdf

DO 1863

Le financement des moyens militaires engagés ou employés par l'Union européenne = Financing the military means committed or used by the European Union / Michel Adrien, Éric Bonnemaïson, Jean-Régis Véchambre. - Paris : Les éditions des Riaux, c2005. - 68, 58 p. - (Collection des chercheurs militaires ; 17). - ISBN 2-84901-035-9

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e francese

CE 1166

Finland, Sweden, the IGC and defence / Clive Archer. - Brussels : International Security Information Service, 1997. - 10p. - (Briefing paper ISIS ; 8)

CO 1672

Flexibility and enhanced cooperation in European security matters: assets or liabilities / Christian Deubner ... [et al.] ; edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - xix, 35, [13] p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 6)

Dalla pref.: The present Occasional Paper collects some of the materials produced for the Seminar on Flexibility and Enhanced Cooperation in European Security Matters: Assets or Liabilities?, that the WEU Institute for Security Studies organised on 22-23 October 1998 in Paris. - Autori: Christian Deubner, Willem van Eekelen, Josef Janning, Antonio Missiroli, Hanspeter Neuhold, Simon Nuttall, Thomas Pedersen, Eric Philippart

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ006.pdf>

1999

CO 2514

Focus euroatlantico : novembre-dicembre 2014 / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 34 p. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus euroatlantico ; 1412 8)

Autori: Roberto Aliboni, Alessandro Marrone, Giordano Merlicco, Alessandro R. Ungaro ; a cura di Valerio Briani. - Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le Organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (dicembre 2014). - Pubbl.: Focus euroatlantico, n. 8 (novembre-dicembre 2014) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica, dicembre 2014, 34 p. (Focus euroatlantico / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 8)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/2311>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_fe_0008.pdf ;<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/PI0008FocusIAI.pdf>

Contiene: 1. L'evoluzione in Libia: fra guerra e mediazioni, di Roberto Aliboni; 2. Verso una nuova strategia per la proiezione esterna dell'UE? Lo stato dell'arte, di Alessandro Marrone e Alessandro Ungaro; 3. Nato e Russia dopo la crisi ucraina ed il vertice di Newport, di Giordano Merlicco

IAIR 2014

Focus euroatlantico, n. 6 (ottobre 2017-gennaio 2018) / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2018. - 32 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus euroatlantico ; 6)

Sul front.: gennaio 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/8725>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_fe_06.pdf;<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/PI0006FocusIAI.pdf>

Contiene: Lo stato delle relazioni transatlantiche, di Riccardo Alcaro; Grafici; La Strategia di sicurezza nazionale degli Stati Uniti, di Ettore Greco; Due scenari per l'Europa della difesa, di Alessandro Marrone; Il fronte nucleare nordcoreano e il ruolo dell'Europa, di Riccardo Alcaro con Ettore Greco; Agenda dei prossimi eventi internazionali

For our eyes only? : shaping an intelligence community within the EU / by Björn Müller-Wille. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 51 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 50)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ50.pdf>

CO 2357

Forces armées européennes et terrorisme international = European armed forces and international terrorism / Philippe Bras, David Galtier, Jean-Robert Morizot. - Paris : Les éditions des Riaux, c2005. - 64, 64 p. - (Collection des chercheurs militaires ; 18). - ISBN 2-84901-039-1

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e francese

CE 1167

The foreign and security policy of the European Union : past, present and future / Fraser Cameron. - Sheffield : Sheffield Academic Press, c1999. - 158p. - (Contemporary European studies ; 7). - ISBN 1-84127-001-6

Sul front.: UACES
CE 776

Foreign policy of the European Union : from EPC to CFSP and beyond / edited by Elfriede Regelsberger, Philippe de Schoutheete de Tervarent, Wolfgang Wessels. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, c1997. - ix, 406 p. - ISBN 1-55597-705-2
CE 1039

The foreign policy of the European Union / Stephan Keukeleire and Jennifer MacNaughtan. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. - xvii, 374 p. - (The European Union series). - ISBN 978-1-4039-4721-5 ; 1-4039-4721-X ; 978-1-4039-4722-2 (pbk) ; 1-4039-4722-8 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 339-367

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The context and nature of EU foreign policy; 2. European integration and foreign policy: historical overview; 3. The EU's foreign policy system: actors; 4. The EU's foreign policy system: policy-making; 5. EU foreign policy and national foreign policies; 6. The Common Foreign and Security Policy (CFSP); 7. The European Security and Defence Policy (ESDP); 8. EU foreign policy beyond CFSP; 9. The foreign policy dimension of internal policies; 10. The main arenas of EU foreign policy; 11. The EU, multilateralism and competition with structural powers; 12. Conclusions: Theorizing EU foreign policy; Bibliography; Index

CE 1155

The foreign policy of the European Union : assessing Europe's role in the world / Federiga Bindi, editor. - Washington : Brookings Institution Press, c2010. - xv, 367 p. - ISBN 978-0-8157-0140-8

Sulla p. 2: The book draws on an international conference held in Rome in July 2008 organized by the University of Rome Tor Vergata in cooperation with the center for American studies in Rome and the Brookings Institution

Contiene: Foreword / Giuliano Amato; Introduction / Federiga Bindi and Irina Angelescu. -- Pt. I. The European Union's foreign policy tools : 1. European Union foreign policy : a historical overview / Federiga Bindi; 2. The new EU foreign policy under the Treaty of Lisbon / Nicola Verola; 3. European security and defense policy : from taboo to a spearhead of EU foreign policy? / Stephan Keukeleire; 4. Justice and home affairs as a new tool of European foreign policy / Francesca Longo; 5. Competition policy as a tool of EU foreign policy : multilateralism, bilateralism, and soft convergence / Alberto Heimler; 6. The European Neighborhood Policy: assessing the EU's policy toward the region / Tom Casier. -- Pt. II. The European Union and its neighbors : 7. The European Union and Russia: past, present, and future of a difficult relationship / Lara Piccardi; 8. EU policy toward Ukraine and Belarus: diverging paths? / Serena Giusti and Tomislava Penkova; 9. The Balkans and the European Union / Luca Gori; 10. EU enlargement: the challenge and promise of Turkey / Joseph S. Joseph; 11. The EU and the Mediterranean nonmember states / Alfred Tovias; 12. The EU and the Middle East / Stefania Panebianco; 13. Is Sarkozy's Union for the Mediterranean going to work? / Khalid Emara. -- Pt. III. Relations between the EU and other countries : 14. U.S.-EU relations: putting the Bush years in perspective / Andrew Moravcsik; 15. Economics and security: a reversed alliance / Marta Dassu` and Roberto Menotti; 16. Relations between the EU and Latin America and the Caribbean: competition or cooperation with the United States? / Joaquín Roy; 17. EU-Canada relations: a case of mutual neglect? / Finn Laursen; 18. The EU in Africa: increasing coherence, decreasing partnership / Maurizio Carbone; 19. Regionalism, interregionalism, and bilateralism : the EU and the Asia-Pacific / Philomena Murray; 20. The EU-China relationship : from cooperation to strategic partnership / Mara Caira. -- Pt. III. Promoting values and models abroad : 21. EU integration and other integration models / Bernard Yvars; 22. Human rights, peace, and democracy: is "model power Europe" a contradiction in terms? / Laura C. Ferreira-Pereira; 23. U.S. and EU strategies for promoting democracy / Elena Baracani; 24. Perceptions of EU foreign policy outside Europe / Martin Holland and Natalia Chaban. -- Pt. V. Conclusion : 25. EU foreign policy: myth or reality? / Federiga Bindi and Jeremy Shapiro; Contributors; Index

CE 1301

Fortresses and icebergs : the evolution of the transatlantic defense market and the implications for U.S. national security policy / by Jeffrey P. Bialos, Christine E. Fisher, Stuart L. Koehl ; co-ed. and co-contributor Christer L. Mossberg ; co-contributors Giovanni Gasparini, Andrew D. James. - Washington : Center for Transatlantic Relations, 2009. - 2 v. (xiii, 698 p. compless.). - ISBN 978-0-9841341-1-3 (v. 1) ; 978-0-9841341-2-0 (v. 2)

Sulla p. xi: This two vol. study in large part grew out of a contract awarded by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Industrial Policy ...

Vol. 1. Study findings and recommendations, xiii, 303 p., ISBN 978-0-9841341-1-3

Vol. 2. Country studies, p. 307-698, ISBN 978-0-9841341-2-0

Testo online (Index, Foreword, Executive summary): http://csis.org/files/attachments/091030_fortresses_icebergs.pdf

Contiene: Vol. 1. Study Findings and Recommendations : Special Foreword / Jacques Gansler; Foreword and Acknowledgments; Executive Summary and Detailed Overview. -- 1. The Study Context: The Unique Realities of the Defense Marketplace; 2. The Study Methodology: A Disciplined Set of Diagnostics; 3. Defense Market Access Realities: Continued Impediments But Gradually Better and More Open Buying Habits; 4. Defense Market Outcomes: Measuring Traffic on the Fabled "Two-Way Street"; 5. The Role of the EU and Other "European" Arrangements in Defense Markets: Realities, Prospects and Implications; 6. Policy Implications and Recommendations. -- App. I. Market Access Metrics and Trade Flow Analysis: A Methodological Note; App. II. Interviews Conducted; App. III. U.S. Footprints of Major European Defense Firms; App. IV. Proposed DoD Globalization Executive; About the Authors

Vol II. Country Studies : 7. France; 8. Germany; 9. Italy; 10. Poland; 11. Romania; 12. Sweden; 13. United Kingdom; 14. United States

A 1784/1-2

Le forze di pace dell'Unione europea / a cura di Natalino Ronzitti. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2005. - 211

p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 05/01). - ISBN 88-498-1041-5 ; 978-88-498-1041-7

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Autori: R. Matarazzo, M. Roscini, R. Ferretti, R. Romano, M. Comelli, N. Ronzitti. - Bibliografia: p. 199-211

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/Documents/85036_Le_Forz_Kbpdf.pdf

Contiene: Lista degli acronimi; Sintesi della ricerca; Executive summary; Le strutture istituzionali della Psdc, di Raffaello Matarazzo; L'articolo 17 del Trattato sull'Unione europea e i compiti delle Forze di pace, di Marco Roscini; Capacità operative e impiego delle Forze di pace, di Riccardo Ferretti; Comando e controllo delle Forze di pace dell'Ue, di Renzo Romano; Gli interventi dell'Unione europea e la cooperazione con la Nato, di Michele Comelli; L'applicabilità del diritto internazionale umanitario, di Nataliano Ronzitti; Conclusioni; Bibliografia essenziale

IAI/F 78

La France, l'Allemagne et l'Europe : perspectives / sous la direction de Thierry de Montbrial et Karl Kaiser. -

Paris : Institut français des relations internationales, 2003. - 46p. - (Les notes de l'Ifri ; 53). - ISBN 2-86592-143-3
DO 1501

Franco-British military cooperation: a new engine for European defence? / Ben Jones. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 49 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 88). - ISBN 978-92-9198-172-4

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op88--Franco-British_military_cooperation--a_new_engine_for_European_defence.pdf

DO 1768

Friends again? : EU-US relations after the crisis / Nicole Gnesotto ... [et al.] ; edited by Marcin Zaborowski. -

Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 239 p. - (Transatlantic book. - ISBN 92-9198-084-6
Sulla cop.: Transatlantic book 2006

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/transat06.pdf>

CE 1045

From alliance to coalitions : the future of transatlantic relations / Werner Weidenfeld ... [et al.] (eds.). - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation, 2004. - 349 p. - ISBN 3-89204-762-6

Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-0A00F0A-01A199AE/bst/xcms_bst_dms_14984_14985_2.pdf
A 1468

From America's protégé to constructive European : Polish security policy in the twenty-first century / Marcin Zaborowski. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 27 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 56)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ56.pdf>

CO 2390

From Copenhagen to Brussels : European defence: core documents, vol. 4. / compiled by Antonio Missiroli. -

Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 454 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 67 4)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp067e.pdf>

UEO 67

From early warning to early action? : the debate on the enhancement of the EU's crisis response capability continues / European Commission - External Relations Directorate-General - Directorate Crisis Platform and Policy Coordination in CFSP. - Luxembourg : Office for official publications of the European Communities, 2008. - 497 p. - ISBN 978-92-79-07028-0

Testo online: <http://bookshop.europa.eu/uri?target=EUB:NOTICE:NF8007113:EN:HTML>

CE 1208

From Laeken to Copenhagen : European defence: core documents : vol. 3. / compiled by Jean-Yves Haine. -

Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 280 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 57 3)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp057e.pdf>

UEO 57

From Nice to Laeken : European defence: core documents : vol. 2. / compiled by Maartje Rutten. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - xi, 198 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 51 2)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp051e.pdf>

UEO 51

From St-Malo to Nice : European defence: core documents [vol. 1.] / compiled by Maartje Rutten. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - x, 225 p. - (Chaillot paper Core documents ; 47 1)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp047e.pdf>
UEO 47

From Suez to Shanghai: the European Union and Eurasian maritime security / James Rogers. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 42 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 77). - ISBN 978-92-9198-137-3
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op77.pdf>
DO 1713

Für Europa sterben? : die demokratische Legitimität der Europäischen Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik / Wolfgang Wagner. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2004. - 29 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2004/3). - ISBN 3-933293-97-9
Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0304.pdf
HSFK 145

The future of EU defence: a European space, data and cyber agency? / by Jean-Pierre Darnis. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1721)
Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, ottobre 2017
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8388>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1721.pdf>

The future of multilateral security co-operation in the new security environment / edited by Erko Mikkola. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2005. - 78 p. - (Research reports National Defence College ; 29). - ISBN 951-25-1581-4 ; 951-25-1582-2 (online)
Sul front.: Contributions to the seminar ... arranged by the Department of Strategic and Defence Studies, National Defence College of Finland in Helsinki on 13 to 14 of May 2004
A 1527

Il futuro delle forze armate nell'era dell'information technology / Alessandro Ferranti. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2000. - 108 p. - (CeMiSS paper ; 2000/5)
A 1311

The Galileo satellite system and its security implications / by Gustav Lindström with Giovanni Gasparini. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 36 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 44)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ44.pdf>
CO 2343

Galileo vs GPS : collaborazione o confronto? / a cura di Bruno Picerno e Francesco Brindisi. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2005. - 52 p.
Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 7/2005
Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/87007_suppl_oss_07_05.pdf
CO 2441

Die Gemeinsame Aussen- und Sicherheitspolitik der EU (GASP) : Konstitutionelle Angebote im Praxistest 1993-2003 / Elfriede Regelsberger. - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2004. - 128 p. - (Europäische Schriften ; 80). - ISBN 3-8329-0689-4
CE 939

Gender mainstreaming in ESDP missions / Johanna Valenius. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 73 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 101). - ISBN 978-92-9198-112-0
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp101.pdf>
UEO 101

Geopolitical change, grand strategy and European security : the EU-NATO conundrum in perspective / Luis Simón. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2013. - x, 286 p. - (The European Union in international affairs). - ISBN 978-1-137-02912-6
Contiene: List of Figures, Maps and Tables; Acknowledgements; List of Acronyms and Abbreviations; Introduction; 1. Geopolitics, Grand

Strategy and the EU-NATO Conundrum; 2. Geopolitics and Grand Strategy in Cold War and Post-Cold War Europe (1945-2000); 3. 11 September, the Big Three and the EU-NATO Conundrum (2001-2005); 4. Iraq, the Big Three and the EU-NATO Conundrum (2005-2010); 5. Europe, the West and the EU-NATO Conundrum; 6. Conclusions; Notes; Bibliography; Index
CE 1398

Geopolitical implications of the European neighbourhood policy / Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0420)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "The challenges of European neighbourhood policy", Rome, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 26-27 November 2004. - Pubbl. in *European foreign affairs review*, vol. 10, no. 1 (Spring 2005), p. 1-16
IAI 2004

German military reform and European security / Mary Elise Sarotte. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2001. - 88p. - (Adelphi papers ; 340). - ISBN 0-19-851564-2
AO/AP 322

La gestion des crises en Afrique subsaharienne : le rôle de l'Union européenne / Fernanda Faria. - Luxembourg : Office des publications officielles des Communautés européennes, 2004. - 81 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 55). - ISBN 92-9198-064-1

Sul front.: Cet Occasional paper est une traduction et une actualisation de l'Occasional paper 51 publié en anglais par l'Institut en avril 2004
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ55.pdf>
CO 2394

Getting there: building strategic mobility into ESDP / by Katia Vlachos-Dengler. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 45 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 38)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ38.pdf>
CO 2319

Global and operational: a new strategy for EU foreign and security policy / by Sven Biscop. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 15 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1527). - ISBN 978-88-98650-51-4

Paper prepared within the context of "Governing Europe", a joint project led by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Centro Studi sul Federalismo (CSF) of Turin in the framework of the strategic partnership with Compagnia di San Paolo, International Affairs Programme, July 2015. - Pubbl. anche in: Lorenzo Vai, Pier Domenico Tortola, Nicoletta Pirozzi (eds.), *Governing Europe. How to Make the EU More Efficient and Democratic*, Bruxelles [etc], P.I.E-Peter Lang, 2017, p. 211-224 (Federalism ; 8), ISBN 978-2-8076-0058-4 (pbk); 978-2-8076-0060-7 (EPUB); DOI: 10.3726/b10699

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4459>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1527.pdf>;
<http://www.csffederalismo.it/it/pubblicazioni/iai-csf-working-paper-series/1060>

Contiene: 1. A strategy for which Europe?; 2. Projecting European values or the European crisis?; 3. Values, interests, and the function of strategy; 4. The process and scope of strategizing; 5. The substance of EU strategy (5.1 The neighbourhood; 5.2 Security and defence; 5.3 Energy and climate; 5.4 Multilateralism); Conclusion

IAIWP 2015

Global and regional security challenges: a Baltic outlook / edited by Heli Tiirmaa-Klaar, Tiago Marques. - Tallinn : Tallinn University Press, 2006. - 274 p. - ISBN 978-9985-58-477-4

Testo online: <http://www.iiss.ee/files/Baltic%20Outlook%20Final%201.pdf>

A 1649

Global security challenges and Japan's national security thinking: room to cooperate with the EU? / by Akiko Fukushima. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1810)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, febbraio 2018. - Paper presented at the IAI conference on "Promoting EU-Japan Cooperation in Uncertain Times", Rome, 18-19 January 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8793>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1810.pdf>

Global views on the European Union / Amitav Acharya ... [et al.] ; edited by Martin Ortega. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 135 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 72)

Autori: Amitav Acharya, Marcel F. Biato, Babacar Diallo, Francisco E. González, Toshiya Hoshino, Terence O'Brien, Gerrit Olivier and Yi Wang

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp072.pdf>

UEO 72

Globalisation, multilateralism, Europe : towards a better global governance? / [edited by] Mario Telò. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2013. - xl, 470 p. - (Globalisation, Europe, multilateralism). - ISBN 978-1-4094-6448-8 ;

978-1-4094-6449-5 (pbk) ; 978-1-4094-6450-1 (ebk) ; 978-1-4724-0538-8 (ePUB)

Sulla p. xxxi: This edited volume is a direct product of the multidisciplinary GEM PhD School and the GR:EEEN research initiative on multilateral global governance. - Bibliografia: p. 423-455

Contiene: List of Figures; List of Tables; List of Boxes; Notes on Contributors; Acknowledgments; Foreword / Andrew Gamble; List of Abbreviations; Introduction / Mario Telò. -- Pt. I. Towards a Common Language: Critically Exploring Key Concepts : 1. Globalisation: trends, limits, and controversies / Min-hyung Kim and James Caporaso; 2. The three historical epochs of multilateralism / Mario Telò; 3. Which multipolarity? Power and world order / Chen Zhimin and Pan Zhongqi; 4. Peculiarities of the European Union's external action / René Schwok. -- Pt. II. The State of Art: Disciplinary Approaches to Global Governance : 5. Comparative institutionalisms / Vivien A. Schmidt; 6. Normative approaches to global justice / Sebastiano Maffettone; 7. International political economy / Matthew Watson; 8. Legal studies and global governance / Nicolas Levrat; 9. Comparative regionalist studies / Luk van Langenhove and Léonie Maes. -- Pt. III. Efficiency and Legitimacy of the Global Multilateral System: the Institutional Set : 10. Troubles with the UN / Paul Taylor; 11. The pillars of the international trading system / Steven Woolcock; 12. The IMF and the challenge of global monetary governance / Richard Higgott and Jessica Hodder; 13. Global environmental governance / Jean-Frédéric Morin. -- Pt. IV. Issues at Stake : 14. The complex social side of globalisation / Chun Ding; 15. New multilateralisms for regional development: Africa post-2015 / Timothy M. Shaw and Hany Besada; 16. Cultural conflicts, global governance, and international institutions / Thomas Meyer; 17. Civil society, global governance and the quest for legitimacy / Raffaele Marchetti; 18. The responsibility to protect / Nico Schrijver; 19. Regional security communities / Hideotoshi Nakamura; 20. Interregional relations / Stephan Sberro; 21. Multilateral institutions/regimes and the dissemination of WMD / Jane Boulden; 22. Multilateralism and conflict management: assessing peace operations / Fulvio Attinà; Appendix: Regional, interregional and global arrangements and multilateral organisations / Sebastian Santander. - Bibliography; Index

CE 1403

Il Golfo e l'Unione europea : rapporti economici e di sicurezza / a cura di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 117 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 28)

Testi originati dalle relazioni presentate a due seminari organizzati da IAI e Gulf Research Center a Roma il 26 novembre 2005 su "EU-Gulf relations: enhancing economic, political and security cooperation" (cap. 4) e il 13 dicembre 2006 su "Fostering EU-Italy-GCC cooperation: the political, economic and energy dimensions" (cap. 1-3). - Cap. 1-3 pubbl. anche in: *Fostering EU-Italy-GCC cooperation: the political, economic and energy dimensions* / edited by Christian Koch, Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2008, 101 p.

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_28.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione, p. 5-6

1. La cooperazione Ccg-Ue nel contesto della globalizzazione e dello sviluppo regionale, Abdullah Baabood, p. 7-34, pubbl. anche in inglese con il tit.: *EU-Gulf political and economic relations: assessment and policy recommendations*, Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2006 (Gulf papers) e con il tit.: *"EU-GCC cooperation in the context of globalization and regional development"* in Christian Koch (ed.), *Fostering EU-Italy-GCC cooperation : the political, economic and energy dimensions*, Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2008

2. Le relazioni Ue-Ccg: un breve bilancio degli ultimi venticinque anni (1981-2006), Bichara Khader ; Appendice, p. 35-73, pubbl. anche in inglese con il tit.: *"EU-GCC relations : a concise balance sheet of 25 years"* in Christian Koch (ed.), *Fostering EU-Italy-GCC cooperation : the political, economic and energy dimensions*, Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2008

3. Dopo l'Iraq: stabilità e cooperazione nel Golfo, Roberto Aliboni, p. 75-98, pubbl. anche: Roma, IAI, 2007 (Documenti IAI ; 0727), pubbl. anche in inglese con il tit.: *"After Iraq : stability and cooperation in the Gulf"* in Christian Koch (ed.), *Fostering EU-Italy-GCC cooperation : the political, economic and energy dimensions*, Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2008

4. Europa e Stati Uniti di fronte al Grande Medio Oriente: differenze e analogie strategiche, Roberto Aliboni, p. 99-115, pubbl. anche in inglese con il tit. *Europe's role in the Gulf: a transatlantic perspective*, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2005 (Documenti IAI ; 0532); Dubai, Gulf Research Center, 2006 (Gulf papers); e in: *The International Spectator*, Vol. XLI, No. 2 (April-June 2006), p. 33-50

Abbreviazioni, p. 117

IAI/QU 28

Governing Europe's neighbourhood : partners or periphery? / Katia Weber, Michael E. Smith, and Michael Baun, editors. - Manchester and New York : Manchester University Press, 2007. - xvi, 254 p. - (Europe in change). - ISBN 978-0-7190-7601-5

Bibliografia: p. 232-250

Contiene: List of figures and tables; List of contributors; Acknowledgements; Pt. I. The conceptual and empirical background - 1. Governance theories, regional integration, and EU foreign policy, Michael E. Smith and Katja Weber; 2. The EU and its neighbourhood: an overview, Elisabeth Johansson-Nogués; Pt. II. The European Neighbourhood Policy in action - 3. Shared values: democracy and human rights, Sylvia Maier and Frank Schimmelfennig; 4. Political dialogue and security: the CFSP and ESDP, Michael E. Smith and Mark Webber; 5. Economic and social development, Gergana Noutcheva and Michael Emerson; 6. Trade and the internal market, Milada Anna Vachudova; 7. Justice and Home Affairs: immigration and policing, John D. Occhipinti; 8. Connecting the neighbourhood: energy and environment, Sandra Lavenex and Adam N. Stulberg; 9. People-to-people: education and culture, Michelle Pace; Pt. III. Alternative perspectives on the ENP - 10. Wider Europe, transatlantic relations, and global governance, Michael Baun; 11. The European Neighbourhood Policy: a comment on theory and policy, Ulrich Sedelmeier; 12. Making a success of ENP: challenge and response, Michael Leigh; Conclusion: ENP and external governance in theory and practice, Katja Weber, Michael E. Smith, and Michael Baun; References; Index

CE 1139

La grande Europe / édité par Paul Magonette. - Bruxelles : Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2004. - 403 p. - (Etudes européennes). - ISBN 2-8004-1332-8

Contiene: Remerciements; Introduction - Dix thèses sur la Grande Europe, Paul MAGNETTE; Pt. 1 Institutions et vie politique; Le pari fédéraliste du projet de traité établissant une constitution pour l'Europe. Etude du système de partage des compétences, Nicolas LEVRAT; Constitutionalising the European Union. Big Bargains and Formal Reasoning, Paul MAGNETTE; Cycles électoraux et politiques en Europe. Le rapport sinieux à l'Union européenne, Pascal DELWIT; European Parliament as a Research "Laboratory", Abdul G. NOURY; Les partis

politiques dans les pays d'Europe centrale et orientale. Entre spécificités et convergence, Jean-Michel DE WAELE; Pt. 2 La régulation du marché européen: Libéralisation et service public dans le secteur de l'électricité, Marianne DONY et Catherine SMITS; Quality Provision in the European Postal Market, Mathias DEWATRIPONT and Patrick LEGROS; L'apport de la méthode ouverte de coordination à l'intégration européenne. Des fondements au bilan, Janine GOETSCHY; Regions in Europe: Sisyphus or Phoenix?, Micael CASTANHEIRA and Georges SIOTIS; Current Issues in European Corporate Governance, Marco BECHT; Pt. 3 Un espace de sécurité, justice et liberté: La future constitution : point culminant de la constitutionnalisation des droits fondamentaux dans l'Union européenne, Emmanuelle BRIBOSIA; Vers un accès plus ouvert à la justice communautaire? Quelques réflexions sur les propositions de la Convention sur le droit de recours des particuliers devant les juridictions communautaires, Denis WAELEBROECK; Mais où est la Cour de justice d'antan?, Georges VANDERSANDEN; L'espace pénal européen : entre coopération judiciaire et territoire pénal européen, Anne WEYEMBERGH; Politique d'asile et d'immigration dans l'Union européenne. Entre sécurisation et désécurisation des flux migratoires, Denis DUEZ; Pt. 4 Les relations extérieures de l'Union européenne: European Union, Global Governance and World Order after September 11th 2001, Mario TELÔ; Entre réalisme et modestie : les nouveaux (?) atours de la PESC, Barbara DELCOURT; L'intégration de la politique de défense européenne. Potentiel et limites, Eric REMACLE; American Attitudes towards European Integration. Equal Partnerships with Europe, Old and New?, Pascaline WINAND; The Quiet European. Norway's Quasi-Membership of the European Union, Kjell A. ELIASSEN & Nick SITTER; La stratégie latino-américaine de l'Union européenne. Vers un étiolement du processus de Rio?, Sebastian SANTANDER; Liste des abréviations; Liste des auteurs; Table des matières

CE 916

The great power (mis)management : the Russian-Georgian war and its implications for global political order / edited by Alexander Astrov. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - x, 193 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4094-2467-3 ; 978-1-4094-2468-0 (ebk)

Sulla p. xi: This volume originated from a series of discussions in the Department of International Relations and European Studies (IRES) at Central European University ... [Papers were presented] at the Convention of the Central European International Studies Association (CEEISA) in St. Petersburg [2 September 2009]. - Bibliografia: p. 155-180

Contiene: List of figures and tables; List of contributors; Preface. -- 1. Great Power management without Great Powers? The Russian-Georgian war of 2008 and global police/political order / Alexander Astrov; 2. From Katechon to Intrigant: the breakdown of the post-Soviet Nomos / Sergei Prozorov; 3. Great Power misalignment: the United States and the Russo-Georgian conflict / Irina Papkova; 4. Russia and NATO after the Georgia war: re-actualizing the Great Power management prospects / Andrey Makarychev; 5. Russia and EU's competitive neighbourhood / Jana Kobzova, Nicu Popescu and Andrew Wilson; 6. The Georgian-Russian conflict: acute, frozen or settled? / Pertti Joenniemi; 7. Pragmatic foreign policy: managing power differentials in the wider European society of states / Pami Aalto; 8. A society of the weak, the medium and the great: Southeast Asia's lessons in building soft community among states / Alan Chong; 9. Glorification and its modes: emulation, recognition and acclamation / Alexander Astrov. -- Bibliography; Index

A 1858

Greece and Spain in European foreign policy : the influence of Southern member states in common foreign and security policy / Dimitrios Kavakas. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2001. - x, 227p. - ISBN 0-7546-1821-8

Sulla p.vii: This book is the work that resulted out of ... doctorate degree in the University of Leeds

CE 807

Greece's new defence doctrine: a framework proposal / Ioannis Th. Mazis. - Milano : Università Cattolica, 2005. - 85 p. - (CRISMA working paper ; 8). - ISBN 88-8311-382-9

In testa al front.: CRISMA, Centro di ricerche sul sistema SUD e il Mediterraneo allargato = Research centre on the Southern system and wider Mediterranean

PM 1432

Guns, engines and turbines : the EU's hard power in Asia / edited by Eva Pejsova. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2018. - 107 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 149). - ISBN 978-92-9198-766-5 ; 978-92-9198-765-8 (ebk)

Autori: Mathieu Duchâtel, Felix Heiduk, Bruno Hellendorff, Chantal Lavallée, Liselotte Odgaard, Gareth Price and Zoe Stanley-Lockman

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2291>

Contiene: Executive summary; Introduction: Arms trade, dual-use technologies and the new dynamic in EU-Asia relations / Eva Pejsova; 1. European arms exports and the South China Sea conflict / Felix Heiduk; 2. The EU's arms embargo against China: what it's worth / Liselotte Odgaard; 3. Intangible technology transfers in EU-China relations / Mathieu Duchâtel; 4. The EU's dual-use exports: a human security approach? / Chantal Lavallée; 5. Europe-Northeast Asia defence relations: heralding a new era / Zoe Stanley-Lockman; 6. The complex drivers of military modernisation in Asia: the case of Indonesia / Bruno Hellendorff; 7. Rethinking the EU's contribution to Asia's security / Gareth Price; Conclusion / Eva Pejsova. -- Annex : European military exports to Asia, 2010-2020; Timeline of EU decisions regarding exports of military technology and equipment; Council Common Position; Relevant EU legal instruments relative to arms exports and dual-use technologies; Abbreviations; Notes on the contributors

A 2069

Güvenlik sektöründe demokratik gözetim: Türkiye ve dünya = Democratic oversight of the security sector: Turkey and the world / Can Paker ... [et al.] ; editor: Volkan Aytaç. - İstanbul : Türkiye Ekonomik ve Sosyal Etüdler Vakfı'nın (TESEV), c2005. - 230 p. - (DCAF-TESEV series in security sector studies ; 1). - ISBN 975-8112-50-3

Testo online: <http://www.tesev.org.tr/etkinlik/GuvenlikSektorundeDemokratikGozetim-2.Baski.pdf> (Revised and extended 2nd ed., March

2006)
A 1528*Hard power, soft power and the future of transatlantic relations* / edited by Thomas L. Ilgen. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2006. - xiv, 207 p. - ISBN 0-7546-4753-6

Contiene: Pt. I. The Legacy of the Transatlantic Alliance: 1. Introduction: decline or renewal?, Thomas L. Ilgen; 2. The Atlantic Alliance and the integration of Europe, Thomas L. Ilgen; 3. Soft power and European-American affairs, Joseph S. Nye, Jr.; Pt. II. Security Affairs: 4. A post-modern transatlantic alliance, Gregory F. Treverton; 5. The ESDP: a threat to the transatlantic alliance?, Christopher Coker; Pt. III. Economic Relations: 6. The euro and transatlantic relations, Benjamin J. Cohen; 7. Trade relations between the US and the EU, S. Linn Williams; Pt. IV. Domestic Politics and Transatlantic Values: 8. Transatlantic tensions in food and agriculture: coming together?, Adam Sheingate; 9. European environmental leadership: the EU approach to GM foods, Paulette Kurzer; 10. Anti-Europeanism and Euroskepticism in the United States, Patrick Chamorel; 11. Conclusion: the future of the transatlantic partnership, Thomas L. Ilgen; Index
CE 1056

Harmonizing foreign policy : Turkey, the EU and the Middle East / Mesut Özcan. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2008. - xiv, 193 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7370-5

Bibliografia: p. 179-190

Contiene: Preface; Introduction; 1. Theories of integration; 2. Europeanization of the foreign policy; 3. European integration and the CFSP; 4. The Middle East policy of the European Union; 5. The making of Turkish foreign policy; 6. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East until the end of the Cold War; 7. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East since the Cold War era; 8. The Europeanization of Turkish foreign policy; Conclusion; Bibliography; Index
PM 1380

Healthy boundaries: remedies for Europe's cross-border disorder / by Roderick Parkes. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2019. - 59 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 152). - ISBN 978-92-9198-830-3 ; 978-92-9198-831-0 (ebk)Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2335>

CO 2625

The High Representative for the EU Foreign and Security Policy : review and prospects / Gisela Müller-Brandeck-Bocquet, Carolin Rüger (eds). - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2011. - 303 p. - (Staatlichkeit und Governance in Transformation ; 1). - ISBN 978-3-8329-6002-5

Sulla p. 5: The project was conducted at the University of Würzburg (Germany) as part of the Jean-Monnet-Pogranne. - Paper presentati alla conferenza "The High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy 1999-2009: A Strong Catalyst for the European Union's International Role?", Würzburg, 21-22 gennaio 2010

Contiene: Preface and Personal Remarks / Cristina Gallach; 1. The High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy - Treaty Provisions in Theory and Practice 1999-2009 / Elfriede Regelsberger; 2. Under the Authority of the High Representative / Simon Duke; 3. Solana and his Civil Servants: An Overview of Political-Administrative Relations / Hylke Dijkstra; 4. From Competitors to Deputies: How the EU Special Representatives Integrated into the Solana System / Cornelius Adebahr; 5. Exploring a Triangular Drama: The High Representative, the Council Presidency and the Commission / Rikard Bengtsson and David Allen; 6. Understanding Differences: An Attempt to Describe Javier Solana's View of the EU's International Role / Franco Algieri; 7. The EU as a Peace-Making Power in the Western Balkans - Solana's Focal Point? / Bernhard Stahl; 8. Pulling the Strings behind the Scenes - but never against the Member States: Solana's Role in the Launch of EU Military Operations / Claudia Major; 9. A Position under Construction: Future Prospects of the High Representative after the Treaty of Lisbon / Carolin Rüger; 10. The EU's External Action Service - Golden or Missed Opportunity? / Fraser Cameron; 11. The Legacy of Javier Solana, the High Representative 2.0 and the European External Action Service: Strong Foundations for the EU's International Role? / Gisela Müller-Brandeck-Bocquet and Carolin Rüger; Authors
CE 1375

How will I function when I grow up? : the effectiveness of EU foreign policy governance stuck in a teleological dilemma / by Lorenzo Vai. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 21 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1618). - ISBN 978-88-98650-98-9

Paper prepared within the context of "Governing Europe", a joint project led by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Centro Studi sul Federalismo (CSF) of Turin in the framework of the strategic partnership with Compagnia di San Paolo, International Affairs Programme. - Pubbl. anche in: Lorenzo Vai, Pier Domenico Tortola, Nicoletta Pirozzi (eds.), *Governing Europe. How to Make the EU More Efficient and Democratic*, Bruxelles [etc], P.I.E.-Peter Lang, 2017, p. 191-210 (Federalism ; 8), ISBN 978-2-8076-0058-4 (pbk); 978-2-8076-0059-1 (pdf); 978-2-8076-0060-7 (EPUB); DOI: 10.3726/b10699

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6659>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1618.pdf>;<http://www.csffederalismo.it/it/publicazioni/iai-csf-working-paper-series/1191>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The three original structural sins; 2. What has been done to atone for the structural sins?; 3. The qualities of an effective foreign policy (3.1 Activism and readiness; 3.2 Autonomy; 3.3 Coherence; 3.4 Visibility); Conclusions and recommendations; References

IAIWP 2016

Human rights challenges in EU civilian crisis management: the cases of EUPOL and EUJUST LEX / Wanda Troszczynska-van Genderen. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 44 p. - (EU-ISS

occasional papers ; 84). - ISBN 978-92-9198-168-7

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/OccasionalPaper84.pdf>

DO 1759

Les humanitaires en guerre : sécurité des travailleurs humanitaires en mission en RDC et au Burundi / [sous la coordination de] Xavier Zeebroek. - Bruxelles : Groupe de Recherche et d'information sur la paix et la sécurité ; Paris : Complexe, 2004. - 185 p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 276-277). - ISBN 2-8048-0010-5
A 1507

A hybrid relationship : transatlantic security cooperation beyond NATO / Peter Schmidt (ed.). - Frankfurt am Main ; Oxford : Peter Lang, c2008. - 336 p. - (Internationale Sicherheit ; 7). - ISBN 978-3-631-57236-8

Sulla p. 9: This book originates from two workshops held at Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP, Berlin) [Dec 8-9, 2005] and the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS, Washington) [May 18-19, 2006] ...

Contiene: Acknowledgements and Introduction, Peter Schmidt; Pt. 1. Prologue - Responding to the Challenges of Globalisation and the Need for a Transatlantic Community, Klaus Scharioth; Pt. 2. Theoretical Aspects and Current Affairs - NATO's Past, Present and Future: Theoretical Aspects, David G. Haglund and Jay Nathwani; European Security and Defence Policy in Transatlantic Relations: Minding the Gaps, Volker Heise; Pt. 3. Historical and Current Conceptions - From Atlantic Community to Atlantic Partnership and Beyond: American Conceptions of the Transatlantic Relationship since 1945, John Van Oudenaren; European Conceptions of the Transatlantic Relationship: Historical Overview and Some Conceptual Issues, Peter Schmidt; Pt. 4. Platforms beyond NATO - Multilateralisms, Formal Institutions and Transatlantic Cooperation: The EU-3 Initiative vis-à-vis Iran's Nuclear Program, Sebastian Harnisch; Berlin Plus or Minus? ESDP, NATO and Division of Labor, Charles C. Pentland; EU and NATO as "Strategic Partners": The Balkans Experience, Frank Kupferschmidt; NATO, the EU and Darfur: Separate but Together, Andrea Charron, Benjamin Zyla, and Jane Boulden; The Quartet Experience: Establishment and Results, Markus Kaim; The Quartet Experience: A New Platform for Transatlantic Relations?, Robert E. Hunter; Pt. 5. Views of Major Member States - Through the Transatlantic Looking Glass: France and the U.S., yet Another Special Relationship?, Stephanie Hofmann and Ronja Kempin; The United Kingdom between Transatlantic Relationship and European Integration: Pragmatism Put to the Test, Frank Kupferschmidt; The View from Berlin: Germany as a Self-assured European Middle Power, Helga Haftendorn; Preserving the Alliance, Going European and Knotting Direct Ties: Poland's Euroatlanticism in Transition, Kai-Olaf Lang; Turkey and the Transatlantic Alliance, Heinz Kramer; Neutrality and Transatlanticism, Bo Hult; Pt. 6. New Approaches - A Joint Transatlantic Nation-Building Task-Force, Michael Schmunk; Transatlantic Stability Operations: The Use of Overwhelming Force, Seth G. Jones; NATO and EU: Reversing Berlin-Plus?, Volker Heise and Peter Schmidt; NATO and a European (CFSP) Caucus, Eckhard Lübke; Conclusion - Round-up. Moving Forward with a Sense of Pragmatism, John van Oudenaren and Peter Schmidt; Notes on Contributors

A 1668

Un'idea di Europa : riflessioni e proposte per l'unione Europea di domani / a cura di Paolo Guerrieri, Gianni Pittella e Matteo Pizzigallo. - Roma : Edizioni Solaris, c2009. - 99 p.

Sul front.: Italianieuropei, Mezzogiorno Europa

Testo online: http://www.italianieuropei.it/media/libri/Italianieuropei_Unideadieuropa.pdf

CE 1207

Identità europea di difesa : pilastro dell'unione politica dell'Europa : convegno nazionale : Roma, 21-22 febbraio 2000 / Alleanza nazionale. Ufficio Difesa e sicurezza. - [Roma] : Alleanza nazionale, [2000]. - 184p. - (I quaderni del gruppo Alleanza nazionale alla Camera)

In testa alla cop.: Gruppo parlamentare Alleanza nazionale [alla] Camera dei Deputati. - Contiene interventi di S. Silvestri, p.26-32, e di M. Nones, p.103-106

CE 709

L'identité européenne de sécurité et de défense : colloque, Madrid, 4-6 mai 1998 : compte rendu officiel / Assemblée de l'Union de l'Europe Occidentale. - Paris : Assemblée del'UEO, 1998. - 96p.

A 1023

Imagining Europe: towards a more united and effective EU / edited by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2014. - 220 p. - (IAI research paper ; 15). - ISBN 978-88-6812-321-5

Essays previously published in the Imagining Europe series, in the framework of the project "Towards a More United and Effective Europe". Volume presented at the "Imagining Europe" final conference, Rome, 27 June 2014.

Testo online: contentid=1138; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_15.pdf

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7; List of Abbreviations, p. 9-12; Preface / Nathalie Tocci and Filippo Di Robilant, p. 13; 1. Towards a More United and Effective Europe: A Framework for Analysis / Nathalie Tocci and Giovanni Faleg, p. 15-37; 2. European Fiscal and Monetary Policy: A Chicken and Egg Dilemma / Michael Emerson and Alessandro Giovannini, p. 39-73; 3. Transport, Communications and Infrastructure in a United and Effective Europe / Stefano Riela, p. 75-112; 4. Thinking the Unthinkable: Promoting Regional Approaches to EU Energy Policies for a More United and Effective Europe / Christian Egenhofer and Jacques de Jong, p. 113-131; 5. European Security post-Libya and post-Ukraine: In Search of Core Leadership / Jolyon Howarth, p. 133-162; 6. The Governance of Migration, Mobility and Asylum in the EU: A Contentious Laboratory / Giulia Henry and Ferruccio Pastore, p. 163-197; 7. Imagining Post-Crisis Europe / Nathalie Tocci, p. 199-220

IAI/QU/E 34

The impact of 9/11 on European Foreign and Security Policy / Giovanna Bono (ed.). - Brussels : VUB Press - Brussels University Press, c2006. - 294 p. - (IES series ; 9). - ISBN 90-5487-409-0 ; 978-90-5487-409-6

Sulla p. 7: ... result of a series of lectures and public discussions organised by the Institute for European Studies of the Vrije Universiteit Brussel (IES/VUB) during the winter of 2005. - Cap. 1-3, 5 e 8 pubbl. anche in: *Studia diplomatica*, vol. 59., no. 1 (2006), p. 7-115

Contiene: 1. The Impact of 11 September 2001 and the 'War on Terror' on European Foreign and Security Policy: Key Issues and Debates, Giovanna Bono; 2. The Shock of the Real? Trends in European Foreign and Security Policy since September 2001, Michael Smith; Pt. I. EFSP and International Law after 9/11 - 3. The Legality of Anticipatory Military Action after 9/11: The Slippery Slope of Self-defence, Jan Wouters and Tom Ruys; 4. The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations, Martin Ortega; 5. The Doctrine of 'Responsibility to Protect' and the EU Stance: a Critical Appraisal, Barbara Delcourt; 6. 'Conflict Prevention' versus 'Coercive Prevention': Where Does the EU Stand?, Thierry Tardy; Pt. II. EFSP and Regional or Country Strategies after 9/11 - 7. The Post-September 2001 Security Agenda: Have the EU's Policies on Africa Been Affected?, Gorm Rye Olsen; 8. The EU and Bosnia after Dayton: the Reform of International Policy towards Bosnia, David Chandler; 9. Rethinking or Readapting EU Policy towards the Mediterranean and the Middle East after 9/11?, Djamila Chikhi and Stefan Krauss; 10. The EU and US Policies towards Iran: Common Objectives and Different Approaches, Hooman Peimani; Pt. III. The Military Dimension and Transatlantic Relations after 9/11 - 11. European Military Changes since 9/11, Ståle Ulriksen; 12. Crisis – What Crisis? Transatlantic Relations in the Age of Bush, Michael Cox

CE 1086

The impact of the campaign against terrorism on ESDP and Transatlantic relations : seminar : Rome, 20-21 May 2002 : proceedings. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici. Osservatorio strategico, 2002. - 108p. - (Obiettivo ; 2002/6)

Sulla cop.: Military Centre for Strategic Studies. Centre for High Defence Studies, Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defence University

A 1364

Impact of the different scenarios concerning the development of NATO and of the US positions on NATO on the development of a common European defence policy / by Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1997. - 10p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9711)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the research project on "The new Transatlantic agenda", Tepsa, Bruxelles, October 6, 1997. - Pubbl. in: Implementation of the new Transatlantic agenda and future prospects : final report / Trans European Policy Studies Association, Brussels, Trans European Policy Studies Association, 1998, p. A-J

IAI 1997

Implementation of the new Transatlantic agenda and future prospects : final report / Trans European Policy Studies Association. - Brussels : Trans European Policy Studies Association, 1998. - 57, 29, 32, 16, 17, 12, 14, A-J, 5 p.

Contiene: Impact of the different scenarios concerning the development of NATO and of the US positions on NATO on the development of a common European defence policy / by Stefano Silvestri, p. A-J (IAI9711)

CE 593

The implications of Baltic states' EU membership / Sven Arnswald and Mathias Jopp. - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Berlin : Institut für europäische Politik, 2001. - 121p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 14). - ISBN 951-769-120-3

CE 825

L'industria militare e la difesa europea: rischi e prospettive / a cura di Chiara Bonaiuti, Debora Dameri e Achille Lodovisi. - Milano : Jaca Book, 2008. - xviii, 554 p. - (Di fronte e attraverso ; 827) - (Terra Terra). - ISBN 978-88-16-40827-2

Sul front.: Annuario armi-disarmo Giorgio La Pira / Regione Toscana e IRES Toscana

Testo online (solo cap. 2): http://www.grip.org/bdg/pdf/20080501-Mampaey-La_nascita_di_un_sistema.pdf

A 1731

L'iniziativa Global Monitoring for Environment and Security (GMES) / Federica Alberti. - [S.l. : s.n., 2007]. - ix, 225 p.

Sul front.: Università di Bologna, Sede di Forlì, Facoltà di Scienze politiche "Roberto Ruffilli", Corso di laurea in Scienze internazionali e diplomatiche, anno accademico 2006/2007. - Estratto della tesi pubbl. come: La nuova iniziativa europea per lo spazio: Global Monitoring for Environment and Security, Roma: Istituto affari internazionali, 2008, 157 p. (IAI Quaderni ; 32)

CE 1158

Le iniziative europee per l'integrazione del mercato della difesa: analisi comparata delle diverse proposte e

possibili opzioni per la tutela degli interessi nazionali / Stefano Silvestri (direttore) ; Federica Di Camillo, Giovanni Gasparini, Michele Nones. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2006. - 89 p.

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 7/2006

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/53205_suppl_07_06.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione, Michele Nones, Stefano Silvestri; Le diverse iniziative europee, Federica Di Camillo; Problemi e possibili evoluzioni del quadro europeo, Giovanni Gasparini; Possibili opzioni italiane, Michele Nones, Stefano Silvestri; Appendice, Corinne Asti; Griglia comparativa; Note sugli Autori

IAI/F 82

Institutional reform and external action of the European Union : Portuguese presidency : 17. international Lisbon conference : Lisbon, 11-12 November 1999 = Reforma institucional e acção externa da Uniao europeia : presidencia portuguesa : 17. conferencia internacional : Lisboa, 11 e 12 de novembro de 1999 / Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais. - [S.l. : s.n., 1999]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Contiene: European foreign and security policy after Amsterdam / Gianni Bonvicini

Convegni

Institutional trends in CFSP/ESDP in the wake of the EU's constitutional crisis / Gianni Bonvicini and Elfriede Regelsberger. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0604)

Sul front.: Background paper for the 1st Expert Seminar in the framework of the project "The EU as a global player. Strengths and weaknesses of the CFSP and ESDP as seen from an Italian-German angle", CASD, Palazzo Salviati, Rome, 27-28 June 2006. - Pubbl. con il tit. "Growing without a Strategy? The Case of European Security and Defence Policy", in The International Spectator, Vol. 42, No. 2 (June 2007), p. 261-275, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03932720701406548>

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0604.pdf>; http://www.iep-berlin.de/fileadmin/website/03_Forschung/EU_als_Global_Player/Background_paper.pdf

IAI 2006

The institutions of the European Union / edited by John Peterson, Michael Shackleton. - 3. ed. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012. - xxix, 442 p. - (The new European Union series). - ISBN 978-0-19-957498-8

Bibliografia: p. 403-429

Contiene: Preface; Lists of boxes, figures, tables, abbreviations, contributors. -- 1. The EU's Institutions: An Overview / John Peterson and Michael Shackleton; 2. Institutional Change in the European Union / Renhaud Dehousse and Paul Magnette. -- Pt. I. Providing Direction : 3. The European Council / Philippe de Schoutheete; 4. The Council of Ministers / Fiona Hayes-Renshaw; 5. The College of Commissioners / John Peterson; 6. The European Parliament / Michael Shackleton; 7. The Court of Justice of the European Union / Niamh Nic Shuibhne. -- Pt. II. Managing the Union : 8. The Commission's Services / Liesbet Hooghe and Hussein Kassim; 9. Managing the Euro: the European Central Bank / Dermot Hodson; 10. Managing Europeanization: the European Agencies / R. Daniel Kelemen and Giandomenico Majone; 11. Financial Control: the Court of Auditors and OLAF, George Karakatsanis and Brigid Laffan. -- Pt. III. Integrating Interests : 12. Security Interests: Police and Judicial Cooperation / Andrew Geddes; 13. International Interests: The Common Foreign and Security Policy / John Peterson, Andrew Byrne, and Niklas Helwig; 14. National Interests: the Committee of Permanent Representatives / Jeffrey Lewis; 15. Political Interests: the European Parliament's Party Groups / Tapio Raunio; 16. Social and Regional Interests: the Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions / Charlie Jeffrey and Carolyn Rowe; 17. Conclusion / John Peterson and Michael Shackleton. - References; Index

CE 904

Intégration et sécurité dans l'espace euro-méditerranéen / Roberto Aliboni, Fouad Ammor, Alvaro de

Vasconcelos. - Lisboa : Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais, 2002. - 123 p. - ISBN 972-8109-30-X
Sulla p.7: Cet ouvrage présente les conclusions des deux groupes de travail qui se sont penchés, au travers de nombreuses réunions et de l'élaboration d'articles ... au cours du deuxième programme de recherche d'EuroMeSCo. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: Building blocks for the Euro-Med Charter on Peace and Stability, Lisboa, EuroMeSCo Secretariat, 2000 (EuroMeSCo papers, 7)]

PM 1153

L'integrazione del mercato della difesa tra diritto internazionale e diritto comunitario / Antonio Di Marco. - [S.l. : s.n., 2005]. - 163 p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Catania. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea in Scienze politiche, anno accademico 2004-05

CE 1067

The internal-external security nexus: more coherence under Lisbon? / Florian Trauner. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 40 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 89). - ISBN 978-92-9198-178-6

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op89_The_internal-external_security_nexus.pdf

DO 1775

The international dimension of EU policies / edited by Bruno Amoroso & Andrea Gallina. - Roskilde : Federico Caffè Centre, c2005. - 134 p. - (Economics & society ; 11). - ISBN 87-7349-625-1

CE 1032

International law as law of the European Union / edited by Enzo Cannizzaro, Paolo Palchetti, Ramses A. Wessel. - Leiden ; Boston : Martinus Nijhoff, 2012. - x, 418 p. - (Studies in EU external relations ; 5). - ISBN 978-90-04-18857-0

Sulle p. 1-2: ... a workshop was convened in Rome, on May 2008, under the joint auspices of the University 'La Sapienza' and the University Panthéon-Assas, Paris 2

Contiene: Contributors; Introduction: International Law as Law of the European Union / Enzo Cannizzaro, Paolo Palchetti, Ramses A. Wessel. -- Pt. I. General Issues: Monism, Dualism and the European Legal Order : Reconsidering the Relationship between International and EU Law: Towards a Content-Based Approach? / Ramses A. Wessel; The Neo-Monism of the European Legal Order / Enzo Cannizzaro; The EU at Crossroads: A Constitutional Inquiry into the Way International Law is received within the EU Legal Order / Jan Willem van Rossem. -- Pt. II. International Law within the EU : Customary International Law in the European Union / Alessandra Gianelli; The Validity of EU Norms Conflicting with International Obligations / Jan Klabbers; Using International Law for the European Union's Domestic Affairs / Bruno de Witte; International Agreements in the Area of the EU's Common Security and Defence Policy / Panos Koutrakos; The Application of International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Law in CSDP Operations / Frederik Naert. -- Pt. III. International Decisions in EU Law : Effects of Decisions of the UN Security Council in the EU Legal Order / Andrea Gattini; Direct Effect of International Agreements in the EU Legal Order: Does it Depend on the Existence of an International Dispute Settlement Mechanism? / Beatrice I. Bonafé; On the Absence of Direct Effect of the WTO Dispute Settlement Body's Decisions in the EU Legal Order / Antonello Tancredi; Consistent Interpretation of WTO Rulings in the EU Legal Order? / Giacomo Gattinara. -- Pt. IV. Member States' International Law and EU Law : Member States Agreements as Union Law / Marise Cremona; Mixed Agreements as a Source of European Union Law / Eleftheria Neframi. -- Pt. V. International Law and EU Law: The Role of Judges : International Law as Law of the EU: the Role of the European Court of Justice / Christina Eckes; Judicial Review of the International Validity of UN Security Council Resolutions by the European Court of Justice / Paolo Palchetti; Giving Indirect Effect to International Law within the EU Legal Order: The Doctrine of Consistent Interpretation / Federico Casolari. -- Index

CE 1372

International law aspects of the EU's security and defence policy, with a particular focus on the law of armed conflict and human rights / Frederik Naert. - Antwerp [etc.] : Intersentia, c2009. - xxviii, 682 p. - (International law ; 4). - ISBN 978-90-5095-771-7

Sulla p.1: This book is an updated and slightly amended version of the thesis with the same title with which I obtained the degree of Doctor in Laws at the Faculty of Law of the Catholic University of Leuven in November 2008

Contiene: Table of Abbreviations and Abbreviated Citations; Introduction. -- Pt. I. The ESDP and Its International Law Aspects : Introduction; 1. Brief Historical Evolution; 2. The State of the ESDP; 3. ESDP Operations; 4. Some Conclusions and Legal Issues Raised. -- Pt. II. To What Extent Are International Organizations Bound by International Law? : Introduction; 5. The International Legal Status of International Organizations; 6. The International Legal Status of the EU; 7. How Are International Organizations Bound by International Law?. -- Pt. III. Applicable International Law in ESDP Operations : General Introduction to the Applicable Law; 8. The Law of Armed Conflict; 9. Human Rights; Summary, General Conclusions, Final Reflections and Recommendations; References, Citations and Table of Cases

CE 1265

International peace mediation: a new crossroads for the European Union / Antje Herrberg. - Brussels : Geneva Centre for the Democratic Control of Armed Forces ; International Security Information Service, 2012. - 28 p. - (EU crisis management papers)

Testo online: <http://www.dcaf.ch/Publications/International-Peace-Mediation-A-new-crossroads-for-the-European-Union>

CO 2585

International relations and the European Union / edited by Christopher Hill and Michael Smith. - 2. ed. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, c2011. - xxiv, 557 p. - (The new European Union series). - ISBN 978-0-19-954480-6

Bibliografia: p. 481-522

Contiene: Preface; List of Figures; List of Boxes; List of Tables; List of Abbreviations; List of Contributors; Editor's Note. -- Pt. I. Frameworks : 1. International Relations and the European Union: Themes and Issues, Christopher Hill and Michael Smith; 2. The European Union's International Relations: A Theoretical View, Filippo Andreatta; 3. The Pattern of the EU's Global Activity, Geoffrey Edwards. -- Pt. II. Institutions and Processes : 4. The Institutional Framework, Sophie Vanhoonacker; 5. Coherence, Carmen Gebhard; 6. Legitimate and Democratic? The EU's International Role, Christopher Lord; 7. The Europeanization of Foreign Policy, Reuben Wong; 8. Implementation: Making the EU's International Relations Work, Michael E. Smith. -- Pt. III. Activities and Impact : 9. The EU's Security and Defence Policy: Towards a Strategic Approach, Jolyon Howorth; 10. The External Face of Internal Security, Wyn Rees; 11. The EU and the Global Political Economy, Amy Verdun; 12. The European Union as a Trade Power, Sophie Meunier and Kalypso Nicolaidis; 13. Enlargement, the Neighbourhood, and European Order, Karen E. Smith; 14. The EU and the Developing World: Partnership, Poverty, Politicization, Maurizio Carbone; 15. The Challenge of the Environment, Energy, and Climate Change, John Vogler; 16. The European Union, the BRICs, and the Emerging New World Order, Stephan Keukeleire and Hans Bruyninckx; 18. The EU and the United States, Michael Smith and Rebecca Steffenson. -- Pt. IV. Evaluation and Conclusion : 17. A European Civilising Process?, Andrew Linklater; 19. Acting for Europe: Reassessing the European Union's Place in International Relations, Christopher Hill and Michael Smith. -- References; Notes

CE 1024

International relations of the Middle East / edited by Louise Fawcett. - 3. ed. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University

Press, 2013. - xv, 408 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-960827-0

Bibliografia: p. 363-387

Contiene: Note on contributors; Introduction: The Middle East and International Relations / Louise Fawcett. -- Pt. I. Theoretical and Historical Overview : 1. International Relations Theory and the Middle East / Fred H. Lawson; 2. The Emergence of the Middle East into the Modern State System / Eugene L. Rogan; 3. The Cold War in the Middle East / Peter Sluglett; 4. The Middle East Since the Cold War / Baghat Korany. -- Pt. II. Themes in International Relations and International Political Economy : 5. Oil and Political Economy in the International Relations of the Middle East / Giacomo Luciani; 6. The Puzzle of Political Reform in the Middle East / Augustus Richard Norton; 7. The Politics of Identity in Middle East International Relations / Raymond Hinnebusch; 8. Islam and International Relations in the Middle East: From Umma to Nation State / Peter Mandaville; 9. Alliances and Regionalism in the Middle East / Louise Fawcett; 10. Middle East Security: Continuity amid Change / Matteo Legrenzi. -- Pt. III. Key Issues and Actors : 11. Foreign Policymaking in the Middle East: Complex Realism / Anoush Ehteshami and Raymond Hinnebusch; 12. The Arab-Israeli Conflict / Charles Smith; 13. The Rise and Fall of the Oslo Peace Process / Avi Shlaim; 14. The International Politics of the Gulf / F. Gregory Gause III; 15. The War for Regime Change in Iraq / Philip Robins; 16. The United States in the Middle East / Michael C. Hudson; 17. Europe in the Middle East / Rosemary Hollis. -- Bibliography; Index
PM 1272

The international role of the European Union / edited by Rosa Balfour and Ettore Greco. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2003. - 308 p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 118)

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sulla p.3: This volume is the result of a study ... carried out by a working group promoted by the Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI) and Istituto affari internazionali (IAI). - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea, Gaeta, Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002, 362 p. (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.23)

Contiene: Preface, p. 3-4. -- Introduction: Evaluating the EU's International Role, by Rosa Balfour, p. 7-25. -- Part One. The Institutional Dimension of CFSP: Actors and Decision-Making : 1. CFSP/ESDP Decision-Making Mechanisms, by Franco Algieri, p. 29-45; 2. The Role of CFSP High Representative and the Policy Planning and Early Warning Unit, by Raffaella Circelli, p. 47-73. -- Part Two. States, Pillars and Policy Fields : 3. CFSP/ESDP: Coherence as a Challenge, Flexibility as a Method, Effectiveness as a Goal, by Antonio Missiroli, p. 77-102; 4. The Asymmetrical Fortress: The Problem of Relations Between Internal and External Security Policies in the European Union, by Ferruccio Pastore, p. 103-125; 5. The Single Currency at the Service of the Common Foreign and Security Policy?, by Daniel Gros, p. 127-145; 6. Structure and National Interest in the Development of CFSP-ESDP, by Julian Lindley-French, p. 147-166. -- Part Three. The EU Meets Its Tests: Foreign Policy in the Making : 7. Enlargement to Central and Eastern Europe as a Foreign and Security Policy, by Barbara Lippert, p. 169-194; 8. The Role of the EU in the Mediterranean and the Future of the Euro-Med Partnership, by Roberto Aliboni, p. 195-210; 9. The Enlargement-Foreign Policy Gap: The Case of Turkey, by Nathalie Tocci, p. 211-237; 10. Testing EU Foreign Policy in the Balkans. Capabilities and Policies in Responding to the 2001 Armed Conflict in Macedonia (FYROM), by Mario Zucconi, p. 239-254; 11. The EU and Transatlantic relations: The Evolution of CFSP/ESDP in the Euro Era, by Roberto Menotti, p. 255-294. -- Conclusions: Prospects for Development and Reform of the European Union's Foreign Policy, by Ettore Greco, p. 295-306. -- Abbreviations, p. 307-308
IAI/F 66 e

International security across the Atlantic: a longitudinal comparison of public opinion in Europe and the United States / Philip Everts, Pierangelo Isernia and Francesco Olmastroni. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 26, 35 p. - (Transworld working paper ; 29)

Document produced as part of the Transworld Elites Survey, within the Work Package (WP) 7 of Transworld, a project funded by the European Union's 7th Framework Programme, May 2014

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw_wp_29.pdf; contentid=1125; <http://transworld.iai.it/?p=1502>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. International Security on the Public Agenda; 2. Perception of Threat; 3. The Sense of Atlantic Community; 4. Atlanticism and Multilateralism (4.1 European and American Leadership in World Affairs; 4.2 A Closer or More Independent Partisanship?; 4.3 NATO: Still Essential?; 4.4 An Index of Atlanticism); 5. Attitudes Toward the Use of Force (5.1 The Acceptance of Military Force in General; 5.2 Toward a Typology of Attitudes on the Use of Force; 5.3 The Use of Military Force in Hypothetical Cases; 5.4 Military Force in Specific Cases); Conclusions; References; Annex

International terrorism and Europe / Thérèse Delpech. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 55p. - (Chaillot paper ; 56)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp056e.pdf>

UEO 56

International terrorism, non proliferation and crisis management: how does the transatlantic partnership work? / by Yves Boyer. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0526)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Towards a renewed transatlantic partnership: NATO's transformation and ESDP", Rome, 21 November 2005

IAI 2005

International terrorism, non proliferation and crisis management: how does the transatlantic partnership work? / by Robert E. Hunter. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0527)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Towards a renewed transatlantic partnership: NATO's transformation and ESDP", Rome, 21 November 2005. - Pubbl.: "Roadmap for a Renewed Transatlantic Security Partnership", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. XLI, No. 1 (January-March 2006), p. 71-81

IAI 2005

International terrorism: the changing threat and the EU's response / Paul Wilkinson. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 53 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 84). - ISBN 92-9198-081-1

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp084.pdf>

UEO 84

Internationaler Bericht über Weltraum- und Sicherheitspolitik in Europa : Zusammenfassung der Forschung / Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 37 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0307 D)

Sul front.: Zusammenfassung der Forschung über "Weltraum- und Sicherheitspolitik in Europa", Rom, Oktober 2003. - Pubbl. anche in inglese e francese. - Pubbl. successivamente in inglese come: Occasional paper 48, Paris, EU Institute for Security Studies, 2003

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307d.pdf>

IAI 2003

Gli interventi e le azioni dell'Unione europea in materia di industria legata al settore della difesa, con particolare attenzione all'industria italiana : un esame giuridico-istituzionale / Barbara Carrai, Fabrizio Pagani. - [Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici], 1997. - 76, [9]p.

In testa al front.: Ricerca Ce.Mi.S.S. 30/L 1997

A 981

Introductory remarks of the conference on "Security, securitization and reform: back to integrative partnership" / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0815)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the 2nd EuroMeSCo conference in preparation of the annual conference 2008, organised by EuroMeSCo and Istituto affari internazionali, Rome, 26-27 June 2008. - Pubbl. anche in: EuroMeSCo Newsletter, No. 26 (July 2008), http://euromesco.net/images/enews26_en.pdf

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0815.pdf>

IAI 2008

L'investissement de l'UE dans la sécurité collective en Afrique centrale: un pari risqué / Catherine Guicherd. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2012. - 60 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 95). - ISBN 978-92-9198-202-8

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op95-Securite_collective_en_Afrique_centrale.pdf

DO 1811

Iraq: a European point of view / by Martin Ortega. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 30 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 40)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ40.pdf>

CO 2387

Iraq: the transatlantic debate / by Philip H. Gordon. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 22 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 39)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ39.pdf>

CO 2320

Ireland, neutrality and European security integration / Róisín Doherty. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2002. - xii, 283p. - ISBN 0-7546-1812-9

CE 846

Is Europe doomed to fail as a power? / Charles Grant ; with a response by Robert Cooper. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2009. - 34 p. - (CER Essays). - ISBN 978-1-901229-90-5

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/essay_905-1273.pdf

DO 1726

Is there any alternative to traditional Italian policy towards European Union? / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0229)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "The finality debate and its national dimensions", CSIS Europe Program, Washington, 20 May 2002. - Pubbl. con il tit.: The Italian debate: still the fear of exclusion?, in Simon Serfaty (ed.), The European finality debate and its national dimensions, Washington, Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2003 (Significant issues series ; 25), p. 161-179

IAI 2002

The Israeli European Policy Network Reader / IEPN Israeli European Policy Network ; edited by Roby

Nathanson, Stephan Stetter. - Tel Aviv : Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung Israel Office, c2005. - 335 p.
PM 1271

L'Italia e la difesa europea / A.I.A.D. - Associazione industrie per l'aerospazio, i sistemi e la difesa e I.A.I. - Istituto affari internazionali. - [Roma : Associazione industrie per l'aerospazio, i sistemi e la difesa], 2000. - 58 p.
Sul front.: 11 luglio 2000

Contiene: 1. Lo scenario politico di riferimento; 2. I compiti delle Forze Armate e il Nuovo Modello di Difesa; 3. Le necessità di adeguamento dello strumento militare; 4. Strategia della ricerca e sviluppo nel settore della difesa; 5. Ruolo dell'industria della difesa; Appendice documentaria

IAI/F 59

L'Italia e la difesa europea dalla PESC alla PSDC / Matteo Ricci. - [S.l. : s.n., 2010]. - 258 p., [12] p. di tav. : ill.
Sul front.: Università degli studi Roma Tre. Facoltà di Lettere e filosofia. Corso di laurea magistrale in Storia e società. Curriculum in Politica, culture e cooperazione internazionale. Anno accademico 2009/2010
CE 1287

Italia e Nato: quale difesa? / di Francesca Monaco e Tommaso De Zan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 8 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1526)

Rapporto della conferenza "Italia e Nato: quale difesa?" organizzata a Roma il 19 novembre 2015 dall'Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) nell'ambito del progetto Defence Matters. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: Italy and NATO: what defence? (Documenti IAI ; 15|26e)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/5716>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1526.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; Il fianco orientale; Il fianco meridionale; Nato; Unione europea; Italia; Conclusioni

IAI 2015

L'Italia nel sistema globale : interessi nazionali e priorità europee : v. 2 / a cura del Centro studi di geopolitica economica. - Roma : Aspen Institute Italia, 2003. - 230 p.

O 2244

L'Italia nelle missioni civili dell'Ue : criticità e prospettive / a cura di Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 185 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 35)

Documenti presentati al seminario organizzato da Ministero degli Affari esteri - Direzione generale per l'Integrazione europea e Istituto affari internazionali (Iai), Roma, 4-5 novembre 2009

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_35.pdf

Contiene: Prefazione, Piergiorgio Cherubini; Lista delle abbreviazioni. -- 1. Esperienze apprese ed efficacia delle missioni civili Pesd, Giovanni Grevi; 2. Formazione e reclutamento del personale civile, Annalisa Creta e Nicoletta Pirozzi; Allegato I: Questionario per le Amministrazioni centrali dello Stato; 3. Aspetti normativi e finanziari della partecipazione dell'Italia alle missioni civili Pesd, Luigi Gianniti; 4. Civilian crisis management in the EU: the German experience, Jens Behrendt; 5. Sweden's contribution to civilian operations: structures, routines and experiences, Folke Bernadotte Academy; Appendix I: Example of model contract for service abroad; Appendix II: Sample Curriculum of Pre-deployment Training for Eulex. -- Rapporto del seminario "L'Italia nelle missioni civili dell'Ue. Criticità e prospettive", Roma, Ministero degli Affari esteri, 4-5 novembre 2009, Valérie Vicky Miranda; Report of the workshop "Italy's participation in EU civilian missions: critical aspects and future perspectives", Rome, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 4-5 November 2009, Valérie Vicky Miranda; Mappa delle missioni civili Pesd in corso e del personale italiano impiegato; Agenda del seminario "L'Italia nelle missioni civili dell'Ue. Criticità e prospettive", Roma, Ministero degli Affari esteri, 4-5 novembre 2009

IAI/QU/35

The Italian government and NATO's new strategic concept / Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 8 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1012)

Text based on a speech given at the international seminar on "NATO's New Strategic Concept: New Roles and Tasks", organised by the Foreign Policy Institute in Ankara on June 4, 2010

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1012.pdf>

IAI 2010

The Italian Presidency of the EU : TEPSA Presidency Conference : Rome, 27-28 June 2003 / Istituto affari internazionali, Trans European Policy Studies Association. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Testo online: De Spiegeleire: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/spiegeleire.pdf>

Testo online: EU constitutional reform : priorities for the Italian Presidency / Istituto affari internazionali:

<https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0320.pdf>

Contiene: 1. The EU and the Mediterranean: overhauling the status quo policy approach / Alvaro de Vasconcelos (12 p.), pubbl. in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 99-110;

2. EU policies towards the Balkans / Marie-Janine Calic (11 p.), pubbl. in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 111-123;

3. Recoupling Russia: staying the course Russia-EU under the Italian presidency / Stephan De Spiegeleire (18 p.), pubbl. in The International Spectator, vol. 38., no. 3 (July-September 2003), p. 79-97;

4. The European Union and the future of Iraq / Roberto Aliboni (4 p.), pubbl. come Documenti IAI0312
Convegni

Italy and NATO: what defence? / by Francesca Monaco and Tommaso De Zan. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1526e)

Report of the conference "Italia e Nato: quale difesa?" organised in Rome on 19 November 2015 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) within the framework of the project Defence Matters. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Italia e Nato: quale difesa? (Documenti IAI ; 1526)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5716>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1526e.pdf>
Contiene: Introduction; The Eastern flank; The Southern flank; NATO; European Union; Italy; Conclusions
IAI 2015

Italy and WEU / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1997. - 15p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9716)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the research project on "Europeanizing security" and presented at the Working Group meeting organized by AIGCS and CSIS on "WEU and NATO", Washington, 5 May 1997. - Pubbl. in: Europeanizing security? NATO and an integrating Europe / edited by Carl Lankowski, Simon Serfaty, Washington, American Institute for Contemporary German Studies, c1999 (AIGCS research report ; 9), p.86-99
IAI 1997

Italy in Europe: priorities and strategies / by Elisabetta Brighi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0706)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "The challenges of the Transatlantic agenda and the prospects of US-Italy cooperation", Rome, 11 June 2007
IAI 2007

Italy's foreign policy in the twenty-first century : a contested nature? / edited by Ludovica Marchi Balossi-Restelli, Richard G. Whitman and Geoffrey Edwards. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2015. - xviii, 245 p. : ill. - (Routledge advances in European politics ; 110). - ISBN 978-0-415-53834-3 ; 978-1-315-74529-9 (ebk)

Contiene: List of illustrations; Notes on contributors; Introduction Ludovica Marchi Balossi-Restelli, Richard G. Whitman and Geoffrey Edwards. -- Pt. I. Context and Processes : 1. Italy in a wide framework / Federico Eichberg; 2. Processes of Italian foreign policy since 1989 / Paul Furlong. -- Pt. II. Italy in a new global order : 3. All quiet on the western front: Italy and transatlantic relations / Osvaldo Croci; 4. Italy and the BRICs: The political economy of a complex relationship / Francesca Spigarelli, Andrea Goldstein and Andrea Billi. -- Pt. III. Perspectives on security and defence policies : 5. What is defence now for Italy? The armed forces / Lucio Martino; 6. The untold story: the Italian role in the development of a European defence / Claudio Catalano; 7. Sant'Egidio's diplomacy in crisis areas / Roberto Morozzo Della Rocca; 8. Italy and the challenge of mass migration: risks and opportunities vis-a-vis the EU's awareness of migrants' 'rights' violations in the Euro-Mediterranean region / Germano Dottori and Emanuela Paoletti; 9. Stable unpredictability? An assessment of Italian-Libyan relations / Nicola Chelotti and Elisabeth Johansson-Nogués; 10. Values promotion and security management in Euro-Mediterranean relations: the case of Italy / Fabrizio Tassinari and Ulla Holm; 11. Avoiding plunging Italy / Ludovica Marchi Balossi-Restelli. -- Index
O 2673

IV Seminario internacional sobre seguridad y defensa en el Mediterráneo : diez años del Proceso de Barcelona: resultados y nuevos objetivos / Fundación CIDOB, Ministerio de Defensa. - Barcelona : Fundación CIDOB, 2006. - 201 p. - ISBN 84-87072-71-2

Edición de las actas del IV Seminario ... organizado por el Ministerio de Defensa y el Programa Mediterráneo de la Fundación CIDOB los días 19 y 20 de septiembre de 2005

Testo online:

http://www.cidob.org/es/publicaciones/libros/monografias/iv_seminario_internacional_seguridad_y_defensa_en_el_mediterraneo
PM 1329

Japan-EU views on the US and Russia in an age of hybrid threats / by Giulio Pugliese. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1811)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, febbraio 2018. - Paper presented at the IAI conference on "Promoting EU-Japan Cooperation in Uncertain Times", Rome, 18-19 January 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8797>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1811.pdf>

Il Joint Strike Fighter in Europa / a cura di Corinne Asti. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2005. - 78 p.

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 8-9/2005

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/3370_suppl_sett05.pdf
CO 2442

Just another major crisis? : the United States and Europe since 2000 / edited by Geir Lundestad. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2008. - xiv, 334 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-955203-0

Papers presented at the June 2007 Nobel Symposium at Balestrand

Contiene: Abbreviations; List of contributors; 1. Introduction, Geir Lundestad; 2. Privileged partners: the Atlantic relationship and the end of

the Bush regime, Charles S. Maier; 3. Atlantic orders: the fundamentals of change, Charles A. Kupchan; 4. From the Cold War to the War on Terror: old threats, new threats, and the future of the transatlantic relationship, Michael Cox; 5. Unilateralism in U.S. foreign policy: What role does America see for Europe?, G. John Ikenberry; 6. The U.S. changing role and Europe's transatlantic dilemmas: towards an EU strategic autonomy?, Frédéric Bozo; 7. 'New Europe' between the United States and 'Old Europe', Marcin Zaborowski; 8. How well can Europe and the United States cooperate on non-European issues?, Helga Haftendorn; 9. Leadership or partnership? Can transatlantic leadership be shared?, William Wallace; 10. Do economic trends unite or divide the two sides of the Atlantic?, David P. Calleo; 11. Worlds apart? The United States, Europe, and the cultural ties that bind them, Rob Kroes; 12. Can the circle be unbroken? Public opinion and the transatlantic rupture, Steven Kull; 13. Where are American-European relations heading? A view from the United States, Stanley R. Sloan; 14. The rise of the European Union and its impact on the US-European partnership: A view from Europe, Gustav Schmidt; 15. Conclusion: The United States and Europe: Just another crisis?, Geir Lundestad; Index
CE 1198

Kein Abschied vom Leitbild "Zivilmacht" : die Europäische Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik und die Zukunft Europäischer Aussenpolitik / Matthias Dembinski. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2002. - 37p. - (HSFK-Report ; 12/2002). - ISBN 3-933293-71-5
HSFK 127

Kontinuität oder Wandel der italienischen Sicherheitspolitik am Beispiel von "out-of-area"-Einsätzen / Ulrike Stepp. - [S.l. : s.n., 2001]. - 170p.
Sul front.: Universität Trier. Fachbereich III, Politikwissenschaft, Magisterarbeit
A 1255

L'Italia nelle missioni civili dell'Ue : criticità e prospettive : Roma, 4-5 novembre 2009 / Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), Ministero degli Affari esteri. - [S.l. : s.n., 2009]. - 1 cartella (11 fasc.)

Contiene anche: Formazione e reclutamento del personale civile / Annalisa Creta e Nicoletta Pirozzi (24 p.). - Atti del convegno pubbl. come: L'Italia nelle missioni civili dell'Ue : criticità e prospettive / a cura di Nicoletta Pirozzi, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2010, 185 p. (IAI Quaderni ; 35)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Quaderni_35.pdf

Contiene:

a. Agenda

b. Lista dei partecipanti

1. Formazione e reclutamento del personale civile / Annalisa Creta e Nicoletta Pirozzi (24 p.)
2. Esperienze apprese ed efficacia delle missioni civili PESD / Giovanni Grevi (14 p.)
3. Aspetti normativi e finanziari della partecipazione dell'Italia alle missioni civili PESD / Luigi Gianniti (18 p.)
4. Sweden's contribution to civilian ESDP operations: structures, routines and experiences / Folke Bernadotte Academy (15, [9] p.)
5. Civilian crisis management in the EU: the experience of Germany / Jens Behrendt (21 p.)
6. Intervento del Direttore generale per l'Integrazione europea Amb. Fabio Fabbri (3 p.)
7. Intervento del Sottosegretario di Stato Sen. Alfredo Mantica (4 p.), testo online:
http://www.esteri.it/MAE/IT/Sala_Stampa/ArchivioNotizie/Approfondimenti/2009/11/20091106_MissioniCivili_PESD.htm
8. Intervento del Gen.C.A. Pietro Pistolese (4 p.)
9. Intervento del Vice Questore Giovanni Santoro, Head of International Police Cooperation Unit EULEX Kosovo (5 p.)
10. Intervento del Capitano della Guardia di Finanza Graziano Patriarca (3 p.)

Convegni

Langer Anlauf - kurzer Sprung : die Aussenpolitik der Europäischen Union nach der Reform von Amsterdam / Matthias Dembinski. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 1997. - ii, 53p. - (HSFK-Report ; 7/1997). - ISBN 3-928965-96-4
Sul front.: Oktober 1997
HSFK 81

Launching the Euro-Mediterranean security and defence dialogue / Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 9 p. - (EuroMeSCo briefs ; 7)
Testo online: <http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/brief7finalissimo.pdf>
CO 2421

Law and practice of EU external relations : salient features of a changing landscape / edited by Alan Dashwood and Marc Maresceau. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2008. - xix, 484 p. - ISBN 978-0-521-89923-9

Sulla p. xix: The origins of this volume lie in the Ghent/Cambridge workshop on 'Recent trends in external relations of the European Union', which took place in Ghent in December 2005

Contiene: Abbreviations; Notes on contributors; Acknowledgements; Introduction, Alan Dashwood and Marc Maresceau. -- Pt. I.

Constitutional and Institutional Questions : 1. Direct effect and interpretation of international agreements in the recent case law of the European Court of Justice, Francis G. Jacobs; 2. Defining competence in EU external relations: lessons from the Constitutional Treaty,

Marise Cremona; 3. Article 47 TEU and the relationship between first and second pillar competences, Alan Dashwood; 4. EC Law and UN Security Council resolutions - in search of the right fit, Piet Eeckhout; 5. Fundamental rights and the interface between second and third pillar, Eleanor Spaventa; 6. The EU as a party to international agreements: shared competences, mixed responsibilities, Ramses A. Wessel; 7. The common commercial policy enhanced by the Reform Treaty of Lisbon?, Peter-Christian Müller-Graff; 8. The extent to which the EC legislature takes account of WTO obligations: jousting lessons from the European Parliament, Jacques Bourgeois and Orla Lynskey. -- Pt. II. Bilateral and Regional Approaches : 9. The relations between the EU and Switzerland, Christine Kaddous; 10. The relations between the EU and Andorra, San Marino and Monaco, Marc Maresceau; 11. The EU's Neighbourhood Policy towards Eastern Europe, Christophe Hillion; 12. The four common spaces: new impetus to the EU-Russia strategic partnership?, Peter Van Elsuwege; 13. The EU's Strategic Partnership with the Mediterranean and the Middle East: a new geopolitical dimension of the EU's proximity strategies, Erwan Lannon; 14. The EU's transatlantic relationship, Günter Burghardt. -- Pt. III. Selected Substantive Areas : 15. With eyes wide shut: the EC strategy to enforce intellectual property rights abroad, Inge Govaere; 16. EU environmental law and its green footprints in the world, Kirstyn Inglis; Table of Treaty provision; Index
CE 1195

Lessons learned from European defence equipment programmes / Jean-Pierre Darnis ... [et al.]. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 37 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 69). - ISBN 978-92-9198-119-9

Based on a study performed by a consortium comprising the Institut des relations internationales et stratégiques (IRIS), the Centre for European Reform (CER), the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik (DGAP) and Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), under a contract financed by the European Defence Agency (EDA). Research group: Jean-Pierre Maulny and Fabio Liberti (Institut des relations internationales et stratégiques), Daniel Keohane (EUISS, formerly of the Centre for European Reform), Christoph Grams and May-Britt Stumbaum (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik), Giovanni Gasparini and Jean-Pierre Darnis (Istituto affari internazionali)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ69.pdf>

IAI/F 84

Limiting institutions? : the challenge of Eurasian security governance / edited by James Sperling, Sean Kay and S. Victor Papacosma. - Manchester and New York : Manchester University Press, 2003. - xiv, 290 p. - ISBN 0-7190-6604-2 ; 0-7190-6605-0 (pbk)

Sulla p. xi: The chapters in this book took final shape after draft papers were presented at an international conference ... held on 28-29 September 2001. - Bibliografia: p. 263-284

Contiene: I. Introduction: 1. Eurasian security governance: new threats, institutional adaptation? - James Sperling; II. Security threats: 2. Contested national identities and weak state structures in Eurasia - Douglas Blum; 3. Ethnic conflict and Eurasian security - Stuart Kaufman; 4. Eurasia and the transnational terrorist threats to Atlantic security - Phil Williams; 5. Transboundary water management and security in Central Asia - Stuart Horsman; 6. Energy resources in Central Asia: a dormant source of conflict in Sino-American relations - JaeWoo Choo; III. Institutions of security governance: 7. Geopolitical constraints and institutional innovation: the dynamics of multilateralism in Eurasia Sean Kay; 8. The OSCE role in Eurasian security - P. Terrence Hopmann; 9. Paths to peace for NATO's partnerships in Eurasia - Joshua B. Spero; 10. Russia, the CIS, and Eurasian interconnections - John P. Willerton & Geoffrey Cockerham; 11. The Black Sea Economic Cooperation: what contribution to regional security? - Panagiotis Manoli; 12. The European Union and Eurasia: a bounded security role in greater Europe - Simon Serfaty; IV. Conclusion: 13. Reflections on Eurasian security - David P. Calleo

A 1428

La lotta al terrorismo dopo l'11 settembre: principali iniziative degli Usa e dell'Ue e prospettive per la cooperazione transatlantica / di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 19 p. - (Documenti IAI R Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0501 14)

Sul front.: Saggio presentato in allegato a "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica (n. 14, gennaio 2005). - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, gennaio 2005, 20 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 14). - Pubbl. in: Rapporti atlantici e Scenari mediterranei : analisi e riflessioni a partire dall'attualità / [a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali del Senato], Roma, Senato della Repubblica, 2005, p. 83-105 (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 4)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4804>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_014.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Caratteristiche distintive del nuovo terrorismo internazionale; 3. Le priorità degli Stati Uniti e dell'Unione Europea nella lotta al terrorismo (Gli Stati Uniti; L'Unione Europea); 4. Principali iniziative adottate dagli Usa e dall'Ue (Gli Stati Uniti; L'Unione Europea); 5. L'impegno comune e le iniziative congiunte (Cooperazione giudiziaria e di polizia; Scambio di informazioni e protezione della privacy; Sicurezza dei trasporti e delle relative infrastrutture; Ruolo delle organizzazioni internazionali e dei paesi terzi; Difficoltà della cooperazione); 6. Approcci strategici diversi; 7. Conclusione

IAI R 2005

Making EU foreign policy : national preferences, European norms and common policies / edited by Daniel C. Thomas. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2011. - xi, 240 p. - (Palgrave studies in international relations studies). - ISBN 978-0-230-28072-4

Revised version of the special issue 'The Negotiation of EU Foreign Policy', International Politics, Vol. 46, No. 4 (July 2009)

Contiene: List of Tables; Acknowledgements; Notes on the Contributors. -- Introduction: 1. The Challenge of EU Foreign Policy / Daniel C Thomas; Explaining EU Foreign Policy: Normative Institutionalism and Alternative Approaches / Daniel C Thomas. -- Case Studies : 3. EU Policy on Ukraine During and Since the Orange Revolution: 'A door neither closed nor open' / Richard Youngs; 4. EU Policy on the International Criminal Court: Institutional Contexts and Policy Compromises / Daniel C Thomas; 5. EU Policy on the Iraq War and its

Aftermath: The Breakdown and Revival of Consensus-based Decision-making / Jeffrey Lewis; 6. EU Decision-making in CSDP: Consensus Building on Operation Artemis / Simon Duke; 7. EU Membership Negotiations with Turkey: Entrapped Again / Frank Schimmelfennig; 8. EU Policy on Economic Partnership Agreements: Trade... and aid? / Ole Elgström; 9. EU Policy on Global Climate Change: The Negotiation of Burden-sharing / John Vogler. -- Conclusions : 10. Normative Institutionalism and EU Foreign Policy in Comparative Perspective / Frank Schimmelfennig and Daniel C Thomas; 11. Norms and All That: Progress in research on EU Foreign Policy / Thomas Risse; 12. Interests, Power and the EU's Role in International Security: A Sceptical Response to Normative Institutionalism / Anand Menon; 13. Norms, Institutions and EU Foreign Policy: Advancing the Research Programme / Michael E. Smith. -- Index

CE 1322

Making European foreign policy work / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1997. - 14p. - (Documenti Iai ; 9717)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the volume edited by Martin Westlake on "New concepts of European integration", in honour of the life and works of Jacques Vandamme. - Pubbl. in: The European Union beyond Amsterdam : new concepts of European integration / edited by Martin Westlake, London ; New York, Routledge, 1998, p.61-75

IAI 1997

Making policy in Europe : the Europeification of national policy-making / edited by Svein S. Andersen and Kjell A. Eliassen. - London [etc.] : Sage, 1993. - vii, 284 p. - ISBN 0-8039-8970-9

Contiene: Pt. I. Policymaking in the European Union - 1. Introduction: The EU as a new political system, Svein S Andersen and Kjell A Eliassen; 2. Formal processes: EU institutions and actors, Svein S Andersen, Kjell A Eliassen and Nick Sitter; 3. Informal processes: Lobbying, actor strategies, coalitions and dependencies, Svein S Andersen and Kjell A Eliassen; Pt. II. European Policy Studies - 4. Rail and transport policy: National paradigms and supranational structures, Frank Dobbin; 5. Telecommunications policy: Interest convergence and globalization, Kjell A Eliassen and Marit S Marino; 6. Energy policy: Interest interaction and supranational authority, Svein S Andersen; 7. Educational policy: Institutionalization and multi-level governance, Erik Beukel; 8. Policing Policy and Justice and Home Affairs: From high to low politics, Ellen Ahnfelt and Johan From; Pt. III. The Future of the EU and European Integration - 9. European Monetary Union: Economic versus political integration and the limits of supranationalism, Miriam L Campanella; 10. The Common Foreign and Security Policy: Limits of intergovernmentalism and the search for a global role, Helene Sjursen; 11. EU enlargement: Interests, issues and the need for institutional reform, Finn Laursen; 12. Conclusion: Making policy in the new Europe, Svein S Andersen and Kjell A Eliassen

CE 354

Making the common foreign and security policy work / edited by Antonio Missiroli. - Stockholm : Swedish Institute of International Affairs, 2000. - vi, 82p. - (Conference papers ; 25)

Sulla p.v: This volume is the result of the international conference ... held on 30 September 1999 ... in Stockholm

CE 733

Manuale di documentazione del corso "L'Unione europea come attore globale: le politiche di sicurezza, difesa e aiuto allo sviluppo" / a cura di Gianni Bonvicini ... [et al.]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 105 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0905)

Autori: Gianni Bonvicini, Michele Comelli, Nicoletta Pirozzi, Nathalie Tocci, Cristiano Zagari. - Sul front.: Manuale di documentazione del corso "L'Unione europea come attore globale: le politiche di sicurezza, difesa e aiuto allo sviluppo", tenuto dallo IAI presso l'Università degli studi di Roma Tre - Laurea magistrale in Scienze politiche, anno 2009. - Vedi anche: Gianni Bonvicini (a cura di), L'Unione europea attore di sicurezza regionale e globale, Milano, F. Angeli, 2010, 164 p. (Quaderni del Centro Altiero Spinelli ; 2)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4706>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0905.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione al corso; I. La teoria dell'integrazione applicata al campo della politica estera, di sicurezza e difesa (Cpe, Pesc, Pesd). Breve storia dell'evoluzione della politica estera e di sicurezza nell'ambito della Comunità europea e dell'Unione europea, Gianni Bonvicini; II. Gli sviluppi istituzionali dai tempi della Cooperazione Politica Europea fino alla Pesc e Pesd, Gianni Bonvicini; III. Unione europea e risoluzione dei conflitti: aspetti teorici e politici, Nathalie Tocci; IV. L'Unione europea e la gestione dei conflitti: strutture, meccanismi, operazioni. La cooperazione con le altre organizzazioni di sicurezza (ONU, NATO, UA), Nicoletta Pirozzi; V. Le relazioni di sicurezza dell'UE verso le aree limitrofe: allargamento, partenariato e vicinato, Michele Comelli; VI. Le politiche di aiuto dell'UE; le politiche per la democratizzazione e i diritti umani; le politiche di cooperazione allo sviluppo, Cristiano Zagari

IAI 2009

Maritime security in the Mediterranean : European and transatlantic approaches / Basil Germond and Eric Grove. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2010. - 18 p. - (Mediterranean paper series)

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Mediterranean-paper_03.pdf; <http://www.gmfus.org/archives/maritime-security-in-the-mediterranean-european-and-transatlantic-approaches>

IAI/F 96

Mediterranean crossroads: culture, religion and security : Halki international seminars : Session 00.2 : Halki, September 8-12, 2002 / a seminar organised by the Hellenic Foundation for Defense and Foreign Policy (ELIAMEP) ; in cooperation with the Centre for European Policy Studies (CEPS) and the Euro-Mediterranean

Study Commission (EuroMeSCo). - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (12 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. The new walls and fences : consequences for Israel and Palestine / Gershon Baskin (25 p.)
2. The Arab minority in Israel : implications for the Middle East conflict / Shira Kamm (31 p.)
3. Palestinian refugees : how can a durable solution be achieved? / Tanja Salem (70 p.)
4. The future of the Arab-Israeli peace process and the Barcelona process / Joel Peters (14 p.)
5. The future of the Barcelona process / Joel Peters (5 p.)
6. A discussion of Israel's policy options regarding its future institutionalized relations with the European Union / Alfred Tovas (14 p.)
7. A cooperative structure for Israel-Palestine relations : the contours of a post-conflict peace order / Bjorn Moller (40 p.)
8. Enhancing Barcelona: economic policy scenarios / Paul Brenton (18 p.)
9. The European Union and democracy in the Arab-Muslim world / Richard Youngs (21 p.)
10. Secularisation and inter-religious dialogue as a means for democratisation and regional integration in the Southern Mediterranean / Theodoros Koutroubas (14 p.)
11. Islam in the post-communist Balkans: understanding a decade of changes / Xavier Bougarel (27 p.)
12. The interreligious and intercivilizational interaction in the global era: the case of Turkey-EU relations / Ahmet Davutoglu (14 p.)

Convegno

***The Mediterranean in the new strategic environment* / Instituto español de estudios estratégicos. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2004. - 283 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 125-B). - ISBN 84-9781-126-7**

Contiene: Introduction.- United States, Europe and the Mediterranean.- Arab-israeli peace, the key to Euro-Mediterranean security.- Towards a new world order based on geography. Conceptual considerations for Euro-Mediterranean relations.- The Mediterranean dialogues in the European security architecture.- Dilemmas of the CFSP and Spanish foreign policy: The case of Spanish-Moroccan relations.- Political islam in Turkey: an approach based on the debate on the decline of islamism.- Turkey and the dialogue between cultures in the Mediterranean.- The new neighbourhood initiative: The Mediterranean dimension

PM 1232

***Mediterranean security after EU and NATO enlargement* / a joint research project between Military Centre for Strategic Studies (Rome) and Bundeswehr Transformation Center (Berlin). - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2005. - 95 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 05/04). - ISBN 88-498-1037-7**

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sul front.: ZTBw team: Ralph Thiele, Wolf Kinzel, Frank Kolstelnik, Gerd Fohrenbach; CeMiSS team: Carlo Finizio, Olga Mattera, Paolo Quercia

PM 1264

***Mediterranean security and co-operation: interest and role of Italy and Libya* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0203)**

IAI 2002

***El Mediterráneo: unión y frontera* : guías de fuentes, bibliografías especializadas / [bibliografía elaborada por el Centro de Documentación del Ministerio de Defensa]. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa. Secretaría general técnica, c2006. - 117 p.**

PM 1306

***Meeting the challenge: the European security research agenda* / a report from the European Security Research Advisory Board. - Luxembourg : Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2006. - 79 p. - ISBN 92-79-01709-8**

Stefano Silvestri Membro ESRAB

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/ESRAB/ESRAB-GaspariniLeone.pdf>; <http://bookshop.europa.eu/en/meeting-the-challenge-pbNB7506348>; http://ec.europa.eu/enterprise/policies/security/files/esrab_report_en.pdf

; 2 vol.

CE 1068

***Il mercato europeo della difesa: normative e sviluppi* / a cura di Giovanni Gasparini. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2005. - 91 p.**

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 3/2005. - Studio commissionato dal CeMiSS all'Istituto affari internazionali nell'ambito del programma 2004

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/_CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/61925_paper03_05.pdf

IAI/F 76

***Middle East and Mediterranean in the Italian EU Presidency* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 4 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0313)**

Sul front.: Paper written for leMed, Barcelona. - Pubbl. in Med.2003, Barcelona, Instituto europeo del Mediterráneo y Fundació CIDOB, 2004, p. 84-85. Pubbl. anche in spagnolo con il tit.: Oriente Próximo y el Mediterraneo en la presidencia italiana de la Unión Europea, in Anuario del Mediterráneo Med.2003, p. 84-86; e in francese con il tit.: Le Moyen-Orient et la Méditerranée avec la présidence italienne, in Annuaire

de la Méditerranée Med.2003, p. 84-85
Testo online: <https://www.iemed.org/anuari/2004/anarticles/aaliboni.pdf>
IAI 2003

Militarisierung statt Bürgernähe: Das Missverhältnis beim Aufbau der afghanischen Polizei / Cornelius Friesendorf, Jörg Krempel. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2010. - ii, 38 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2010/9). - ISBN 978-3-942532-09-9
Pubbl. anche in inglese: *Militarized versus civilian policing: problems of reforming the Afghan national police* (PRIF report ; 102)
Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0910.pdf
HSFK 228

Militarized versus civilian policing: problems of reforming the Afghan national police / Cornelius Friesendorf, Jörg Krempel. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, c2011. - ii, 37 p. - (PRIF reports ; 102). - ISBN 978-3-942532-18-1
Pubbl. anche in tedesco: *Militarisierung statt Bürgernähe: Das Missverhältnis beim Aufbau der afghanischen Polizei* (HSFK-Report ; 2010/9)
Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/prif102.pdf
PRIF 97

Military and civilian ESDP missions: ever growing and effective? / by Nicoletta Pirozzi and Sammi Sandawi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 22 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0929). - ISBN 978-88-98042-26-5
Sul front.: Revised version of the discussion paper prepared for the German-Italian Expert Seminar "The EU in Conflict Prevention and Civil-Military Crisis Management: The Quest for Effectiveness and Legitimacy", Turin, 25-26 June 2009
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4740>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0929.pdf>
Contiene: 1. ESDP 2009 – State of Play; 2. Civilian and Military ESDP Missions – An Overview; 3. Operational Developments in ESDP – The First Six Years (3.1 Globalization of the operational area – but still no clear strategy; 3.2 Expansion of the operational spectrum; 3.3 Focus on the lower Petersberg Tasks; 3.4 Increasing civilian-military border dissolution – but no real integration; 3.5 Growing intertwining of the first and second pillars; 3.6 Increasing importance of the EU Special Representatives; 3.7 Multinational character and high degree of participation by non EU states; 3.8 Unsatisfactory exit-strategies; 3.9 Increase of the financial requirements for ESDP operations; 3.10 Pick-and-choose support to UN action); 4. ESDP's Honeymoon is over – A worried Outlook; Annex 1: ESDP-Operations 2003-2009
IAI 2009

Military dialogue in the Euro-Mediterranean charter: an unjustified absence / by Martin Ortega. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 11p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9951)
Sul front.: Report prepared for the Working Group on the Euro-Med charter on peace and stability, October 1999. - Pubbl. in: *The International Spectator*, Vol. 35., No. 1 (January-March 2000), p. 115-125
IAI 1999

Military intervention and the European Union / Martin Ortega. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - vi, 133 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 45)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp045e.pdf>
UEO 45

Minaccia terroristica e contromisure nell'Unione europea / di Vittorio Pisano, Claudio Maria Polidori. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2007. - 121 p.
Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 1/2007. - Pubbl. anche in: Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 133
Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/_CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/47641_Polidori_Pisano1.pdf
CE 1090

Minaccia terroristica e contromisure nell'Unione europea / a cura di Vittorio Pisano e Claudio Maria Polidori. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, c2007. - xx, 180 p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 133)
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Pubbl. anche come suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 1/2007
CE 1134

Un ministre pour une politique étrangère européenne / Jean de Ruyt. - San Domenico : European University Institute, 2005. - 63 p. - (Policy paper RSCAS ; 05/02)
Testo online: <http://hdl.handle.net/1814/7068>
CE 1026

The missed opportunity to promote reunification in Cyprus / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari

internazionali, 2006. - 23 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0608)

Documento presentato alla conferenza internazionale su "The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead, Famagusta, 7-8 May 2007, organizzato da Eastern Mediterranean University Faculty of Business and Economics. - Pubbl. in: The EU and conflict resolution : promoting peace in the backyard, London and New York, Routledge, 2007, p. 28-52. - Pubbl. in: Ahmet Sözen (ed.), The Cyprus conflict: looking ahead, Famagusta, Eastern Mediterranean University Printing-House, 2008, p. 121-151

Testo online: <http://cpc.emu.edu.tr/dosyalar/nathalie.doc>

IAI R 2006

Missile defence and European security / Stephen Pullinger ... [et al.]. - Brussels : European Parliament, 2007. - 48 p. - (Policy Department External Policies Study)

Authors: Stephen Pullinger, Giovanni Gasparini, Götz Neuneck, Xavier Pasco. - Sulla cop.: European Parliament - Directorate General External Policies of the Union - Policy Department External Policies. - Study requested by the European Parliament's Subcommittee on Security and Defence to ISIS Europe

Testo online: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=18359>

CO 2503

Le missioni Pesd : operazioni, strutture, capacità / di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 29 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0615 49)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, luglio 2006, 28 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 49)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4796>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_049.pdf;

http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/906/49.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Le operazioni su campo: obiettivi e ambiti di intervento (1.1 Obiettivi; 1.2 Tipologia; 1.3 Le missioni nei Balcani; 1.4 Le missioni in Africa; 1.5 Le missioni in Medio Oriente; 1.6 Le altre missioni); 2. La gestione delle operazioni: quadro istituzionale e capacità (2.1 Le istituzioni responsabili della Pesd; 2.2 Le istituzioni preposte alla Pesd; 2.3 Il processo di avvio delle operazioni; 2.3.1 Il controllo delle operazioni: il modello della 'nazione-quadro' e gli accordi Ue-Nato Berlin Plus; 2.4 La partecipazione di stati terzi; 2.5 Il finanziamento delle operazioni; 2.6 Lo sviluppo delle capacità); 3. Conclusione; Appendice. Le missioni Pesd

IAI R 2006

Der Mittelmeerraum als Herausforderung für die deutsche Sicherheitspolitik / Andreas Jacobs, Carlo Masala. - Sankt Augustin : Konrad-Adenauer- Stiftung, 1998. - 87p. - (Interne Studie ; 156). - ISBN 3-931575-70-5 PM 995**Le monde en 2025 / [sous la direction de] Nicole Gnesotto et Giovanni Grevi ; traduit de l'anglais par Béatrice Bocard. - Paris : Robert Laffont, 2007. - 309 p. - ISBN 978-2-221-10896-3**

Trad. dell'ed. orig.: The new global puzzle : what world for the EU in 2025?, Paris, European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2006

CE 1071 f

La moneta e la spada : la sicurezza europea tra bilanci della difesa e assetti istituzionali / a cura di Filippo Andreatta. - Bologna : Il mulino, c2007. - 212 p. - (Collana AREL/il Mulino ; 59). - ISBN 88-15-11545-4

Sulla cop.: AREL

Contiene: Introduzione, Filippo Andreatta; Pt. I. Aspetti istituzionali - 1. Aspetti storico-politici della politica di sicurezza e di difesa europea, Francesco Raschi; 2. Collusione intergovernativa e politica estera nell'Unione europea, Mathias Koenig-Archibugi; 3. Chi governa la Pesd? Un'analisi del processo decisionale tra attori, istituzioni e politica, Elisabetta Brighi; Pt. II. Aspetti finanziari e industriali - 4. Le cifre della Pesd. Spese militari europee a confronto, Emanuele Castelli; 5. Il futuro della politica di difesa in Europa. Questioni industriali e di mercato, Andrew James; Bibliografia; Notizie sugli Autori

CE 1135

Monitoring a region in crisis: the European Union in West Africa / Marie V. Gibert. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 81 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 96). - ISBN 92-9198-105-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp096.pdf>

UEO 96

More Europe on defence or No Europe / a cura di Alessandro Marrone e Michele Nones. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 31 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1303)

Documento elaborato da un gruppo di ricercatori dell'Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in vista del Consiglio europeo sulla difesa del dicembre 2013. - Autori: Gianni Bonvicini, Valerio Briani, Vincenzo Camporini, Jean-Pierre Darnis, Federica Di Camillo, Giovanni Faleg, Alessandro Marrone, Michele Nones, Nicolò Sartori, Stefano Silvestri. - Pubbl. anche in inglese

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1303.pdf>; contentid=943

Contiene: Chiamata alle armi - come difendere il Piave?, di Stefano Silvestri, Michele Nones e Alessandro Marrone; 1. L'elemento militare, di Vincenzo Camporini e Valerio Briani (1.1. Introduzione; 1.2. La situazione attuale: tagli scoordinati e tentativi di pooling and sharing; 1.3. I

possibili passi in avanti: coordinamento dei tagli e degli investimenti); 2. L'elemento istituzionale, di Gianni Bonvicini e Giovanni Faleg (2.1. Introduzione; 2.2. La situazione attuale: i problemi del post Trattato di Lisbona; 2.3. I possibili passi in avanti: comprehensive action e PeSCo); 3. L'elemento scientifico-tecnologico, di Federica Di Camillo e Nicolò Sartori (3.1. Introduzione; 3.2. La situazione attuale: confusa competizione di agende tecnologiche; 3.3. I possibili passi in avanti: una roadmap europea per le tecnologie duali); 4. L'elemento industriale, di Michele Nones e Jean-Pierre Darnis (4.1. Introduzione; 4.2. La situazione attuale: un mercato non integrato con domanda decrescente; 4.3. I possibili passi avanti: attuazione delle direttive e accordo sugli investimenti); Bibliografia essenziale

IAI 2013

More Europe on defence or No Europe / edited by Alessandro Marrone and Michele Nones. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 28 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1303e)

Paper prepared by a team of researcher from the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in view of the European Council on defence of December 2013. - Autori: Gianni Bonvicini, Valerio Briani, Vincenzo Camporini, Jean-Pierre Darnis, Federica Di Camillo, Giovanni Faleg, Alessandro Marrone, Michele Nones, Nicolò Sartori, Stefano Silvestri. - Pubbl. anche in italiano

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1303e.pdf>; contentid=943

Contiene: Acronyms; How to carry out a successful retreat, by Stefano Silvestri, Michele Nones and Alessandro Marrone; 1. The military aspect, by Vincenzo Camporini and Valerio Briani (1.1 Introduction; 1.2 Current situation: uncoordinated cuts and pooling and sharing; 1.3 Steps forward: coordinating cuts and investments); 2. The institutional aspect, by Gianni Bonvicini and Giovanni Faleg (2.1 Introduction; 2.2 Current situation: the misfortune of post-Lisbon CSDP; 2.3 Steps forward: comprehensive action and PESCO); 3. The technological aspect, by Federica Di Camillo and Nicolò Sartori (3.1 Introduction; 3.2 Current situation: confused competition among different "technology agendas"; 3.3 Steps forward: a European roadmap for dual-use technologies); 4. The industrial aspect, by Michele Nones and Jean-Pierre Darnis (4.1 Introduction; 4.2 Current situation: a not integrated market with decreasing demand; 4.3 Steps forward: implementation of directives and investment agreements)

IAI 2013

More than a dwarf? : Fernet essays on Europe's foreign policy, security and defence / edited by Krassimir Y. Nikolov. - Sofia : Bulgarian European Community Studies Association, 2004. - 296 p. - ISBN 954-9543-05-6

Papers presented by researchers and practitioners at various forums held in 2004 within the Network of research and teaching on European foreign policy "FORNET"

Contiene: Introduction, Krassimir Y. Nikolov; Pushing the stone uphill: the endless trials of Europe's common foreign policy, Christopher Hill; CFSP – dream and fiscal realities, Matthew Gabel; The EU and the US: An increasingly difficult relationship, Hanspeter Neuhold; Two dilemmas between Brussels and Moscow (essay on the Euro-Russian partnership), Krassimir Nikolov; Perspectives for EU – Western Balkan relations: From post-stabilisation towards pre-accession?, Vassilis Maragos; EU conditional assistance as a foreign policy tool towards South Eastern Europe, Plamen Ralchev; Impact of the European Neighbourhood Policy on the South Caucasus and the Western New Independent States (West-NIS), Esra Hatipoglu; Not such a soft power: the external deployment of European armed forces, Bastian Giegerich & William Wallace; The transatlantic division of labour: The Western Balkans as a testing ground, Angel Angelov; Integrating aerospace and defence industries in EU member states and ESDP, Vassil Marekov; American and European action for combating terrorist financing, Rado Stoyanov; What possible role for the EU in the Middle East Peace Process (in the aftermath of 11 September 2001)?, Kamen Velichkov; The Greek contribution to CFSP and civilian crisis management, Eleni Demiri & Evangelos Vlioras; The African Union as a peace-maker: challenges before EU policy towards Africa, Lyubov Mincheva; Beyond the Annan Plan: is there a role for the EU in Cyprus?, Costas Melakopides & George Kentas

CE 978

Multilateral security and ESDP operations / edited by Fulvio Attinà and Daniela Irrera. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2010. - xviii, 236 p. - ISBN 978-1-4094-0707-2 ; 978-1-4094-0708-9 (ebk)

Contiene: Preface; Introduction: Multilateralism, peace operations, and Europe / Fulvio Attinà. -- Pt. I. Multilateral Peacekeeping: New Trends, Actors, and Tasks : 1. Global power competition and the rise of unilateralism in peace operations / Fulvio Attinà; 2. The 'schizophrenic' nature of peacebuilding operations: between external supervision and self-rule / Kathia Légaré; 3. The regionalization of peacekeeping and peacebuilding: lessons learnt in East Timor and the Southwest Pacific / Derek McDougall; 4. NGOs' roles in humanitarian interventions and peace support operations / Daniela Irrera; 5. New tasks for peace operations? The interlinkage between SSR and integrated peace missions / Maria A. Sabote. -- Pt. II. ESDP and the European Contribution to Changing Peacekeeping : 6. European propensity for peacekeeping and unilateralism: a quantitative analysis of 4 EU countries and ESDP operations / Fulvio Attinà; 7. Bosnia, Darfur, and the 'actorness' of regional organisations: assessing the performance of EU and AU regional(ized) peace operations / Simon Riesche; 8. EU crisis management and ESDP operations in the Eastern Neighbourhood / Jean F. Crombois; 9. Military and civilian crisis management: can the EU be reliable in the co-operation with the UN in Africa? / Claudia Morsut; 10. European civilian operations in the occupied Palestinian territory: EUPOL COPPS and EUBAM Rafah / Maria A. Sabote. -- Conclusion: ESDP, global security trends, and the reshaping of peace operations / Daniela Irrera; Bibliography; Index

CE 1288

Multilateralism and regional security / edited by Michael Fortmann, S. Neil MacFarlane and Stéphane Roussel. - Clementsport : Canadian Peacekeeping Press, 1997. - viii, 254 p.

Sulla cop.: The Lester B. Pearson Canadian International Peacekeeping Training Centre. - Nella pref.: ... Chaire d'études militaires et stratégiques of the University of Montréal, the Centre d'études des politiques étrangères et de sécurité of the University of Québec at Montréal, and the Centre for International Relations at Queen's University organized a conference ... in May 1995

Contiene: Preface; 1. Multilateralism and the Future of Security Studies / Michel Fortmann, S. Neil MacFarlane, and Stéphane Roussel. -- Pt. I: The Debate : 2. "Top-Down" and "Bottom-Up" Multilateralism: Approaches in the Quest for Global Governance / W. Andy Knight; 3. Post-ColdWar Peacekeeping and the Feasibility of Collective Security: A Realist Interpretation / Albrecht Schnabel; 4. Prospects for

Multilateralism in Resolving Regional Conflicts: "A Little Help from your Friends" / Brian L. Job. -- Pt. II. Latin America : 5. Looking for Godot? Can Multilateralism Work in Latin America this Time? / David R. Mares; 6. Multilateralism, Regionalism and Cooperation in Fighting the International Narcotics Trade in the Americas / Harold P. Klepak; 7. Regional Cooperative Security in the Americas: The Case of Democratic Institutions / Gordon Mace, Guy Gosselin, and Louis Bélanger. -- Pt. III. Europe : 8. Euro-Atlantic Multilateral Regimes / Albert Legault; 9. The CFSP and Beyond: The EU's Territorial and Functional Conceptions of Security / David Long; 10. Cooperation under Neorealism: Bringing In the Small States (of Eastern and Central Europe) / Allen G. Sens; 11. Alone or Together? Cooperation and Conflict in East-Central Europe / Zoltan Barany; 12. The CIS and Regional Security / S. Neil MacFarlane. -- Pt. IV. Conclusions : 13. The Limits of Multilateralism and Regional Security / Michel Fortmann, S. Neil MacFarlane, and Stephane Roussel; Contributors; Glossary
A 1826

Multilateralism in the 21st century : Europe's quest for effectiveness / edited by Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci. - London and New York : Routledge, 2013. - xlv, 307 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-415-52003-4 ; 978-0-415-52004-1 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-71949-7 (ebk)

Output of the three-year research project Mercury funded by the Seventh framework programme of the European Union. - Contiene anche: Introduction: Multilateralism in the Twenty-first Century, by Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-9; The Energy and Migration Dimensions of the EU's cooperation with the Mediterranean, by Nur Abdelkhalik and Silvia Colombo, p. 137-156; Multilateralism as Envisaged? Assessing European Union's Engagement in Conflict Resolution in the Neighbourhood, by Tomáš Weiss, Nona Mikhelidze and Ivo Šlosarcik, p. 157-177; The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations: Towards a More Effective Security Council, by Nicoletta Pirozzi with Hubertus Jürgenliemk and Yolanda Spies, p. 227-244; The EU and the Middle East Quartet: A Case of (In)effective Multilateralism, by Nathalie Tocci, p. 264-281

Contiene: Figures and Tables; Contributors; Abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: Multilateralism in the Twenty-first Century, by Caroline Bouchard, John Peterson and Nathalie Tocci, p. 1-9. -- Pt. I. Mapping Modes of Multilateralism : 2. Making Multilateralism Effective: Modernising Global Governance, by John Peterson and Caroline Bouchard, p. 13-38; 3. The Evolving 'Doctrine' of Multilateralism in the Twenty-first Century, by Elena Lazarou, Geoffrey Edwards, Christopher Hill and Julie Smith, p. 39-62; 4. Effective or Defective? Europe's Experience of Multilateralism, by Christopher Hill and John Peterson, p. 63-88. -- Pt. II. Multilateralism in EU Policies : 5. Assessing EU Multilateral Action: Trade and Foreign and Security Policy Within a Legal and Living Framework, by Nadia Klein, Tobias Kunstein and Wulf Reiners, p. 91-115; 6. Market Power Europe: Externalization and Multilateralism, by Chad Damro, p. 116-134. -- Pt. III. Multilateralism in Practice: Key Regions and Partners : 7. The Energy and Migration Dimensions of the EU's cooperation with the Mediterranean, by Nur Abdelkhalik and Silvia Colombo, p. 137-156; 8. Multilateralism as Envisaged? Assessing European Union's Engagement in Conflict Resolution in the Neighbourhood, by Tomáš Weiss, Nona Mikhelidze and Ivo Šlosarcik, p. 157-177; 9. The European Union Development Strategy in Africa: The Economic Partnership Agreement as a Case of 'Aggressive' Multilateralism?, by Lorenzo Fioramonti, p. 178-197; 10. The EU's Engagement with China in Global Climate Governance, by Bo Yan, Giulia C. Romano and Chen Zhimin, p. 198-223. -- Pt. IV. The European Union in Multilateral Fora : 11. The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations: Towards a More Effective Security Council, by Nicoletta Pirozzi with Hubertus Jürgenliemk and Yolanda Spies, p. 227-244; 12. All Together Now? The European Union's Contribution to Fiscal Multilateralism in the G20, by Charlotte Rommerskirchen, p. 245-263; 13. The EU and the Middle East Quartet: A Case of (In)effective Multilateralism, by Nathalie Tocci, p. 264-281; 14. Conclusion: The EU and Effective Multilateralism, by Caroline Bouchard, Nadia Klein, John Peterson and Wulf Reiners, p. 282-302. -- Index
IAI/F 149

Multilateralism in the XXI century : XVIII international Lisbon conference : 14-15 December 2000 / Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais = O multilateralismo no século XXI : Conferencia internacional de Lisboa : 14 e 15 de dezembro de 2000 / Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais. - [S.l. : s.n.], 2000. - 1 cartella (11 fasc.)

Contiene: Prosperity, security, democracy in the EU perceptions towards the Mediterranean (summary) / Roberto Aliboni (IAI0011)
Convegno

Multilevel networks in European foreign policy / Elke Krahmann. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - x, 193 p. - ISBN 0-7546-0941-3

Bibliografia: p. 179-186

Contiene: From national foreign policy to multilevel networks; Multilevel network theory; European Union: the dual-use control agreement; Transatlantic community: air strikes in Bosnia; United Kingdom: the tactical air-to-surface missile; Conclusion; Appendix; Bibliography; Index
A 1427

Les mutations de la défense : incidences politiques, économiques et industrielles / sous la direction de Nicole Chaix. - Armées : Association des auditeurs du Centre des hautes études de l'armement, stampa 1999. - 299p. - ISBN 2-9514598-0-7

Sulla p.11: ... recueil issu des travaux présentés aux entretiens " Armement et sécurité" de 1999 ...

A 1142

National security cultures : patterns of global governance / edited by Emil J Kirchner and James Sperling. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xxviii, 308 p. - (Routledge research in comparative politics ; 29). - ISBN 978-0-415-77742-1 ; 978-0-415-77743-8 ; 978-0-203-85061-9 (ebk)

Sulla p. xvi: part of an existing project emanating from the Network on Global and Regional Governance (GARNET)

Contiene: 1. National Security Cultures, Technologies of Public Goods Supply and Security Governance / James Sperling. -- Pt. 1. Europe :

2. France: A Departure from Exceptionalism / Sebastien Irondelle and Sophie Besancenot; 3. Germany: The Continuity of Change / Sebastian Harnisch and Raimund Wolf; 4. Italy: Hard Tests and Soft Responses / Paolo Foradori and Paolo Rosa; 5. United Kingdom: How Much Continuity? How Much Change? / Martin A. Smith; 6. European Union: Moving Towards a European Security Culture? / Emil J. Kirchner. -- Pt. 2. North America : 7. Canada: Facing up to Regional Security Challenges / Osvaldo Croci; 8. Mexico: Current and Future Security Challenges / Roberto Dominguez; 9. United States: A full Spectrum Contributor to Governance? / James Sperling. -- Pt. 3. Euroasia : 10. China: Power, Complementarity and Reflexivity / Anthony Coates; 11. Japan: From Deterrence to Prevention / Haruhiro Fukui; 12. Russia: A Global Power? / Derek Averre; 13. Conclusion: Structure, Agency and the Barriers to Global Security / Han Dorussen, Emil J. Kirchner and James Sperling. - Index
A 1811

NATO after enlargement: new challenges, new missions, new forces / edited by Stephen J. Blank. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1998. - v, 258p.

Atti della conferenza tenutasi a Washington, 26 gennaio 1998, organizzata da Strategic Studies Institute e Center for Strategic and International Studies

A 1027

NATO and the European Union : new world, new Europe, new threats / edited by Hall Gardner. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xvii, 324 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3801-4

Sulla p. xvi: Many, but not all, of these chapters, originated in the conference "New world, new Europe, new threats: NATO and the European Union in the new millennium" held at the French Senate on 7 December 2001

Contiene: Introduction: Alliances, 'War on Terrorism' and weapons of mass destruction / Hall Gardner. Part I: The strategic impact of September 11: Asymmetrical conflict: a critical assessment / Marwan Bishara; From 'balance' to 'imbalance' of terror / Hall Gardner; Part II: The future of NATO: Thinking about and beyond NATO / Simon Serfaty; NATO's 2002 enlargement: US-allied views on European security / Marco Rimanelli; Looking down the road: NATO-EU relations in the age of intelligence and 'age of access' / Alexis Debat; The EU and NATO enlargement: a Russian view / Nadia Alexandrova Arbatova; A MAP for Russia / Ira Straus; Part III: NATO, the EU and the 'War on Terrorism': Toward new Euro-Atlantic Euro-Mediterranean security communities / Hall Gardner; Dealing with terrorism: the EU and NATO / Karsten D. Voigt; German perceptions on the 'War against Terrorism' in a historical perspective / Norbert Baas; Six dimensions of the growing Transatlantic divide: are the US and Europe definitively driving themselves apart? / Marcel Van Herpen; Part IV: 'War on Terrorism': regional and global ramifications: Central Asia and the West after September 11 / Robert M. Cutler; Russia and the US in the new balance of power in Central Asia / Anton Koslov; Kashmir and a new Cold War / Sten Widmalm; Iran and the new threats in the Persian Gulf and Middle East since 9/11 / Steven Ekovich; Preclusive war with Iraq: regional and global ramifications / Hall Gardner; Index

A 1480

NATO and weapons of mass destruction : regional alliance, global threats / Eric Terzuolo. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2006. - xvi, 246 p. - (Contemporary security studies). - ISBN 0-415-37963-6

Ricerca condotta dall'autore nel 2003-2004 come NATO's Manfred Worner Fellow

Testo online: <http://www.nato.int/acad/fellow/03-04/terzuolo.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. A new cognizance of the WMD threat : The New Policy and Institutional Framework; The Initial Work Programs, 1994-96; The Madrid Summit and Its Aftermath; NATO Outreach and WMD Issues [Russia; Ukraine; Euro-Atlantic Partnership; Civil Emergency Planning and Scientific Cooperation; Mediterranean Dialogue]; The Broader Arms Control and Nonproliferation Context; Conclusions; 2. The Washington Summit initiative on WMD : The New Alliance Strategic Concept; The WMD Initiative; The "Options" Paper; The Defense Dimension; NATO Outreach and WMD Issues [Russia; Ukraine; Euro-Atlantic Partnership; Civil Emergency Planning and Scientific Cooperation; Mediterranean Dialogue]; The Broader Arms Control and Nonproliferation Context; Conclusions; 3. From 11 September to the Prague Summit : NATO and the "WMD Terrorism" Threat [Defense Efforts; Nuclear Deterrence; Policy Adaptation; Cooperation with the United Nations; NATO and the Nonproliferation Regimes]; NATO Outreach and WMD Issues [Russia; Ukraine; Euro-Atlantic Partnership; Civil Emergency Planning and Scientific Cooperation; Mediterranean Dialogue]; The Prague Summit; Clouds Gather; Conclusions; 4. NATO and the Iraq intervention : Conflict Within the Alliance; Getting Back to Business [Progress on WMD Initiatives; NATO's "Transformation"; Increasing Focus on Terrorism; Political dimension]; NATO, the European Union and WMD; NATO Outreach and WMD Issues [Russia; Ukraine; Euro-Atlantic Partnership; Civil Emergency Planning and Scientific Cooperation]; New Approaches to WMD Threats; Conclusions; 5. NATO's future in an age of new threats : The Search for a New Mission; A Renewed Transatlantic Dialogue?; Use of Force and Post-Cold War Collective Security; A Continuing (Growing?) Challenge; Notes; Selected bibliography; Index

A 1573

La NATO e la difesa europea: sviluppi recenti, scenari e ruolo dell'Italia / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro ... [et al.]. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 76 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale.

Rapporti ; 0909 1)

Autori: Riccardo Alcaro, Valerio Briani, Ettore Greco, Michele Nones, Stefano Silvestri ; in collaborazione con Pamela Preschern, Benedetta Voltolini

Sul front.: Scheda informativa prodotta dallo IAI nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Note di analisi, per la Camera dei Deputati, il Senato della Repubblica e il Ministero degli Affari esteri (maggio 2009). - Pubbl. Roma, Camera, aprile 2009, 77 p. (Rapporti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 1)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4758>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_r_0001.pdf

Contiene: Prefazione p. 4; 1. Il futuro della Nato p. 5 (1.1 Missioni e area geografica di intervento p. 5; 1.2 Reintegro della Francia nella struttura militare e rapporti con l'Ue p. 11; 1.3 Allargamento, relazioni con la Russia e partenariati p. 21; 1.4 Riforma interna e sviluppo delle capacità p. 31); 2. Il futuro della Pesd p. 40 (2.1 Obiettivi generali ed evoluzione p. 40; 2.2 Le missioni p. 45; 2.3 L'integrazione dell'industria della difesa europea p. 56; 2.4 Scenari p. 63); 3. Ruolo e interessi dell'Italia p. 66 (3.1 L'importanza della Nato e della Pesd per l'Italia p. 66;

3.2 Capacità e debolezze strutturali dell'Italia p. 67; 3.3 L'Italia e il mercato europeo della difesa p. 70; 3.4 Considerazioni finali p. 75)
IAI R 2009

NATO enlargement : Romania and the Southern dimension of the Alliance / Adrian Nastase ; edited by Roxana Nicolae. - Bucharest : Monitorul oficial, 2002. - 264, [14]p. - ISBN 973-567-356-8
A 1348

NATO-EU crisis management cooperation: lessons learned and prospects / by John H. Sandrock. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0528)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Towards a renewed transatlantic partnership: NATO's transformation and ESDP", Rome, 21 November 2005
IAI 2005

NATO's Eastern agenda in a new strategic era / F. Stephen Larrabee. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2003. - xxi, 192 p. - ISBN 0-8330-3467-7
Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force. - Testo online: <http://www.rand.org/publications/MR/MR1744/>
Contiene: 1. NATO's eastern agenda in a new strategic era; 2. Central and Eastern Europe; 3. Baltic security; 4. Ukraine's uncertain "European choice"; 5. Whither Russia?; 6. NATO's Eastern agenda after Prague: implications and challenges for U.S. policy
A 1449

NATO's 'peace-enforcement' tasks and 'policy communities': 1990-1999 / Giovanna Bono. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - xx, 177 p. - ISBN 0-7546-0944-8
Sulla p. x: ... PhD thesis at the University of Kent in Canterbury (UK) ... revised during a research fellowship in the Peace Studies Department at Bradford University in the UK. - Bibliografia: p. 149-172
Contiene: The debate about NATO's future and the establishment of the ARRC; The impetus to NATO's "peace-enforcement" tasks: CFSDP and the Yugoslav crisis; NATO's role in the Balkans and the restructuring debate: August 1992 to December 1993; NATO use of air power and the establishment of IFOR: 1994-1995; NATO's war over Kosovo; Explaining the evolution of NATO's "peace-enforcement" role; Bibliography; Index
A 1426

La NATO verso il vertice di Bucarest / di Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 22 p. - (Documenti IAI Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0803 88)
Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, marzo 2008, 24 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 88)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4769>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_088.pdf;
http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/944/88_20per_20sito.pdf
Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Le capacità militari dell'Alleanza atlantica; 3. Il rapporto Nato-Ue ed il ruolo della Francia; 4. La Nato tra allargamento e partenariato (4.1. I possibili nuovi membri dell'Alleanza; 4.2. Il rapporto con la Russia; 4.3. Dai partenariati alla Nato globale?); 5. La missione in Afghanistan (5.1 Scopi della missione e situazione attuale; 5.2 Le divergenze tra gli alleati); 6. Conclusioni; Schede (I. I membri della Nato e dell'Ue; II. Gli allargamenti della Nato; III. I partenariati della Nato; IV. Le missioni in corso della Nato; V. La Nato in Afghanistan; VI. La proposta del Csis di riforma della Nato)
IAI R 2008

Nécessité et difficultés d'une coopération de sécurité et de défense entre l'Europe et l'Amérique latine / Alfredo G.A. Valladão. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2008. - 31 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 73). - ISBN 978-92-9198-133-5
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op-73.pdf>
DO 1702

Negotiating the European Union's dilemmas: proposals on governing Europe / by Nicoletta Pirozzi and Pier Domenico Tortola. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2016. - 22 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1624). - ISBN 978-88-9368-004-2
Paper prepared within the context of "Governing Europe", a joint project led by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Centro Studi sul Federalismo (CSF) of Turin in the framework of the strategic partnership with Compagnia di San Paolo, International Affairs Programme., September 2016. - Pubbl. anche in: Lorenzo Vai, Pier Domenico Tortola, Nicoletta Pirozzi (eds.), *Governing Europe. How to Make the EU More Efficient and Democratic*, Bruxelles [etc], P.I.E.-Peter Lang, 2017, p. 225-243 (Federalism ; 8), ISBN 978-2-8076-0058-4 (pbk); 978-2-8076-0059-1 (pdf); 978-2-8076-0060-7 (EPUB); DOI: 10.3726/b10699
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/6744>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1624.pdf>;
<http://www.csffederalismo.it/it/publicazioni/iai-csf-working-paper-series/1204>
Contiene: Introduction; 1. A new narrative – or a remix of traditional ones; 2. Politicisation: from threat to opportunity; 3. Differentiated

integration, but institutionally driven; 4. Economic consolidation and politicisation of the Eurozone; 5. A more Keynesian and social EU; 6. Thinking and acting bigger on the world stage; References
IAIWP 2016

New concepts of European security strategy / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0502)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Iep conference on "The new security challenges and Europe's international role", Berlin, 20-22 January 2005

IAI 2005

The new European architecture in the 21st century : promoting regional co-operation in the wider Black Sea area: the BSEC case : Milos Island, 3-7 September 2003 / International Centre for Black Sea Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (6 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. The impact of globalisation to the wider Black Sea area: interaction with the Eastern Mediterranean and Middle East / Roberto Aliboni (10 p.), pubbl. in Documenti IAI0304

2. Wider Europe, new neighbourhood: a new framework for relations between the enlarged European Union and its Eastern neighbours / Antonio de Castro Carpeño (13 p.)

3. The BSEC: from new regionalism to inter-regionalism? / Charalambos Tsardanidis (27 p.)

4. Challenges and opportunities in the Black Sea region / Alexander Rondeli (7 p.)

5. Eliminating common threats as a basis for establishing peace and security in the Black Sea region / Tatoul Manassarian (5 p.)

6. Speech by Alexander Furman (5 p.)

Convegni

A new European Union policy for Kaliningrad / by Sander Huisman. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 52 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 33)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ33.pdf>

CO 2288

The new global puzzle : what world for the EU in 2025? / directed by Nicole Gnesotto and Giovanni Grevi. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 250 p. - ISBN 92-9198-096-X

Pubbl. anche in francese: *Le monde en 2025*, Paris, Robert Laffont, 2007

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/NGP_01.pdf

CE 1071

A new IGC report on EU crisis response capabilities / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 4 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0534)

Sul front.: Paper prepared in the framework of the "Programme for Promoting Conflict Prevention in the Mediterranean and the Middle East (CP Med) and published in "Conflict in Focus", no. 5 (February 2005), p. 2-3

IAI 2005

The new Transatlantic agenda : facing the challenges of global governance / edited by Hall Gardner and Radoslava Stefanova. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2001. - vii, 197 p. - (The G8 and global governance series). - ISBN 0-7546-1780-7 ; 978-1-138-73608-5 ; 978-1-315-18640-5 (ebk)

Atti del convegno tenutosi a Roma, 7-8 luglio 2000 organizzato da Istituto affari internazionali e Centro studi di politica internazionale

Contiene: List of Contributors; Introduction, Hall Gardner and Radoslava Stefanova; 1. Imperial America and its Republican Constitution, David P. Calleo; 2. Strengthening the Atlantic Political Order, John Ikenberry; 3. NATO Forever!, Yves Boyer; 4. The European Security and Defence Identity: Birth Pangs of a New Atlanticism, Karsten D. Voigt; 5. Why St. Malo Matters, Anne Deighton; 6. Transatlantic Relations: Beyond the Common Foreign and Security Policy, Jan Zielonka; 7. Balkan Clutter: American and European Handling of a Powder Keg, Radoslava Stefanova; 8. The Advantages of Complementarity: The Middle East Peace Process, Volker Perthes; 9. Russia and China: The Risks of Uncoordinated Transatlantic Strategies, Hall Gardner; 10. Uneasy Triangle: Transatlantic Partnership and UN Governance, Dana H. Allin; 11. New Challenges for Transatlantic Economic Relations, Bernhard May; 12. Conclusion: The New Transatlantic Agenda: Where to?, Hall Gardner and Radoslava Stefanova

IAI/F 63

A new Transatlantic partnership / report by the Trans-European Policy Studies Association ; Geoffrey Denton. - London : Federal Trust for Education and Research, c1999. - 77p. - ISBN 0-901573-87-6

Compl. del tit. in cop.: A European perspective on the new Transatlantic partnership for trade, monetary and security relations

CE 638

Non-alignment and European security policy : ambiguity at work / Hanna Ojanen together with Gunilla Herolf & Rutger Lindahl. - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Bonn : Institut

für europäische Politik, 2000. - 273p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 6). - ISBN 951-769-100-9
CE 698

Norden, Europe and post-security / by Pertti Joenniemi. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 1998. - 21p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 11/1998)
CO 1902

The Nordic countries and the European security and defence policy / edited by Alyson J.K. Bailes, Gunilla Herolf and Bengt Sundelius. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2006. - xiii, 427 p. - ISBN 0-19-929084-9 ; 978-0-19-929084-0

Sulle p. xii-xiii: This book is the brainchild of three different research communities based in Stockholm: the Swedish Institute of International Affairs (SIIA), the Swedish National Defence College (SNDC) and the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute ... The conference on the Nordic countries and ESDP that was held in Stockholm on 28-29 October 2004 was hosted by the SIIA and co-funded by SIPRI and SNDC ... This book is built upon the papers delivered at this conference ...

Testo online: <https://www.sipri.org/node/1657>

Contiene: Introduction: The European defence challenge for the Nordic region, Alyson J. K. Bailes; Part I. Institutional and national politics : Editor's remarks, Gunilla Herolf; 1. Denmark and the European Security and Defence Policy, Klaus Carsten Pedersen; 2. The Nordic countries and the EU-NATO relationship, Teija Tiilikainen; 3. The Nordic countries and the EU-NATO relationship: further comments, Gunilla Herolf; 4. Domestic influences on Nordic security and defence policy: from the perspective of fusion, Lee Miles; 5. The domestic background: public opinion and party attitudes towards integration in the Nordic countries, Cynthia Kite; Part II. National defence and European cooperation : Editor's remarks, Bengt Sundelius; 6. The impact of EU capability targets and operational demands on defence concepts and planning, Gerrard Quille; 7. The impact of EU capability targets and operational demands on defence concepts and planning: the case of Sweden, Lars Wedin; 8. 'Not only, but also Nordic': the European Security and Defence Policy and its implications for alternative frameworks of Nordic cooperation, Jesper L. Christensen; 9. Hardware politics, 'hard politics' or 'where, politics?': Nordic defence equipment cooperation in the EU context, Björn Hagelin; 10. The Nordic attitude to and role in EU-linked defence industrial collaboration, Michael Brzoska; Part III. Nordic handling of the broader dimensions of security in an EU setting : Editor's remarks, Alyson J. K. Bailes; 11. Starting to 'think big': the Nordic countries and EU peace-building, Maria Strömvik; 12. 'The higher cause of peace': what could and should the Nordic countries contribute to the development of conflict mediation in the EU context?, Tarja Väyrynen; 13. The Nordic countries and conventional arms control: the case of small arms and light weapons, Nicholas Marsh; 14. Nordic nuclear non-proliferation policies: different traditions and common objectives, Lars van Dassen and Anna Wetter; 15. The interface of external and internal security in the EU and in Nordic policies, Magnus Ekengren; 16. Muddling through: how the EU is countering new threats to the homeland, Anja Dalgaard-Nielsen; Part IV. The Nordic countries, their region and Europe: additional perspectives : Editor's remarks, Alyson J. K. Bailes; 17. The Nordic countries and EU security policy: convergent or divergent agendas?, Pernille Rieker; 18. The will to defend: a Nordic divide over security and defence policy, Tarja Cronberg; 19. The Norwegian predicament in European defence: participation without direction, Nils Morten Udgaard; 20. Iceland and the European Security and Defence Policy, Alyson J. K. Bailes and Baldur Thorhallsson; 21. Åland in European security policy, Teija Tiilikainen; 22. The Baltic states and northern security, Karlis Neretnieks; 23. Baltic perspectives on the European Security and Defence Policy, Elzbieta Tromer; Appendix: Extracts from the Treaty Establishing a Constitution for Europe

CE 1053

The Nordic dimension in the evolving European security structure and the role of Norway / Bjorn Olav Knutsen. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - 35 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 22)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ022.pdf>

CO 2212

The North and ESDP: the Baltic states, Denmark, Finland and Sweden / Klaus Brummer (ed.). - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2007. - 60 p. - (European Foreign and Security Policy ; 7)

Autori: Klaus Brummer, Andres Kasekamp, Viljar Veebel, Gorm Rye Olsen, Hanna Ojanen, Gunilla Herolf

Testo online: <http://www.evi.ee/old/lib/valispol2008.pdf>

CO 2490

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the European Union's Common Security and Defense Policy: intersecting trajectories / Sarwar A. Kashmeri. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2011. - xii, 44 p. - ISBN 1-58487-502-X ; 978-1-58487-502-4

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/pub1078.pdf>

DO 1786

North-South relations across the Mediterranean after September 11: challenges and cooperative approaches / a project report by the Istituto affari internazionali ; Roberto Aliboni ... [et al.]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 70 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 3)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_03.pdf

Contiene: 1. The impact of September 11 on U.S. policy in the Middle East and Transatlantic relations / F. Stephen Larrabee, p.7-14, documento presentato al convegno "Trans-Atlantic and trans-Mediterranean relations: perceptions in the aftermath of September 11", Roma,

1 ottobre 2002, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 37., no. 3 (July-September 2002), p. 43-56.
 2. Aftermath of 11th of September: an Arab perspective / Mohammed Khair Eiedat, p. 15-18, documento presentato al convegno "Trans-Atlantic and trans-Mediterranean relations: perceptions in the aftermath of September 11", Roma, 1 ottobre 2002.
 3. Coalition dynamics in the war against terrorism / Ian O. Lesser, p. 19-24, documento presentato al convegno "Governing stability across the Mediterranean Sea: a Transatlantic perspective", Roma, 21-23 marzo 2002, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 37., no. 2 (April-June 2002), p.43-50 e Documenti IAI0209.
 4. Western-Mediterranean security relations: issues and challenges / Carlo Masala, p. 25-29, documento presentato al seminario "Setting up a nucleus of NATO Mediterranean Dialogue academic institution", Roma, 7 luglio 2001, pubbl. anche come Documenti IAI0106.
 5. Seven points on the Euro-Mediterranean partnership / Alvaro de Vasconcelos, p. 31-35, documento presentato al convegno "Governing stability across the Mediterranean Sea: a Transatlantic perspective", Roma, 21-23 marzo 2002, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol.37., no.2 (April-June 2002), p.113-120 e Documenti IAI0202.
 6. Upgrading political responses in the Mediterranean / Roberto Aliboni, p. 37-43, documento presentato al convegno "Governing stability across the Mediterranean Sea: a Transatlantic perspective", Roma, 21-23 marzo 2002, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol.37., no.2 (April-June 2002), p.103-112 e Documenti IAI0201.
 Appendix 1. After September 11th. Governing stability across the Mediterranean Sea: a Transatlantic perspective, Rome, 21-23 March 2002 / a conference report by Cristina Paciello, p. 45-65, pubbl. anche Documenti IAI0214
 IAI/QU/E 3

The Northern EU : national views on the emerging security dimension / Gianni Bonvicini, Tapani Vaahtoranta & Wolfgang Wessels (eds.). - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Berlin : Institut für europäische Politik, 2000. - 267 p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 9). - ISBN 951-769-110-6

Contiene: Abbreviations; Contributors; Introduction: The Northern Dimension as a challenging task / Wolfgang Wessels; The Northern security agenda: An overall perspective / Olav F. Knudsen; British pragmatism: Security and environment / Clive Archer; Spanish worries about a North South divide / Esther Barbé; Irish confirmation: Support to other small and neutral members / Jill Donoghue; Finland's new policy: Using EU for stability in the North / Tuomas Forsberg and Hanna Ojanen; Belgian ambivalence: Flemish and Walloon interests / Christian Franck and Catherine Brutsaert; The Swedish approach: Constructive competition for a common goal / Gunilla Herolf; Danish hopes: From a fuzzy concept to a model case / Bertel Heurlin; A Dutch hope: Towards a greater coherence / Kees Homann; Italian worries and hopes: Wrong orientation but a model strategy towards the flanks / Antonio Missiroli; Austrian perspectives: From benign neglect towards a medium priority / Hanspeter Neuhold; German ambitions and ambiguities: EU initiatives as a useful framework / Uwe Schmalz; Portuguese expectations: Partnership among peripheral countries / Maria João Seabra; French concern: Northern Europe as a key point in the European debate on power and security / Fabien Terpan; Conclusions: The Northern Security Dimension / Giovanni Bonvicini and Tapani Vaahtoranta

IAI/F 61

Le nouveau modèle européen / édité par Paul Magnette et Eric Remacle. - Bruxelles : Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2000. - 2 v. (172; 242 p.) - (Etudes européennes). - ISBN 2-8004-1237-2 (v.1) ; 2-8004-1238-0 (v.2)

Vol.1: Institutions et gouvernance; 172 p.; ISBN 2-8004-1237-2

Vol.2: Les politiques internes et externes; 242 p.; ISBN 2-8004-1238-0

CE 736/1-2

Les nouveaux défis économiques de la défense : le marché européen de la défense : perspectives et réalités : séminaire du 28 janvier 2000 au Centre des hautes études pour la défense, Roma / Ministère de la Défense.

Conseil économique de la défense. - Paris : Conseil économique de la défense, 2000. - 104 p.

CE 742

La nouvelle architecture de sécurité en Europe / Bernard Adam ... [et al.]. - Bruxelles : Groupe de recherche et d'information sur la paix et la sécurité ; Paris : Complexe, 1999. - 194p. - (Les livres du GRIP ; 233-235). - ISBN 2-87027-715-6

A 1102

La nouvelle donne de l'influence internationale: engagement sélectif des États-Unis, "crises" en Europe de l'Est / sous la direction de Brigitte Vassort-Rousset. - Grenoble : Espace Europe, 1999. - 256p. - (Cahiers de l'Espace Europe ; 13). - ISBN 2-86561-227-9

A 1084

Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate / edited by Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 102 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 7)

Papers presented to the international conference, organized by the Istituto affari internazionali, on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, 10-11 June 2005

Contiene: Introduction, by Giovanni Gasparini and Ettore Greco, p. 5-9; [Pt. 1] The Non Proliferation Treaty and the Review Conference -- 1. Non Proliferation Initiatives, by Serge Sur, p. 11-19; 2. The 2005 NPT Review Conference: 188 States in Search of Consensus, by William Potter, p. 21-30; [Pt. 2] US, Europe and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policies -- 3. A US Perspective: The Failure of American Non-Proliferation

Policy, by Joseph Cirincione, p. 31-36; 4. A European Perspective : The European Union and Nuclear Non-Proliferation: Does Soft Power Work?, by Bruno Tertrais, p. 37-46; 5. Prospects for a Common Transatlantic Nuclear Non-Proliferation Strategy, by Gerard Quille, p. 47-55; [Pt. 3] Test Cases: Iran and North Korea -- 6. A "Concert of the Willing": a New Means for De-nuclearising the Korean Peninsula?, by Darryl Howlett, p. 57-67; 7. A Strategy for Defeat? The Iranian Nuclear Program and the EU-3/EU Deal, by Maurizio Martellini and Riccardo Redaelli, p. 69-77; Annexes -- Report of the IAI Conference "Transatlantic Security and Nuclear Proliferation", by Riccardo Alcaro, p. 81-98; Conference agenda and participants, p. 99-102

IAI/QU/E 7

Nuclear weapons: a new great debate / Thérèse Delpech ... [et al.] ; edited by Burkard Schmitt. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - vii, 176p. - (Chaillot paper ; 48)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp048e.pdf>

UEO 48

La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 128 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 21)

Sulla p. 6: Questo quaderno raccoglie gli atti della conferenza di Parma [La politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Unione europea e il ruolo del Parlamento europeo, Parma, 26-27 marzo 2004] e di quella di Torino [La nuova costituzione dell'Europa e il futuro del Parlamento europeo nell'Europa allargata, Torino, 23-24 aprile 2004]: i saggi che vi sono stati presentati, in una versione rivista e aggiornata, e il testo completo di alcuni degli interventi alle tavole rotonde

Contiene: Prefazione, p. 5-6

Saggi : 1. I poteri del Parlamento europeo nel nuovo trattato costituzionale, di Cesare Pinelli, p. 9-16.

2. The European Parliament and European Integration, di Brendan Donnelly, p. 17-22, pubbl. anche con il tit.: The European Parliament and the Dilemmas of European Integration, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 17-30.

3. La nuova Costituzione europea, il Parlamento europeo e i partiti politici, di Luciano Bardi, p. 23-33, pubbl. anche con il tit.: European Political Parties: A (Timidly) Rising Actor in the EU Political System, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 17-30.

4. The European Parliament in CFSP: More than a Marginal Player? di Udo Diedrichs, p. 35-45, pubbl. anche in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 31-46 e Documenti IAI0401.

5. Il dibattito sulla politica estera e di sicurezza e il Parlamento Europeo, di Francesca Longo, p. 47-57, pubbl. anche in Documenti IAI0404.

6. L'evoluzione della politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Ue nel nuovo scenario internazionale, di Marco Clementi, p. 59-67, pubbl. anche in Documenti IAI0402.

Interventi: 1. Il nuovo trattato costituzionale e il futuro dell'Ue, di Antonio Padoa Schioppa, p. 71-73.

2. Il nuovo ruolo del Parlamento europeo, di Marinella Neri Gualdesi, p. 75-80.

3. Il Parlamento europeo e i partiti politici: qualche riflessione, di Franco Pizzetti, p. 81-84.

Appendice : Rapporto finale della conferenza "La politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Unione europea e il ruolo del Parlamento europeo", Parma, 26-27 marzo 2004, p. 87-94; Rapporto finale della conferenza "La nuova Costituzione dell'Europa e il futuro del Parlamento Europeo nell'Unione allargata", Torino, 23 - 24 aprile 2004, p. 95-103.

Documenti : Progetto di trattato che istituisce una costituzione per l'Europa: disposizioni sul Parlamento europeo; Protocollo sul ruolo dei parlamenti nazionali nell'Unione europea; Protocollo sull'applicazione dei principi di sussidiarietà e proporzionalità; Risoluzione del Parlamento europeo sul progetto di trattato che istituisce una costituzione per l'Europa recante parere del Parlamento europeo sulla convocazione della Conferenza intergovernativa; Statuto dei Partiti politici europei, p. 107-127

IAI/QU 21

Una nuova dinamica Euromed nella dimensione sicurezza del Mediterraneo / di Mario Rino Me. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 9 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0811)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0811.pdf>

IAI 2008

Nuova Europa : problemi e rischi / Gianni Bonvicini ... [et al.]. - Pordenone : Concordia Sette, 2003. - 133 p. - (Europa e regione ; 53). - ISBN 88-87962-17-0

Testi e documentazione statistica e grafica delle lezioni svolte nel 19. corso di cultura economico-giuridica organizzato nella primavera del 2003 dall'Istituto regionale di studi europei del Friuli Venezia Giulia (IRSE). - Contiene: Europa indifesa? Per una politica di difesa e sicurezza comune / Gianni Bonvicini, p. 107-122

CE 911

Una nuova sicurezza per l'Unione europea: integrazione e coordinamento istituzionale / Federica Di Camillo. - [Torino] : Centro studi sul federalismo, 2007. - 79 p. - (CSF papers)

Testo online: http://www.csffederalismo.it/attachments/1348_PP_DiCamillo_07.pdf

CE 1127

Il nuovo disordine globale dopo l'11 settembre / a cura di Boris Biancheri. - Milano : Egea, 2002. - xii, 190 p. - ISBN 88-8350-029-6

Sulla p.xii: Questo volume trae spunto da un ciclo di incontri intitolato "America, 11 settembre: le origini, le conseguenze" che l'ISPI ha organizzato ... - Contiene anche: Prospettive e strategie della lotta al terrorismo / Stefano Silvestri, p. 71-77

O 2188

Il nuovo Trattato di riforma dell'Ue e la politica estera e di sicurezza europea: cosa cambia? / di Michele Comelli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 21 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0721 78)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, ottobre 2007, 20 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 78)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4787>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_078.pdf;

http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/934/78.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Il nuovo Trattato di riforma: probabili tempi di approvazione e ratifica; 2. La personalità giuridica dell'Ue; 3. Le disposizioni generali in materia di Pesc; 4. Le nuove istituzioni della Pesc; 5. Le innovazioni nell'ambito della Politica europea di sicurezza e difesa; Conclusione

IAI R 2007

O futuro da Europa visto de fora = The future of Europe views from outside : [20.] international Lisbon conference : Lisboa, 11-12 November 2002 / Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian. - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Contiene: Current issues on terrorism: global vs. national terrorism, state- vs. terrorism-violence / Roberto Aliboni (IAI0226)

Convegni

The Obama moment : European and American perspectives / Alexandra Bell ... [et al.] ; edited by Álvaro de Vasconcelos and Marcin Zaborowski. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 248 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-160-1

Autori: Alexandra Bell, John Bruton, Tom Cargill, Joseph Cirincione, James Dobbins, Nikolas Foster, Daniel S. Hamilton, Bruce Jones, Erik Jones, Ibrahim Kalin, Andrew C. Kuchins, Michael O'Hanlon, Rouzbeh Parsi, Glen Rangwala, Pawel Swieboda, Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Alex Vines, Marcin Zaborowski

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/The_Obama_Moment__web_A4.pdf

CE 1263

L'Occidente diviso : la politica e le armi / a cura di Alessandro Colombo. - Milano : Egea, 2004. - xiv, 254 p. - (Monografie ISPI). - ISBN 88-8350-056-3

Contiene anche: L'agenda strategica transatlantica / di Giovanni Gasparini, p. 201-213

Contiene: Prefazione, Boris Biancheri; Introduzione, Alessandro Colombo; Pt. I. Le relazioni occidentali dopo l'Iraq - 1. L'Alleanza Atlantica tra globalizzazione e marginalizzazione, Alessandro Colombo; 2. L'Europa nella politica globale degli Stati Uniti, Corrado Stefanachi; 3. Il ruolo della politica europea di difesa e di sicurezza comune, Francesca Longo; Pt. II. Europa e/o Stati Uniti? Le scelte dei paesi UE - 4. Francia e Germania tra Unione europea e Alleanza Atlantica, Massimiliano Mondelli; 5. L'impatto della co-optazione dei paesi dell'Europa centro-orientale sulle relazioni transatlantiche, Serena Giusti; 6. Il conflitto di fedeltà tra Europa e Stati Uniti nella politica estera dell'Italia, Luigi Vittorio Ferraris; Pt. III. Le relazioni atlantiche alla prova - 7. Europa e Stati Uniti di fronte all'evoluzione del diritto internazionale, Gabriella Venturini; 8. Il dibattito sulla riforma del Consiglio di Sicurezza, Marco Pedrazzi; 9. L'agenda strategica transatlantica, Giovanni Gasparini; 10. La Turchia tra il processo di allargamento dell'Unione europea e la politica estera americana (2002-2003), Matteo Fumagalli; 11. La posizione occidentale verso l'Iran: 'containment' e dialogo critico, Riccardo Redaelli

A 1484

Old Europe, new Europe and the transatlantic security agenda / edited by Kerry Longhurst and Marcin Zaborowski. - London and New York : Routledge, 2005. - vii, 213 p. - ISBN 0-415-34820-X

Precedentemente pubbl. in *European security*, Vol. 13, No. 3 e 4 (2004)

Contiene: 1. Old Europe, New Europe and transatlantic relations, Jiri Sedivy and Marcin Zaborowski; 2. The Berlin Republic, Iraq, and the use of force, Piotr Buras and Kerry Longhurst; 3. Highly emotional states: French-US relations and the Iraq war, John Gaffney; 4. Continuity in the face of upheaval. British strategic culture and the impact of the Blair government, Alister Miskimmon; 6. Poland. A New European Atlanticist at a crossroads?, Olaf Osica; 6. European security, strategic culture, and the use of force, Adrian Hyde-Price; 7. Has-been, wannabe, or leader: Europe's role in the world after the 2003 European Security Strategy, Klaus Becher; 8. American perspectives on the transatlantic security agenda, Jeffrey S. Lantis; 9. The future of European Security, Kerry Longhurst and Marcin Zaborowski

CE 1038

Old Europe, new security : evolution for a complex world / edited by Janet Adamski, Mary Troy Johnson, Christina M. Schweiss. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2006. - xxi, 175 p. - (Ethics and global politics). - ISBN 0-7546-4644-0 ; 978-0-7546-4644-0

Contiene: Preface; Pt. 1. European Security Conceptualized - 1. Transatlantic security values: hegemonic versus shared power, Mary Troy Johnston; 2. Historical precedents for the current European security and defense policy, Janet Adamski; 3. Symbolic security: Europe takes a human face, P.H. Liotta; 4. European security and defense policy: the EU's search for a strategic role, Kenneth Keulman; 5. European security institutions and structures, Charles Krupnick; 6. NATO's transformation, Christopher M. Jones; 7. European security and defense policy: capabilities for a complex world, Christina M. Schweiss; Pt. 2. European Security in Action - 8. The European Union in the Balkans:

from intervention to accession, Christina M. Schweiss and Cindy R. Jebb; 9. The European Union and the Middle East: the benefits of soft power, Ruth Margolies Beitler; 10. The European Union and the Russian Federation, Vidya Nadkarni; 11. Latin American security: European perspectives and approaches, Joaquin Roy; 12. Conclusions, Janet Adamski and Mary Troy Johnston; Index
CE 1074

On European power / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 9 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1925). - ISBN 978-88-9368-117-9

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11105>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1925.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Unpacking European power in a changing global environment; 2. European power in the 21st century; Conclusion; References

On the cusp: Britain, Maastricht and European security / Anne Deighton. - San Domenico : European University Institute, 1997. - 22p. - (EUI Working paper RSC ; 97/59)

EUI 201

One year on: lessons from Iraq / Ron Asmus ... [et al.] ; edited by Gustav Lindstrom and Burkard Schmitt. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 199 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 68)

Autori: Ron Asmus, Christoph Bertram, Carl Bildt, Esther Brimmer, Marta Dassu, Rob de Wijk, James Dobbins, William Drozdiak, Nicole Gnesotto, Philip H. Gordon, Charles Grant, Gustav Gustenau, Pierre Hassner, John Hulsman, Atis Lejins, Catherine McArdle Kelleher, Andrew Moravcsik, Janusz Onyszkiewicz, Jiri Sedivy, Narcis Serra and Alvaro Vasconcelos

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp068e.pdf>

UEO 68

Operation EUFOR TCHAD/RCA and the EU's Common Security and Defense Policy / Bjoern H. Seibert. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2010. - x, 126 p. - ISBN 1-58487-465-1

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub1026.pdf>

CE 1300

L'ouverture des marchés de la défense: enjeux et modalités / Sandra Mezzadri. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - 38 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 12)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ012.pdf>

CO 2112

Paneuropa : geografia e storia di un'idea / a cura di Gianfranco Lizza. - Torino : UTET Libreria, c2004. - x, 230 p. - ISBN 88-7750-894-9

CE 930

Paradoxes of European foreign policy / edited by Jan Zielonka. - The Hague ; London ; Boston : Kluwer Law International, 1998. - x, 171 p.

Paper precedentemente pubblicati come EUI Working paper RSC 97/64-97/73 (San Domenico, European University Institute, 1997)

Contiene: List of Abbreviations; Preface / Yves Mény; Introduction: Constraints, Opportunities and Choices in European Foreign Policy / Jan Zielonka; I. The European Union: A New Type of International Actor / Richard Rosecrance; II. A Foreign Policy in Search of a Polity / Jean-Marie Guéhenno; III. Convergence, Divergence and Dialectics: National Foreign Policies and the CFSP / Christopher Hill; IV. Identifying Institutional Paradoxes of CFSP / Reinhardt Rummel and Jorg Wiedemann; V. The Instruments of European Union Foreign Policy / Karen Elizabeth Smith; VI. The European Union's Performance in World Politics: How Should We Measure Success? / Knud Erik Jorgensen; VII. Defining the European Security Policy / Guido Lenzi; VIII. Balancing Europe's Eastern and Southern Dimensions / Esther Barbe; IX. Policies without Strategy: the EU's Record in Eastern Europe / Jan Zielonka; X. From European Union to Atlantic Union / Charles A. Kupchan; List of Contributors; Index

CE 1028

Paradoxes of European foreign policy : defining the European security policy / Guido Lenzi. - San Domenico : European University Institute, 1997. - 17 p. - (EUI Working paper RSC ; 97/70)

Sul front.: This paper will be published by Kluwer Law International in the forthcoming book edited by Jan Zielonka (Dordrecht, Kluwer Law International, 1998). - Pubbl. in: Jan Zielonka (ed.), *Paradoxes of European foreign policy*, The Hague ; London ; Boston : Kluwer Law International, 1998, p. 103-115

EUI 209

Paris Transatlantic Forum : European defence: European and American perceptions / edited by Julian Lindley-French = Forum transatlantique de Paris : la défense européenne: perceptions croisées européennes et américaines / sous la direction de Julian Lindley-French. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - xi, 37 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 17)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ017.pdf>
CO 2164

Le partage du fardeau dans l'OTAN: la nouvelle donne = Burdensharing in NATO: the new setting / sous la direction de Nicole Gnesotto. - Paris : Institut français des relations internationales, 1999. - 3v. (66; 54; 48p.) - (Les notes de l'Ifri ; 11 12 13) - (Série transatlantique). - ISBN 2-86592-072-0 (v.1) ; 2-86592-073-9 (v.2) ; 2-86592-074-7 (v.3)

1: Enjeux et réalités / Nicole Gnesotto, 66p.

2: The US and Transatlantic burdensharing / Stanley R. Sloan ; sous la direction de Nicole Gnesotto, 54p.

3: The german perception / Karl Heinz Kamp ; sous la direction de Nicole Gnesotto, 48p.

A 1091

Partenaires et voisins: une PESC pour une Europe élargie / Judy Batt ... [et al.]. - Paris : Union européenne. Institut d'études de sécurité, 2003. - 178 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 64)

Sulla p. 8: Les chapitres de ce Cahier ont été présentés sous forme de projets lors d'une conférence organisée par l'IES début juin 2003 à Paris. - Autori: Judy Batt, Dov Lynch, Antonio Missiroli, Martin Ortega et Dimitrios Triantaphyllou

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp064f.pdf>

UEO 64

Participation and influence: Finland, Sweden and the post-Amsterdam development of the CFSP / Hanna Ojanen. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - 26 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 11)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ011.pdf>

CO 2096

La participation du Maroc dans la Politique européenne de sécurité et de défense / Miguel Acosta Sánchez. - Madrid : Dykinson, 2006. - P. 59-68

Estratto da: Las dimensiones internacionales del Estrecho de Gibraltar = Les dimensions internationales du Déroit de Gibraltar / Alejandro del Valle Gálvez, Rachid El Houdaïgui (directores) ; Miguel Á. Acosta Sánchez (coordinador), Madrid, Dykinson, 2006 (Serie estudios internacionales y europeos de Cádiz), p. 59-68

DO 1641

Partners at odds : the future of transatlantic relations : options for a new beginning / Werner Weidenfeld. - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2006. - 187 p. - ISBN 3-89204-880-0 ; 978-3-89204-880-0

CE 1059

Partnerships for effective multilateralism : EU relations with Brazil, China, India and Russia / Ummu Salma Bava ... [et al.] ; edited by Giovanni Grevi and Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 176 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 109). - ISBN 978-92-9198-125-0

Autori: Ummu Salma Bava, Zhongping Feng, Sabine Fischer, Marco Aurélio Garcia, François Godement, Giovanni Grevi, Dmitri Trenin, Alfredo Valladão, Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Christian Wagner

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp109_01.pdf

UEO 109

Il Patto di stabilità e la cooperazione regionale nei Balcani / a cura di Ettore Greco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 43 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 10)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_10.pdf

Contiene: Il Patto di stabilità per l'Europa sudorientale: un approccio nuovo a un problema regionale / Fabrizio Saccomanni, p. 10-15; Patto di stabilità e possibili approcci all'incerto quadro balcanico / Tito Favaretto, p.16-24; La dimensione economica dell' integrazione regionale nei Balcani / Loukas Tsoukalis, p. 25-31; Aspetti di sicurezza del Patto di stabilità per l'Europa sudorientale / Maurizio Cremasco, p. 32-43

IAI/QU 10

Peace on the Korean peninsula : what can the EU contribute to the Six-party process? / Hans-Joachim Schmidt. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 2006. - iii, 34 p. - (PRIF reports ; 75). - ISBN 3-937829-43-1 ; 978-3-937829-43-2

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/prif75.pdf

PRIF 70

Peace operations : trends, progress, and prospects / Donald C.F. Daniel, Patricia Taft, & Sharon Wiharta, editors. - Washington : Georgetown University Press, c2008. - xiii, 271 p. - ISBN 978-1-58901-209-7

Sul front.: A joint project of the Center for Peace and Security Studies of the School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University; the Fund for Peace; and the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute

Contiene: List of Illustrations; Acknowledgments; List of Acronyms; Introduction, Donald C.F. Daniel and Sharon Wiharta. -- Pt. I. Macro View: Across Regions and Nations : 1. Trends from 1948-2005: How to View the Relation between the United Nations and Non-UN Entities, Birger Heldt; 2. Distinguishing Among Military Contributors, Donald C.F. Daniel, Katrin Heuel, and Benjamin Margo; 3. Why So Few Troops from among So Many?, Donald C.F. Daniel; 4. Preparing for the Worst: Military Requirements for Hazardous Missions, Gary Anderson; 5. Preparing Nations for Peace: Specialized Requirements for Complex Missions, Patricia Taft. -- Pt. II. Micro View: Within Regions and Nations : 6. Africa: Building Institutions on the Run, Mark Malan; 7. Europe: Looking Near and Far, Bastian Giegerich; 8. Peace Support in the New Independent States: Different from the Rest?, Alexander I. Nikitin and Mark A. Loucas; 9. Latin America: Haiti and Beyond, John T. Fishel; 10. Rethinking Peace Operations in East Asia: Problems and Prospects, Mely Caballero-Anthony; 11. South Asia: Contributors of Global Significance, Dipankar Banerjee; 12. The Greater Middle East: Problems of Priorities and Agendas, Paul R. Pillar; Conclusion, Donald C. F. Daniel; Notes; Contributors; Index

A 1728

Peacebuilding in 3D: EU and US approaches / Eva Gross. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013. - 55 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 130). - ISBN 978-92-9198-232-5

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/ChaillotPaper130_Peacebuilding.pdf

DO 1851

Per la Convenzione europea / Lamberto Dini ... [et al.]. - Firenze : Alinea, 2002. - 194p.

Pubbl. come: Quaderni del Circolo Rosselli, n.s., a. 22., fasc. 77 = n. 2/ 2002. - Contiene anche: Atti del convegno sulla Convenzione europea, Firenze, 5 aprile 2002

CE 849

Perceptions of security in the Euro-Med North-South dimension: the Northern perspective / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 12p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0012)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the workshop on "Perceptions and concepts of security in the EMP countries", Amman, 5-6 November 2000, organized by Jordan Institute of Diplomacy and Istituto affari internazionali

IAI 2000

Perejil/Leila and the Euro-Med partnership / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 3 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0219)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for EuroMeSCo

IAI 2002

Permanent structured cooperation: an institutional pathway for European defence / by Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1726)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, novembre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8508>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1726.pdf>

Permanent Structured Cooperation: what's in a name? / Daniel Fiott, Antonio Missiroli and Thierry Tardy. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2017. - 68 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 142). - ISBN 978-92-9198-634-7 ; 978-92-9198-635-4 (ebk)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2177>

DO 1896

Perspectives of European foreign and security policy in the Mediterranean : on the eve of the German EU Council presidency / Hardy Ostry, Gerrit F. Schlomach (ed.). - Amman : Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung, 2006. - 156 p.

Sul front.: Mediterranean dialogue. A publication of the Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung e.V. Regional Program Near East/Mediterranean. -

Contiene anche: The Euro-Mediterranean partnership: going beyond the first ten-year experience / Roberto Aliboni, p. 89-98

PM 1328

Perspectives on international security : speeches and papers from the 50th anniversary year of the International Institute for Strategic Studies / edited by Tim Huxley and Alexander Nicoll. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2008. - 166 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 400-401). - ISBN 978-0-415-54732-1

AO/AP 379

La Pesc : ouvrir l'Europe au monde / sous la direction de Marie-Françoise Durand, Alvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : Presses de Sciences Po, 1998. - 341 p.

Contiene: De la coopération politique européenne (CPE) à la PESC / par Gianni Bonvicini, p.153-173 (IAI9719)
CE 591

PESCO and security cooperation between the EU and Turkey / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt and Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 7 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE working paper ; 19)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabancı University, September 2018. - Paper presented at the seminar "PESCO and Security Cooperation between EU and Turkey", Berlin, 14 May 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9502>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_wp_19.pdf

Contiene: Introduction: What is PESCO and how does it work?; 1. What are the challenges facing PESCO in the light of future scenarios?; 2. Third-country involvement in PESCO, and relations with Turkey; 3. The way forward?; References

Plugging in the British : completing the circuit / Sophia Besch, Ian Bond and Camino Mortera-Martinez. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2018. - 93 p. - (CER Report)

Testo online: <http://www.cer.eu/node/6891>

CE 1508

Poland: the missing link in European defence / by Karolina Muti. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1848)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9529>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1848.pdf>

La polis europea : l'Unione europea oltre l'euro / a cura di Sonia Lucarelli ; con Fulvio Attinà ... [et al.]. - Trieste : Asterios, 2003. - 379p. - (Lo stato del mondo : libri per l'era della globalizzazione). - ISBN 88-86969-78-3

"Questo libro nasce dal corso di formazione post-universitaria "L'Unione europea" (settembre 2000-gennaio 2001), organizzato dal Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra di Firenze ...

Contiene: Helen Wallace - Prefazione; Sonia Lucarelli - La polis europea. Un'introduzione; Philippe C. Schmitter - Possibili futuri alternativi per la polity europea; Mario Telò - L'Unione Europea tra neoregionalismo e governance globale: tre scenari; Jan Zielonka - L'allargamento a est dell'Unione Europea. Paradigmi, politiche e prassi; Furio Cerutti - L'identità europea: un problema politico; Anna Loretoni - Dalla Carta dei diritti fondamentali alla Costituzione europea; Antonio Varsori - L'unificazione europea negli studi storici; Fulvio Attinà - La dinamica integrativa e il quadro istituzionale dell'Unione Europea; Francesca Martines - Le competenze della Comunità Europea: fondamento, sviluppo e limiti; Pier Carlo Padoan - L'Unione Europea dall'euro alla new economy. La "strategia di Lisbona"; Giorgio Natalicchi - Fra Unione, Stati e interessi settoriali: la politica comunitaria delle telecomunicazioni; Antonio Missiroli - La PESC fra Comunità, politiche nazionali e Alleanza Atlantica; Elena Calandri - Il ruolo esterno dell'Unione Europea in prospettiva storica; Sonia Lucarelli - La politica estera di un attore in via di definizione: l'Unione e la guerra nella ex Jugoslavia

CE 877

La politica di sicurezza e difesa dell'UE : i primi cinque anni (1999-2004) / a cura di Nicole Gnesotto ; prefazione di Javier Solana. - Parigi : Istituto di studi per la sicurezza dell'Unione europea, 2004. - 315 p.

Pubbl. anche in francese, inglese, spagnolo e tedesco

Testo online: <http://www.iss.europa.eu/fileadmin/fichiers/pdf/books/5esdpit.pdf>

; Posseduta anche ed. inglese

CE 948 i

La politica di sicurezza e difesa dell'Unione europea : il cammino dopo il trattato di Amsterdam / Fulvio Attinà ... [et al.]. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., [2001]. - 223p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.11). - ISBN 88-88391-02-9

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

CE 827

La politica di sicurezza esterna dell'Unione europea / Criseide Novi. - Padova : Cedam, 2005. - xvii, 474 p. - (Diritto internazionale e ordine mondiale ; 9). - ISBN 88-13-25965-4

Contiene: Abbreviazioni. - Introduzione. - I: Gli antecedenti della PESC: la Cooperazione politica europea. - II: Le caratteristiche generali della PESC. - III: Il funzionamento interno della PESC. - IV: L'attuazione della PESC attraverso la produzione normativa. - V: La natura giuridica della PESC. - VI: Il ruolo della Comunità europea nella politica di sicurezza esterna dell'Unione. - VII: La Politica europea di sicurezza e difesa (PESD). - VIII: Il Trattato che adotta una Costituzione per l'Europa. - Bibliografia

CE 999

La politica estera dell'Unione europea dopo Lisbona / Michele Comelli e Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 29 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 1212 72)

Sul front.: Approfondimento nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le Organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (dicembre 2012). - Pubbl.: Roma, Camera dei deputati, febbraio 2013, 22 p. (Approfondimenti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 72)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0072.pdf; contentid=849;
<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0072App.pdf>

IAI R 2012

La politica estera e di difesa del governo Cameron / di Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 10 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Note ; 1016 19)

Sul front.: Nota di analisi nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (ottobre 2010)). - Pubbl.: Roma, Camera dei deputati-Servizio studi-Dipartimento Affari esteri, ottobre 2010 (Note / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 19)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_n_0019.pdf ;

http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/note/Nota_19_IAI_GranBretagna.pdf

IAI R 2010

La politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Unione europea e il ruolo del Parlamento europeo : Parma, 26-27 marzo 2004 / Istituto affari internazionali, Collegio europeo di Parma. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. L'evoluzione della politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Unione europea nel nuovo scenario internazionale / Marco Clementi (7 p.), pubbl. in: La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali, Roma, IAI, 2004 (IAI Quaderni 21), p. 59-67 e in Documenti IAI0402

2. Il dibattito sulla politica estera e di sicurezza e il Parlamento europeo / Francesca Longo (8 p.), pubbl. in: La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali, Roma, IAI, 2004 (IAI Quaderni 21), p. 47-57 e in Documenti IAI0404

3. The powers of the European Parliament in the field of foreign and security policy / Udo Diedrichs (12 p.), pubbl. in: La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali, Roma, IAI, 2004 (IAI Quaderni 21), p. 35-45; in The International Spectator, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 31-46 e in Documenti IAI0401

4. The evolution and democratic accountability of CFSP institutions / Esther Barbé (15 p.), pubbl. in The International Spectator, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 47-60 e in Documenti IAI0403

Convegni

La politica estera europea a quattro anni dall'entrata in vigore del Trattato di Lisbona ed il Seae: bilanci e prospettive / di Lorenzo Vai. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 19 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 1401 92)

Sul front.: Approfondimento nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le Organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (febbraio 2014). - Pubbl.: Roma, Camera dei Deputati, marzo 2014, 22 p. (Approfondimenti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 92)

Testo online: contentid=1147; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0092.pdf;

<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0092.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Le riforme istituzionali introdotte dal Trattato di Lisbona nell'ambito della politica estera (1.1 L'Alto Rappresentante dell'Unione per gli affari esteri e la politica di sicurezza; 1.2 Il Servizio europeo per l'azione esterna); 2. La Politica estera e di sicurezza comune alla prova: i casi post-Lisbona (2.1 Rivoluzioni e transizioni democratiche in Tunisia ed Egitto; 2.2 La guerra in Libia; 2.3 La crisi in Mali; 2.4 I negoziati sul programma nucleare iraniano; 2.5 La guerra civile in Siria); Conclusioni

IAI R 2014

La politica estera europea: approcci teorici / di Benedetta Voltolini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 15 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 1004)

Sul front.: Documento preparato nell'ambito del Manuale di documentazione del corso "L'Unione europea come attore globale di sicurezza", tenuto dallo IAI presso l'Università degli studi di Roma Tre - Laurea magistrale in Scienze politiche, febbraio 2010. - Bibliografia: p. 12-15. -

Pubbl. in: Gianni Bonvicini (a cura di), L'Unione europea attore di sicurezza regionale e globale, Milano, F. Angeli, 2010 (Quaderni del Centro Altiero Spinelli ; 2), p. 45-61

IAI R 2010

La política europea de seguridad y defensa y la gestión de crisis internacionales: las operaciones Petersberg / Miguel Á. Acosta Sánchez. - Madrid : Dykinson, 2008. - 435 p. - (Estudios internacionales y europeos de Cádiz)

Updated and abridged version: The EU's military crisis management operations : Petersberg tasks and international peacem, Saarbrücken, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, c2011, 219 p. - Bibliografia: p. 395-428

Contiene: I. La seguridad y la defensa en la Unión Europea -- 1. Breve aproximación a la seguridad y la defensa en Europa; 2. La política exterior y de seguridad comun-PESD; 3. La política europea de seguridad y defensa-PESD; 4. La implicación de la UEO y de la OTAN en la PESD; II. Las operaciones Petersberg de la Unión Europea -- 1. La noción de las operaciones Petersberg; 2. El organigrama institucional para la realización de las operaciones Petersberg dirigidas por la UE; 3. Base jurídica, toma de decisiones y procedimiento en las operaciones Petersberg de la UE; 4. Autonomía decisional de la UE versus dependencia material de la OTAN en la PESD; III. Las operaciones Petersberg en la práctica -- 1. La capacidad para llevar a cabo misiones autónomas; 2. Las operaciones con recurso a medios y capacidades de la OTAN; 3. Los terceros estados participantes en las operaciones Petersberg; 4. La financiación de las operaciones Petersberg; 5. Estatuto jurídico de las fuerzas armadas de la Unión Europea en las operaciones Petersberg; 6. Principales carencias para llevar a cabo las operaciones Petersberg; IV. Las operaciones de gestión no militar de crisis internacionales y su impacto en la evolución de las operaciones Petersberg -- 1. La gestión civil de crisis internacionales de la UE en la práctica; 2. Perspectivas de evolución en las operaciones Petersberg; Conclusiones; Bibliografía citada

CE 1159

La politica europea dell'Italia : un dibattito aperto / a cura di Raffaello Matarazzo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 153 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 26)

Atti della conferenza internazionale in occasione del 40° Anniversario della fondazione dell'IAI su "Europa oltre la crisi: quindici punti per la politica europea dell'Italia", Roma, 23-24 gennaio 2006

Contiene: Pt. 1. I quarant'anni dello IAI e la Conferenza internazionale sulla politica europea

1. Presentazione, di Gianni Bonvicini, p. 5-7

2. Intervento di Stefano Silvestri in presenza del Presidente della Repubblica Carlo Azeglio Ciampi, p. 8-9

3. Intervento del Presidente della Repubblica Carlo Azeglio Ciampi, p. 10-13

Pt. 2. Europa oltre la crisi: quindici punti per la politica europea dell'Italia : il documento introduttivo della conferenza, di Ettore Greco, Tommaso Padoa-Schioppa, Stefano Silvestri, p. 15-56 (pubbl. anche Documenti IAI 0601)

Pt. 3. La conferenza e il dibattito sul documento introduttivo dello IAI

1. sessione: Oltre la stagnazione: questioni economiche e sociali, interventi di Tommaso Padoa-Schioppa, Marco Buti, Daniel Gros, Mario Monti, Pier Carlo Padoan, Jean Pisani-Ferry, Fabrizio Saccomanni, p. 57-78

2. sessione: Oltre gli allargamenti: proiezione internazionale e sicurezza, interventi di Stefano Silvestri, Vincenzo Camporini, Cesare Merlini, Alessandro Minuto Rizzo, Thierry de Montbrial, Ferdinando Nelli Feroci, Gian Luigi Tosato, p. 79-96

3. sessione: Oltre il No francese e olandese: la riforma istituzionale, interventi di Ettore Greco, Lamberto Dini, Silvio Fagiolo, Mathias Jopp, Stefano Micossi, Giorgio Napolitano, Umberto Ranieri, Jacek Saryusz-Wolski, Otto Schily, p. 97-127

Tavola rotonda: Oltre le divisioni: la componente bipartisan della politica europea dell'Italia, interventi di Piero Fassino, Domenico Fisichella, Savino Pezzotta, Luigi Ramponi, Dario Rivolta, Francesco Rutelli, p. 129-149

Notizie sui relatori; Programma della conferenza

Testo online: <http://presidenti.quirinale.it/Ciampi/dinamico/ContinuaCiampi.aspx?tipo=discorso&key=28473> (intervento Ciampi);

<http://www.iai.it/pdf/DocIAI/iai0601.pdf> (documento introduttivo)

IAI/QU 26

Politica europea di sicurezza e di difesa: elementi / di Valérie Miranda, Nicolò Sartori, Carolina De Simone ; a cura di Federica Di Camillo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 66 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0917)

Versione successiva: L'Unione europea e la politica di sicurezza e di difesa comune: elementi, marzo 2012 (Documenti IAI ; 1204)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4725/edit>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0917.pdf>

Contiene: Elenco degli acronimi, p. iii

1. La PESD - Profilo storico, p. 1

1.1. Cronologia essenziale, p. 1

2. La PESD - Profilo istituzionale, p. 6

2.1. Linee generali, p. 6

2.1.1. La Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza, p. 6

2.1.2. La Relazione sull'attuazione della Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza, p. 8

2.1.3. La Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza (2003) e la Relazione sulla sua attuazione (2008), p. 12

2.1.4. Il Trattato sull'Unione europea, p. 14

2.1.4.1. Disposizioni generali sull'azione esterna dell'UE, p. 14

2.1.4.2. Disposizioni specifiche sulla PESD, p. 14

2.1.4.3. Disposizioni sulla Politica di Sicurezza e di Difesa Comune, p. 15

2.1.5. Le novità in ambito PESD previste dal Trattato di Lisbona, p. 16

2.2. I principali organi con competenze in materia di PESD, p. 18

2.2.1. Le strutture e gli organi della PESD, p. 25

2.2.2. Organigramma della PESD/PESD, p. 34

2.3. Il processo decisionale della PESD, p. 35

2.3.1. L'iter di gestione delle crisi, p. 37

3. La PESD - Profilo operativo, p. 39

3.1. Le capacità dell'Unione Europea, p. 39

3.1.1. Le capacità militari, p. 39

3.1.1.1. Helsinki Headline Goal, p. 39

3.1.1.2. Headline Goal 2010, p. 40

3.1.1.3. Battlegroups, p. 40

3.1.1.4. Forze multinazionali, p. 43

3.1.2. Le capacità civili, p. 44

3.1.2.1. Il Consiglio europeo di Santa Maria da Feira: gli aspetti civili della gestione delle crisi, p. 44

3.1.2.2. Civil Headline goal 2008, p. 45

3.1.2.3. Civil Headline goal 2010, p. 45

3.1.2.4. Forze civili a disposizione dell'UE, p. 46

3.2. I quartieri generali dell'Unione Europea, p. 46

3.2.1. La gestione delle operazioni UE, p. 46

3.3. Le catene di comando, p. 50

3.3.1. Le operazioni militari - Artemis RD Congo, p. 50

3.3.2. Le missioni civili - EUMM Georgia, p. 52

3.3.3. Le missioni civili-militari - EUSSR Guinea-Bissau, p. 54

3.4. Il finanziamento della PESD e della PESD, p. 56

3.4.1. Modalità di finanziamento delle operazioni militari PESD, p. 56

3.4.1.1. Il meccanismo ATHENA, p. 56

3.4.2. Le novità introdotte dal Trattato di Lisbona, p. 58
3.5. Le missioni PESD in corso, p. 59
Riferimenti, p. 65
IAI 2009

La politica europea di vicinato / Riccardo Alcaro e Michele Comelli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 68 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 22). - ISBN 978-88-98042-67-8

Bibliografia: p. 64-68

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_22.pdf

Contiene: Prefazione; 1. Le sfide della Politica europea di vicinato, di Michele Comelli; 2. La Politica europea di vicinato fra l'allargamento e la Politica estera e di sicurezza comune, di Riccardo Alcaro; Dossier informativo: La Politica di vicinato dell'Unione europea, di Riccardo Alcaro; Bibliografia

IAI/QU 22

La política exterior de seguridad y defensa común de la Unión europea: los retos para la presidencia española de la Ue / Antonio Marquina (ed.). - Madrid : Unidad de investigación sobre seguridad y cooperación internacional, 2010. - 169 p. - (UNISCI papers ; 35). - ISBN 978-84-95838-18-6

Contiene: Introducción, Antonio Marquina; 1. La política exterior de la Unión Europea y el Tratado de Lisboa, Rubén Herrero; 2. La administración Obama, las relaciones transatlánticas y su impacto en el futuro de la PESD: planteamientos iniciales, David García Cantalapiedra; 3. La reformulación de las relaciones transatlánticas, Antonio Marquina; 4. Las relaciones Europa-Rusia a través de sus presidencias semestrales desde mediados de 2008: nuevos desafíos en seguridad y energía, Eric Pardo; 5. La PESD: nuestros vecinos del Mediterráneo Sur, Antonio Alonso; 6. La política de seguridad y defensa en las relaciones entre la Unión Europea y América Latina, José Ángel Sotillo; 7. La política de seguridad europea y el Cáucaso: entre la gestión de conflictos y la seguridad energética, Javier García; 8. Reforzamiento de la política europea común de inmigración, Gloria Inés Ospina; 9. La Unión Europea y la prevención de conflictos, María Ángeles Alaminos; 10 La Seguridad y Defensa Europea: Retos para la Presidencia española de la Unión Europea, Antonio Marquina
CE 1278

Política exterior europea / Eshter Barbé (coord.). - Barcelona : Ariel, 2000. - 267p. - (Ariel estudios europeos). - ISBN 84-344-3110-6

Sulla p.20: Esta obra es el producto de un trabajo colectivo, iniciado en el área de Derecho internacional público y relaciones internacionales de la Universitat autònoma de Barcelona

CE 744

Política exterior y Parlamento europeo: hacia el equilibrio entre eficacia y democracia / Esther Barbé y Anna Herranz (eds.). - Barcelona : Oficina del Parlamento europeo en Barcelona, 2007. - iv, 148 p. - ISBN 978-92-823-2183-6

Sulla p. i: La presente publicación es el resultado de la conferencia "El papel del Parlamento europeo y de la Unión europea en el mundo", organizada por la Oficina del Parlamento europeo en Barcelona y el Institut universitari d'estudis europeus (IUEE) ... el 19 de octubre de 2006

Testo online: <http://www.iuee.eu/publicacions-iuee.asp?parent=1&ap=49&pub=3&id=1>

CE 1111

Political trust and the politics of security engagement : China and the European Union in Africa / Benjamin Barton. - London and New York : Routledge, 2018. - xii, 211 p. - (Routledge studies in African politics and international relations ; 13). - ISBN 978-1-138-91738-5 ; 978-1-315-17874-5 (ebk)

Contiene: List of illustrations; List of tables; List of abbreviations; 1. Contrasted Approaches to Security Management; 2. The Concept of Political Trust in IR; 3. The Rise of China's Security Engagements in Africa; 4. A Paradigmatic Change: China and the Darfur Conflict; 5. China's Shift from the Periphery to the Heart of Counter-piracy Efforts in the Horn of Africa; 6. Failing Institutional Memories: Libya and Mali; 7. Cognitive-based Trust as a Research Agenda; Index

CE 1502

The politics of EU civilian interventions and the strategic deficit of CSDP / Catriona Gourlay. - Brussels : Geneva Centre for the Democratic Control of Armed Forces ; International Security Information Service, 2012. - 27 p. : ill. - (EU crisis management papers)

Testo online: <http://www.dcaf.ch/Publications/The-politics-of-EU-civilian-interventions-and-the-strategic-deficit-of-CSDP>

CO 2584

The politics of European security / edited by Jess Pilegaard. - Copenhagen : Danish Institute of International Affairs, 2004. - 198 p. - ISBN 87-7605-015-7

Testo online: http://www.diis.dk/graphics/Publications/Books2004/jpi_eurosecurity.pdf

CE 924

The politics of security sector reform : challenges and opportunities for the European Union's global role / [edited by] Magnus Ekengren and Greg Simons. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - xii, 335 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4094-1028-7 ; 978-1-4094-1029-4 (ebk)

The book has grown out of an on-going research project, "Security sector reform and the European Union", at the Swedish National Defence College (SNDIC)

Contiene: Notes on Contributors; Preface; Acknowledgements; Introduction / Magnus Ekengren and Greg Simons. -- Pt. I. Towards a Policy: Concept and Experiences : 1. Three Traditions and the Concept of Security Sector Reform / Carl-Einar Stålvant; 2. Security and Safety in the Baltic Sea Region 1989-2004: Transformations and Three Agents of Change / Carl-Einar Stålvant; 3. Searching for Homeostasis in the Security Domain: The Polish Experience / Witold M. Patoka. -- Pt. II. EU Policies : 4. The Quest for an EU Approach for Security Sector Reform / Alyson J.K. Bailes; 5. The EU's View on Security Sector Reform / Malena Britz; 6. Prospects and Advantages of EU Security Sector Reform / David Spence; 7. The Challenge of a Broadening Security Agenda for EU Security Sector Reform / Magnus Ekengren. -- Pt. III. Case Studies of SSR Politics in Practice : 8. Security Sector Reform in the Western Balkans: The Challenge of Coherence and Effectiveness / Gemma Collantes-Celador and Ana F. Juncos; 9. Ukrainian Security Identity and NATO Generated SSR / Fredrik Bynander; 10. The Politics of Borders and Nationalities in Ukraine: Impacts Upon Security Sector Reform / Greg Simons; 11. The Control of Small Arms and Light Weapons in Ukraine: The Need for Strengthened International Security Sector Reform / Andrea Johansson; 12. Missed Opportunities: The European Union and Security Sector Reform in Afghanistan / Mark Sedra; 13. Security Sector Reform in Sub-Saharan Africa: A New Playground, Different Rules, New Players? / Magnus Jörgel; 14. The European Union and SSR in Guinea-Bissau / Caroline Bahnson; 15. Liberian Vigilantes: Informal Security Provision on the Margins of Security Sector Reform / Ana Kantor and Mariam Persson; Conclusion: Challenges and Opportunities - Towards a Comprehensive EU SSR Policy and Practice / Magnus Ekengren and Greg Simons; Epilogue: Central Insights and Recommendations for EU SSR / Magnus Ekengren. -- Index

CE 1344

Politique de défense : Danemark, Irlande / Raphaël Mathieu. - [Bruxelles] : Centre d'études de défense, 2003. - vii, 123p. - (Politique de défense Veiligheid en strategie ; 6 77)

A 1401

Possible forms of Weu/Eu collaboration for implementing the objectives set down in the Treaty of Amsterdam in the field of European security and defence : first European conference on the Weu/Eu Forum : Roma, 16 November 1998 / Istituto affari internazionali, Western European Union- Institute for Security Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 1998]. - 1 cartella (13 fasc.)

Testi in inglese, francese e italiano. - Contiene anche: Proposals for the gradual integration of the Western European Union into the European Union = Propositions pour l'intégration progressive de l'Union de l'Europe occidentale dans l'Union européenne = Proposte per la progressiva integrazione dell'Unione dell'Europa occidentale nell'Unione europea / Istituto affari internazionali (IAI9836, in italiano) Convegni

The powers of the European Parliament in the field of foreign and security policy / by Udo Diedrichs. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0401)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the Conference on "Common Foreign and Security Policy and the Role of the European Parliament", Parma, 26-27 March 2004. - Pubbl. con il tit.: The European Parliament in CFSP: More than a Marginal Player?, in: La nuova Costituzione dell'Unione e il futuro del Parlamento europeo / Collegio europeo di Parma, Centro studi sul federalismo, Istituto affari internazionali, Roma, IAI, 2004 (IAI Quaderni 21), p. 35-45, e in The International Spectator, vol. 39., no. 2 (April-June 2004), p. 31-46
IAI 2004

A preliminary note on setting "convergence criteria" for EU security and defence policy / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9916)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the session of the European Strategy Group on "Strategies and decisions : setting the course for the future of Europe", Bonn, January 14-15, 1999
IAI 1999

Preparing for the multipolar world : European foreign and security policy in 2020 / Charles Grant ; with Tomas Valasek. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2007. - 36 p. - (CER Essays EU 2020 essays). - ISBN 978-1-901229-78-3

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/e783_18dec07-1376.pdf

DO 1680

Les priorités de la présidence française de l'Union européenne : forum, 28 mars 2000 : compte rendu des débats / Assemblée nationale. Délégation pour l'Union européenne. - Paris : Assemblée nationale, 2000. - 121p. - (Les documents d'information de l'Assemblée nationale ; 25/2000). - ISBN 2-11-108704-1

Sulla cop.: Assemblée nationale, onzième législature

CE 706

Priorities and challenges of the 2014 Italian EU presidency : report of the TEPSA pre-presidency conference / by

Emiliano Alessandri, Nicole Koenig and Marco Siddi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1407)

Report of the TEPSA Pre-Presidency conference on "Priorities and challenges of the 2014 Italian EU Presidency", organised in Rome on 24-25 March 2014 by the Trans European Policy Studies Association (TEPSA), Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Theseus in cooperation with Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, European Commission Representation in Italy and Centro studi sul federalismo (CSF)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1407.pdf>; contentid=1116

Contiene: 1. Towards better economic governance, growth and employment; 2. Ukraine and the Eastern neighbourhood; 3. CSDP after the 2013 European Council on Defence: the way forward; 4. Towards a more effective EU immigration policy; 5. EU leadership: tasks ahead and the need for greater institutional effectiveness and legitimacy; Annex. Conference programme

IAI 2014

Il processo di integrazione del mercato della difesa europeo e le sue implicazioni per l'Italia / di Michele Nones e Lucia Marta. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 24 p. - (Documenti IAI R Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0722 82)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, novembre 2007, 19 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 82)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4788>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_082.pdf;

http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/938/82.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Principali iniziative europee (2.1 Lettera di Intenti / Accordo Quadro; 2.2 Agenzia Europea di Difesa; 2.3 Commissione Europea; 2.4 Altre iniziative); 3. Caratteristiche delle iniziative europee; 4. Implicazioni per l'Italia

IAI R 2007

Il processo di integrazione del mercato e dell'industria della difesa in Europa / a cura di Michele Nones, Stefania Di Paola e Sandro Ruggeri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 34p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 17)

Sul verso del front.: La presente ricerca è stata svolta con il contributo del Ministero degli Affari esteri, Unità di analisi e programmazione

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_17.pdf

IAI/QU 17

Il processo di integrazione del procurement militare in Europa / di Leonardo Bertini. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2001. - 326p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.21). - ISBN 88-88391-12-6

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

A 1384

Le processus de Barcelone: de la sécurité à la stabilité / Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0006)

Pubbl. in: La revue internationale et stratégique, n 40 (hiver 2000- 2001), p.43-48, con il tit. Sécurité et stabilité: les nouveaux enjeux du Partenariat euro-méditerranéen

IAI 2000

Il programma F-35 Joint Strike Fighter e l'Europa / Michele Nones, Giovanni Gasparini, Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 93 p. - (IAI Quaderni ; 31)

Pubbl. anche in inglese: Europe and the F-35 Joint Strike Fighter (JSF) Program, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009 (IAI Quaderni English series ; 16)

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_31.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione;

1. F-35 e aeronautiche europee (1.1 Nuove flotte: expeditionary ed interoperabili; 1.2 Evoluzione dell'Aeronautica Militare e dell'aviazione della Marina Militare);

2. Industria della difesa e cooperazioni internazionali;

3. L'Italia nel programma F-35 (3.1 Partecipazione italiana alla cooperazione; 3.2 Compatibilità del programma F-35 e programma Eurofighter; 3.3 Innovazione industriale e tecnologica; 3.4 Trasferimento di tecnologie sensibili);

4. Stato e prospettive della cooperazione internazionale (4.1 Mancata "europeizzazione" del programma F-35 e conseguenze per l'Europa; 4.2 Possibilità di rafforzare la cooperazione europea);

Conclusioni;

Appendice (Principali capacità industriali euro-atlantiche nel settore dei velivoli da combattimento; Abbreviazioni)

IAI/QU 31

Progressive governance for the XXI century : Florence, 21st November 1999 = Il riformismo nel XXI secolo : Firenze, 21 novembre 1999 / European University Institute, New York University School of Law ; in cooperation with CeSPI, IAI, ISPI. - [S. l. : s.n., 1999]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Contiene: War and peace: the future of the international system / Stefano Silvestri, Roberto Aliboni, Gianni Bonvicini, Natalino Ronzitti (IAI9930)

Convegni

Progressive governance for the XXI century : conference proceedings : Florence, 20th and 21st November 1999 / European University Institute, New York University School of Law ; in cooperation with CeSPI, IAI, ISPI. - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 213 p.
O 2076

Projection de forces et paix en panne : Colombia, Balkans, Moyen-Orient / Alain Joxe, Elie Kheir (coordinateurs). - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la paix et d'études stratégiques, [1999]. - 160 p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 26 1998)
A 1096

Promoting peace and security in Africa: is the European Union up to the challenge? / edited by Tommi Koivula and Heidi Kauppinen. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2006. - 131 p. - (Research reports National Defence College ; 35). - ISBN 951-25-1698-5 ; 951-25-1699-3 (online)
Sul front.: Contributions to the IX Suomenlinna Seminar on European Union crisis management in Africa, arranged by the Department of Strategic and Defence Studies, National Defence College of Finland in Helsinki on 18th and 19th of May 2006
CE 1073

Promoting security sector governance in the EU's neighbourhood / Heiner Hänggi and Fred Tanner. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 104 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 80). - ISBN 92-9198-076-5
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp080.pdf>
UEO 80

The promotion of democracy at global level: towards a comprehensive European Union strategy? / Stefania Di Paola. - [S.l. : s.n., 2005]. - xi, 330 p.
Sul front.: Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna di studi universitari e di perfezionamento, Settore di Scienze politiche, Tesi di perfezionamento, Anno accademico 2004-2005
CE 1020

Proposte per la progressiva integrazione dell'Unione dell'Europa occidentale nell'Unione europea / Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 10p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9836)
Sul front.: Documento presentato al convegno "Possible forms of Weu/Eu collaboration ...", Roma, IAI, 16 novembre 1998
IAI 1998

Prospects for a common transatlantic strategy to address newly emerged threats and challenges: complexity and response / by Leon Fuerth. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0805)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 9-16
IAI 2008

Prospects for a common transatlantic strategy to deal with the new trends in nuclear proliferation / by Gerrard Quille. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0506)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, June 10-11, 2005. - Pubbl. con il tit.: Prospects for a Common Transatlantic Nuclear Non-Proliferation Strategy, in Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro (eds.), Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 7), p. 47-55
IAI 2005

Prosperity, security, democracy in the EU perceptions towards the Mediterranean / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0011)
Sul front.: Paper presented at the panel on "Mediterranean. Democracy and security: the missing link", 18th International Lisbon Conference on "Multilateralism in the XXI century", Lisbon, 14-15 December 2000, organized by Instituto de estudos estratégicos e internacionais-IEEI, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian
IAI 2000

Le prospettive della Convenzione sul futuro dell'Europa: alcune riflessioni sulle problematiche istituzionali / background paper a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 13 p. -

(Documenti IAI ; 0233)

Sul front.: Documento presentato in occasione della conferenza su "Le prospettive della convenzione sul futuro dell'Europa: i temi chiave. Incontro tra i Rappresentanti delle Istituzioni europee e i Rappresentanti italiani alla Convenzione", Roma, 6 maggio 2002

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0233.pdf>

IAI 2002

Prospettive della politica europea di sicurezza e difesa : le missioni e l'Agenzia europea di difesa / Michele Comelli, Federica Di Camillo, Giovanni Gasparini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 13 p. -

(Documenti IAI Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale.

Approfondimenti ; 0408 8)

Sul front.: Saggio presentato in allegato a "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica (n.8, ottobre 2004). - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, ottobre 2004, 11 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 8). - Pubbl. in: Rapporti atlantici e Scenari mediterranei : analisi e riflessioni a partire dall'attualità / [a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali del Senato], Roma, Senato della Repubblica, 2005, p. 43-54 (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 4)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4821>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_008.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Missioni nell'ambito della Politica europea di sicurezza e difesa (Pesd) e altre partecipazioni europee a missioni all'estero (2.1 Missioni Pesd; 2.2 Partecipazione europea ad altri interventi militari); 3. L'Agenzia Europea di Difesa; 4. Considerazioni conclusive

IAI R 2004

Le prospettive di integrazione tra Unione europea e l'Unione europea occidentale : effetti sulle strutture politico-istituzionali attualmente esistenti / a cura di Enrico Letta ; CeMISS. - Roma : Informazioni della difesa, c1999. - 200p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 93)

Contiene: Gli aspetti della fusione UEO-UE e del sistema di difesa europea / di Maurizio Cremasco, p.157-168

CE 686

Protecting the European homeland : the CBR dimension / Gustav Lindstrom. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 132 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 69)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp069.pdf>

UEO 69

The provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty on the CFSP: cosmetic operation or genuine progress? / Hanspeter Neuhold. - [London] : Kluwer Law International, c1998. - P. 495-510

Estratto da: Liber amicorum professor Seidl-Hohenveldern / G. Hafner ... (eds.), [London], Kluwer Law International, c1998

DO 1252

Pushing back the boundaries : the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe / edited by Mike Mannin. - Manchester ; New York : Manchester University Press, c1999. - xv, 352p. - ISBN 0-7190-5214-9 ; 0-7190-5215-7 (pbk)

CE 669

Quale Europa e quale Italia / a cura di Alessandro Guadagni. - Firenze : Alinea, 2011. - 140 p.

Pubbl. come: Quaderni del Circolo Rosselli, n.s., a. 31., fasc. 111 = n. 4/ 2011. - Contiene anche: Atti dei convegni "I problemi della cooperazione nell'ambito della sicurezza e della difesa nella Unione europea", Firenze, 6 maggio 2011 e "Il significato del Centocinquantenario dell'Unità nazionale", Roma, 6 ottobre 2011. - Contiene anche: "Alla ricerca di una strategia di politica estera complessiva" / Stefano Silvestri, p. 55-58

CE 1364

Quale futuro per la cooperazione Nato-Ue? / di Carolina Polito, Andrea Aversano Stabile e Elena Cesca. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1721)

Rapporto della conferenza "Cooperazione Nato-Ue: quale futuro?" organizzata a Roma il 6 dicembre 2017 dalla Delegazione italiana presso l'Assemblea parlamentare della Nato in collaborazione con l'Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI).

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8633>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1721.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; Panel 1: Sviluppi politici e militari; Panel 2: Sviluppi tecnologici e industriali; Conclusioni; Programma

IAI 017

Quel avenir pour la France dans la construction de l'Europe de la défense? = Wich future for France in the construction of European defence? / Guillaume Gelée ... [et al.]. - Paris : Les éditions des Riaux, c2006. - 79, 61 p. - (Collection des chercheurs militaires ; 23). - ISBN 2-84901-039-1

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e francese

CE 1168

Quelle approche pour l'OTAN dans les Balkans à la lumière des évolutions de la sécurité dans la région? / Gheorghe Ciascai. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2005. - 142 p. - (Monograph series NATO Defense College). - ISBN 88-87967-27-X

Testo online: http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/monograph_23.pdf

DO 1560

Quelle défense européenne en 2020? : European and American perspectives / Claude-France Arnould ... [et al.] ; préface de Catherine Ashton ; sous la direction de Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2010. - 210 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-162-5

Autori: Claude-France Arnould, Juha Auvinen, Henri Bentégeat, Nicole Gnesotto, Jolyon Howorth, Stephen Larrabee, Tomas Ries, Jacek Saryusz-Wolski, Nuno Severiano Teixeira, Stefano Silvestri, Alexander Stubb, Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Alexander Weis, Richard Wright

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/PESD_2020_fr.pdf

CE 1293

The quest for European strategic autonomy : a collective reflection / Ester Sabatino et al. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 28 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 2022)

Autori: Ester Sabatino, Daniel Fiott, Dick Zandee, Christian Mölling, Claudia Major, Jean-Pierre Maulny, Daniel Keohane and Domenico Moro. - Follow-on of a reflection inaugurated with the online roundtable "Europe of Defence in a New World (Dis)order: Choices for Italy" held on 11 November 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/12534>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai2022.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction, by Ester Sabatino; 1. Going viral? EU defence and the response to COVID-19, by Daniel Fiott; 2. More European military capabilities for a more autonomous Europe, by Dick Zandee; 3. The EU's Strategic Compass – Showing the way forward to a Union more capable to act, by Christian Mölling and Claudia Major; 4. The 2020 nuclear landscape in Europe, by Jean-Pierre Maulny; 5. The impact of Brexit on EU defence, by Daniel Keohane; 6. From "Global Strategy" to "Strategic Compass": The EU in search of a security policy and Italy's responsibilities, by Domenico Moro; List of acronyms

La question du Kosovo et son impact sur la sécurité européenne : symposium 8 décembre 1999 / Institut royal supérieur de défense. Centre d'études de défense ; en collaboration avec Groupe d'études politiques européennes = De kosovararse kwestie en haar impact op de Europese veiligheid : symposium 8 december 1999 / Koninklijk hoger instituut voor defensie. Defensie Studiecentrum ; in samenwerking met Studiegroep voor Europese politiek. - [Bruxelles] : Centre d'études de défense, 1999. - 5, 100p.

A 1139

The question of Serbia / Judy Batt. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 75 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 81). - ISBN 92-9198-077-3

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp081-English.pdf>

UEO 81

Quindici punti per la politica europea dell'Italia / di Ettore Greco, Tommaso Padoa-Schioppa, Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 33 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0601)

Documento preparato nell'ambito del convegno su "Europa oltre la crisi: quindici punti per la politica europea dell'Italia" in occasione del 40° Anniversario della fondazione dell'Istituto Affari Internazionali, Roma, 23-24 gennaio 2006. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: Fifteen proposals for Italy's European policy, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006, 32 p. (Documenti IAI ; 0601E)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0601.pdf>

IAI 2006

I rapporti di sicurezza attraverso il Mediterraneo dopo l'11 settembre / [a cura di Roberto Aliboni]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 54 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0303)

Sul front.: Rapporto della ricerca diretta da Roberto Aliboni in base al contratto con il CeMiSS ALf/5 2003, Roma, 28 novembre 2003. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: Security relations across the Mediterranean after September 11

IAI R 2003

I rapporti Ueo-Nato e i meccanismi dell'Esdi / di Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 14p. - (Documenti Iai ; 9844)

Sul front.: Documento preparato nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca sulla Presidenza italiana dell'Ueo

IAI 1998

Rapporto dal futuro : 2004: lo stato dell'Europa e l'Europa come stato / Luigi Bonanate. - Gaeta : Artistic &

Publishing Co., 2002. - 367p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.24). - ISBN 88-88391-33-9
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)
CE 878

Rapporto della conferenza su "The EU future agenda: priorities for the 2009-2014 legislative term" / di Benedetta Voltolini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0918)

Sul front.: Rapporto della conferenza su "The EU Future Agenda: Priorities for the 2009-2014 Legislative Term", organizzata dall'Istituto Affari Internazionali, in collaborazione con la Rappresentanza della Commissione europea in Italia e la Rappresentanza del Parlamento europeo in Italia, Roma, 13-14 maggio 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4726>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0918.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; Prima sessione: riforma del bilancio; Seconda sessione: cittadinanza, libero movimento ed immigrazione; Terza sessione: politica estera; Conclusione

IAI 2009

Re-energising Europe's security and defence policy / Nick Witney. - London : European Council on Foreign Relations, c2008. - 66 p. : ill. - (ECFR publications ECFR policy paper ; 6). - ISBN 978-1-906538-05-7

Testo online: http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/european_security_and_defence_policy

CE 1360

Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 141 p. - (IAI Quaderni English series ; 12)

Dalla pref.: The present Quaderno IAI is the final outcome of a research project labeled "Transatlantic Security Symposium" ... The papers collected in this publication are longer, revised versions of the drafts presented and discussed at the first edition of the Symposium, which was held in Rome on May 12th-13th, 2008. They are complemented by a set of policy recommendations worked out drawing on what emerged during the meeting. A detailed report of the conference is added in the appendix. - Vedi anche Documenti IAI 0803-0810; 0812-0813. - Cap. 9 e appendice pubbl. anche in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 7 (luglio 2008), p. 7-21. - Cap. 5 pubbl. anche in: The International Spectator, Vol. 43, No. 3 (July-September 2008), p. 27-34

Testo online (solo prefazione, cap. 9 e appendice): https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_12_selection.pdf

Contiene: Preface, [Riccardo Alcaro], p. 5-7; 1. Prospects for a Common Transatlantic Strategy to Address Newly Emerged Threats and Challenges: Complexity and Response, Leon Fuerth, p. 9-16; 2. The Transatlantic Strategic Debate: Deterrence, Non-proliferation and Missile Defense, Bruno Tertrais, p. 17-27; 3. European and American Roles in Nation-Building, James Dobbins, p. 29-43; 4. EU Crisis Management Operations: Early Lessons, Thoughts on Improvements, Tomas Valasek, p. 45-54; 5. A Global Response to Terrorism, Ian Shapiro, p. 55-62; 6. A Brief Assessment of US-European Cooperation on Counter-Terrorism, Paul Wilkinson, p. 63-74; 7. Accessing the US Defense Market: A European Perspective, Andrew D. James, p. 75-84; 8. Accessing the European Defense Market: A US Perspective, Christine Fisher, p. 85-99; 9. Where to (Re)start? Proposals for Re-launching the Transatlantic Partnership in View of the US Presidential Elections, Riccardo Alcaro, p. 101-116; Appendix: Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008: Conference Report, Emiliano Alessandri, p. 119-137; Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008: Conference Program, p. 139-141

IAI/QU/E 12

Re-setting US-EU-Russia relations : moving beyond rhetoric / by Riccardo Alcaro and Emiliano Alessandri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0919)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2009 "US-Europe-Russia Security Relations: Towards a New Compact?", organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali in cooperation with the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Rome, 22 June 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4727>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0919.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. From co-optation to confrontation; 2. Where to re-start; 3. A strategy of engagement with Russia; 4. Towards a new security compact; 5. De-securitizing energy; Conclusion

IAI 2009

Readings in European security / Centre for European Policy Studies. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, 2002- . - v. - ISBN 92-9079-407-0 ; 978-92-9079-828-6

Posseduti vol. 1 e 5

v. 1. [Working papers of the CEPS-ISS European Security Forum Nos. 1-9] / François Heisbourg, chairman ; Marc Houben, Klaus Becher & Michael Emerson, eds., 2002, iii, 290 p., ISBN 92-9079-407-0

v. 5. [European Security Forum working papers Nos. 26-31] / François Heisbourg, chairman ; Michael Emerson, ed., 2009, 254 p., ISBN 978-92-9079-828-6

Testo online: http://shop.ceps.eu/BookDetail.php?item_id=1006 (v. 1); http://shop.ceps.eu/BookDetail.php?item_id=1855 (v. 5)

CE 873/1-2

Realigning neutrality? : Irish defence policy and the EU / Daniel Keohane. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - 35 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 24)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ024.pdf>

CO 2238

Reassessing security in the South Caucasus : regional conflicts and transformation / edited by Annie Jafalian. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - xvi, 237 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4094-2274-7 ; 978-1-4094-2275-4 (ebk)
Sulla p. xv: The idea of publishing the book arose out of a conference which was held in Yerevan in May 2009 on the initiative of the Lyon Centre for International Security and Defence Studies in France and the Institute for National Strategic Studies in Armenia
Contiene: List of Figures, Tables and Maps; List of Abbreviations; List of Contributors; Preface; Acknowledgements; Introduction / Annie Jafalian. -- Pt. I. Risks, Threats and Conflict Settlement : 1. Georgia-Russia conflict in August 2008: war as the continuation of politics / Thornike Gordadze; 2. Unfreezing conflict in South Ossetia: regional and international implications / Sergey Markedonov; 3. Armenia's national security: external threats, domestic challenges / Richard Giragosian; 4. Breaking the deadlock: Karabakh, Nabucco and the Madrid principles / Hayk Kotanjian. -- Pt. II. Cooperation with Regional Neighbours: Toward a New Balance? : 5. Azerbaijan in the changing status quo: adaptation strategies / Burcu Gültekin-Punsmann; 6. Armenia: managing new opportunities for regional integration / Alexander Iskandaryan and Sergey Minasyan; 7. Georgia's national security and regional policy after the August 2008 war / Nika Chitadze; 8. Changing dynamics of Turkish foreign and security policies in the Caucasus / Mustafa Aydin; 9. Iran's foreign policy towards the South Caucasus: between revolutionary ideals and realpolitik / Clément Therme. -- Pt. III. Integration into the Eurasian Community: Taking Stock : 10. Nato's engagement in the South Caucasus: looking for energy security or expanding norms and values? / Pierre Jolicoeur and Frédéric Labarre; 11. The European Union's policy in the South Caucasus: in search of a strategy / Laure Delcour; 12. Armenia's foreign and security policy: is complementarity possible? / Tevan Poghosyan; 13. Balancing vs. bandwagoning: explaining Georgia's alignments in security institutions / Levon Tsutskiridze. -- Conclusion / Annie Jafalian; Index
A 1885

A recast partnership? : institutional dimensions of transatlantic relations / edited by Simon Serfaty. - Washington : The CSIS Press, c2008. - xiii, 226 p. - (Significant issues series ; 30, no. 1). - ISBN 978-0-89206-518-9
Authors: Hans Binnendijk, Michael Brenner, Benoit d'Aboville, Jolyon Howorth, Franklin D. Kramer, Ivan Krastev, Richard L. Kugler, Julian Lindley-French, Vivien A. Schmidt, Simon Serfaty. - Sulla p. xii: The essays included in this volume were written at the close of a two-year project that involved the organization of a considerable number of meetings ...
Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgments; Pt. I. Introduction -- 1. The United States and Europe in a multipolar world, Simon Serfaty; Pt. II. The State of the States -- 2. The states of Europe and their discontent, Michael Brenner; 3. The age of populism, Ivan Krastev; Pt. III. The State of the Union -- 4. The EU as a supranational regional state: rethinking what the EU is and where it is going, Vivien A. Schmidt; 5. The European Union: a power in the world - not (yet) a world power?, Jolyon Howorth; Pt. IV. The State of the Alliance -- 6. NATO: surviving 9/11, Hans Binnendijk and Richard L. Kugler; 7. NATO at 60: a view from Europe, Benoit d'Aboville; Pt. V. The State of the Partnership -- 8. NATO and the EU: terms of engagement or estrangement?, Julian Lindley-French; 9. Recasting the Euro-Atlantic partnership, Franklin D. Kramer and Simon Serfaty; Index; About the Authors
CE 1157

Recasting EU civilian crisis management / edited by Thierry Tardy. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2017. - 86 p. : ill. - (EU-ISS report ; 31). - ISBN 978-92-9198-610-1 ; 978-92-9198-611-8 (ebk)
Autori: Nina Antolovic Tovornik, Clément Boutillier, Snowy Lintern, Birgit Loeser, Roderick Parkes, Michel Savary, Tanja Tamminen and Catherine Woollard
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_31.pdf
DO 1887

Recasting EU civilian crisis management / by Ginevra Poli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 10 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1821)
Report of the conference "Recasting EU civilian crisis management: capabilities and partnerships", organized in Rome on 6 July 2018 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation, in cooperation with the European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS).
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9432>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1821.pdf>
Contiene: Introduction; Session I. Civilian CSDP Compact: where do we stand?; Session II. Learning from others' experiences in civilian crisis management; Session III. Enhancing civilian-military cooperation on the ground; Conclusion; Programme

Recenti sviluppi verso la difesa europea: opportunità e sfide per l'Italia / Alessandro Marrone e Paola Sartori. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2018. - 18 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 148)
Sul front.: novembre 2018
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/9915>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0148.pdf;
<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0148.pdf>
Contiene: Executive Summary; 1. La Permanent Structured Cooperation (PESCO) ed il ruolo italiano; 2. Il Fondo europeo di difesa e la partecipazione italiana; 3. Le iniziative Ue e le ambizioni della Francia; Conclusioni

Reconciling the prince's two "arms" : internal-external security policy coordination in the European Union / Ferruccio Pastore. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2001. - vi, 21 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 30)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ030.pdf>
CO 2251

Redrawing the map of Europe / Michael Emerson. - Basingstoke and London : Macmillan ; New York : St. Martin Press, 1998. - xxx, 268p. - ISBN 0-312-21697-1 (St. Martin's Press) ; 0-333-73446-7 (Macmillan) ; 0-333-73447-5 (Macmillan, pbk)
CE 659

Regime change in Iraq: the transatlantic and regional dimensions / edited by Christian-Peter Hanelt, Giacomo Luciani, Felix Neugart. - San Domenico di Fiesole : Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - European University Institute, 2004. - 192 p. - ISBN 92-9084-001-3

Sul front.: Bertelsmann Foundation, Center for Applied Policy Research - University of Munich, SAIS - Bologna Center - Johns Hopkins University, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies - European University Institute. - Sulla p. 3: A workshop entitled "The Iraq crisis and the future of European policy in the Middle East" was held in Bologna (30 March-1 April 2003) ... during which draft versions of the chapters included in this volume were presented and discussed

Testo online: http://www.iue.it/RSCAS/e-texts/Regime_Change_Iraq.pdf

PM 1221

Regional cooperation in the Western Balkans / Milica Delevic. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 106 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 104). - ISBN 978-92-9198-115-1

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp104.pdf>

UEO 104

Regional integration in East Asia and Europe : convergence or divergence? / edited by Bertrand Fort and Douglas Webber. - London and New York : Routledge, 2006. - xvii, 334 p. : ill. - (Warwick studies in globalisation ; 9). - ISBN 978-0-415-36747-9 ; 978-0-415-47974-5 (pbk)

Contiene: List of contributors; Acknowledgements; List of abbreviations; 1. Introduction / Douglas Webber and Bertrand Fort. -- Pt I. The international context of regionalism : 2. The theory and practice of region: Changing global context / Richard Higgott. -- Pt II. Leadership and power in regional integration : 3. France and Germany: The evolution of a European partnership / Ulrike Guérot; 4. Leadership in the history of Southeast Asian integration: The role of Indonesia in ASEAN / Dewi Fortuna Anwar; 5. Leadership in institution building: The case of ASEAN+3 / Shiping Tang. -- Pt III. Economic and monetary cooperation and integration : 6. The origins, launching and consequences of '1992' and the Euro: The politics of economic and monetary integration in Europe / Jonathan Story; 7. The Chiang Mai Initiative and prospects for closer monetary integration in East Asia / Natasha Hamilton-Hart. -- Pt IV. Conflict over institutional reform : 8. The EU from Amsterdam via Nice to the Constitutional Treaty: Exploring and explaining recent treaty reforms / Finn Laursen; 9. The development of ASEAN's diplomatic and security culture: Not beyond 'flexible engagement' / Jürgen Haacke. -- Pt V. Post-Cold War Enlargement : 10. The challenge of asymmetry: origins, issues and implications of enlarging the European Union / Christian Tuschhoff; 11. The Indo-Chinese enlargement of ASEAN: Enhancing or undermining regional economic integration? / Helen E.S. Nesadurai; 12. The birth and growth of ASEAN+3 / Takashi Terada. -- Pt VI. Security and regional crisis management : 13. The elusive quest for a European security and defence policy: From crisis management to security strategy / Jean-Yves Haine; 14. Regional institutions and regional crises in East Asia: Moving away from the 'comfort zone'? / Mely Caballero-Anthony. -- Pt VII. Conclusions : 15. Regional integration in Europe and Asia: A historical perspective / Douglas Webber; 16. Europe and Asia: Reflections on a tale of two regionalisms / Amitav Acharya. -- Index

CE 1422

Regional security policy: Austrian and Polish experiences in Central Europe / Paul Luif (ed.). - Laxenburg : Österreichisches Institut für internationale Politik, 2001. - 64p. - (Arbeitspapiere OIIP ; 36)

CO 2296

Regions and powers : the structure of international security / Barry Buzan and Ole Waever. - Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2003 (stampa 2007). - xxiv, 564 p. - (Cambridge studies in international relations ; 91). - ISBN 978-0-521-81412-6 ; 978-0-521-89111-0 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 493-542

Contiene: Pt. 1. Introduction: Developing a Regional Approach to Global Security -- 1. Theories and histories about the structure of contemporary international security; 2. Levels: distinguishing the regional from the global; 3. Security complexes: a theory of regional security; Conclusions; Pt. II. Asia -- Introduction; 4. South Asia: inching towards internal and external transformation; 5. Northeast and southeast Asian RSC during the Cold War; 6. The 1990s and beyond: an emergent east Asian complex; Conclusions: scenarios for the Asian supercomplex; Pt. III. The Middle East and Africa -- Introduction; 7. The Middle East: a perennial conflict formation; 8. Sub-saharan Africa: security dynamics in a setting of weak and failed states; Conclusions; Pt. IV. The Americas -- 9. North America: the sole superpower and its surroundings; 10. South America: an under-conflictual anomaly?; Conclusions: scenario for the RSCs of the Americas; Pt. V. The Europes -- Introduction; 11. EU-Europe: the European Union and its 'near abroad'; 12. The Balkans and Turkey; 13. The post-Soviet space: a regional security complex around Russia; Conclusions: scenarios for the European supercomplex; Pt. VI. Conclusions -- 14. Regions and powers: summing up and looking ahead; 15. Reflections on conceptualising international security; Glossary; References; News media; Index of names; General index

A 1672

Relations extérieures / sous la direction de Jean-Victor Louis et Marianne Dony. - 2. éd. - Bruxelles : Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2005. - 643 p. - (Commentaire J. Mégret ; 12) - (Etudes européennes). - ISBN 2-8004-

1348-4
CE 971

Relations in the Russia-Ukraine-EU triangle: 'zero-sum game' or not? / Vsevolod Samokhvalov. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 39 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 68). - ISBN 978-92-9198-117-5

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ68.pdf>

CO 2497

Le relazioni internazionali dell'Unione europea : aspetti giuridici della politica estera, di sicurezza e difesa comune / Paola Mariani. - Milano : Giuffrè, 2005. - xiv, 412 p. - (L'Italia e la vita giuridica internazionale ; 24). - ISBN 88-14-12271-7

Contiene: Pt. I. La politica estera e di sicurezza : La dimensione politica del processo di integrazione europea: la politica estera dell'Europa dalla Guerra fredda alla globalizzazione, Paola Mariani; La personalità internazionale dell'Unione europea, Paola Mariani, Artemisia Lo Russo; Profili giuridico-istituzionali del processo decisionale nel secondo pilastro, Paola Mariani; Strumenti normativi dell'azione esterna nel secondo pilastro: atti interni e accordi internazionali, Artemisia Lo Russo; Strumenti di politica commerciale e politica estera: interazioni tra primo e secondo pilastro, Chiara Battistini; Aspetti istituzionali delle relazioni tra Unione europea e Nazioni unite, Marica Cicconi; Pt. II. La politica europea di sicurezza e difesa : Profili storici, istituzionali e normativi della politica europea di sicurezza e difesa, Alberto Alemanno; I rapporti tra Pesd e Nato, Marica Cicconi; L'Unione europea e la gestione delle crisi: le operazioni della Pesd, Marica Cicconi; Materiali : Accordi internazionali; Conclusioni della Presidenza; Atti Ue; Atti Ce; Dichiarazioni

CE 1046

Le relazioni internazionali dell'Unione europea dopo i Trattati di Amsterdam e Nizza / a cura di Gianni Bonvicini e Gian Luigi Tosato ; con contributi di R. Basso ... [et al.]. - Torino : Giappichelli, c2003. - viii, 263 p. - ISBN 88-348-3329-5 ; 978-88-348-3329-2

Redatto nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca dell'Istituto affari internazionali e dell'Istituto di Diritto internazionale dell'Università La Sapienza di Roma, dal dicembre 1999 all'inizio del 2003. - Contiene anche: Le relazioni internazionali dell'Unione europea: gli obiettivi posti dal preambolo e dalle disposizioni comuni del Trattato / Raffaele Farella e Mattia Magrassi, p. 13-35; La riforma della politica estera comune / Flaminia Gallo, p. 79-100; La difficile costruzione di una politica di difesa comune / Raffaella Circelli, p. 101-139

Contiene: Introduzione: Le relazioni internazionali dell'Unione europea alla luce dei Trattati di Amsterdam e Nizza, Gianni Bonvicini e Gian Luigi Tosato, p. 1-12. -- 1. Le relazioni internazionali dell'Unione europea: gli obiettivi posti dal preambolo e dalle disposizioni comuni del Trattato, Raffaele Farella e Mattia Magrassi, p. 13-35; 1. Introduzione; 2. I nuovi obiettivi dell'azione internazionale dell'Unione: il cammino verso il Trattato di Amsterdam; 3. Gli obiettivi posti dal Preambolo e dalle Disposizioni comuni del Trattato; 3.1. Il problema della coerenza ed. "orizzontale" ed il ruolo di Consiglio e Commissione; 3.2. Azione internazionale e personalità giuridica dell'Unione; 4. L'azione internazionale dell'UE ed i suoi obiettivi generali. -- 2. Cooperazioni rafforzate e relazioni esterne, Riccardo Basso, p. 37-77; 1. Premessa; 2. La disciplina delle cooperazioni rafforzate nel Trattato di Amsterdam; 3. Valutazione della disciplina introdotta con il Trattato di Amsterdam; 4. Le cooperazioni rafforzate nel Trattato di Nizza; 5. Relazioni esterne e cooperazioni rafforzate; 5.1. Primo pilastro; 5.1.1. Competenze esclusive e non esclusive; 5.1.2. Le procedure; 5.2. Secondo pilastro; 5.2.1. L'ambito delle cooperazioni rafforzate nel secondo pilastro; 5.2.2. Gli obiettivi; 5.2.3. Profili istituzionali; 5.3. Terzo pilastro; 6. La coerenza dell'azione dell'Unione in rapporto allo svolgimento di cooperazioni rafforzate; 7. Conclusioni; Bibliografia. -- 3. La riforma della politica estera comune, Flaminia Gallo, p. 79-100; 1. Introduzione; 2. Il Titolo V del Trattato sull'Unione europea; 3. Innovazioni istituzionali; 3.1. Alto Rappresentante per la Politica Estera e di Sicurezza Comune (PESC); 3.2. Cellula di Pianificazione Politica e Allarme Rapido; 3.3. Rappresentanti speciali; 4. Strumenti giuridici; 4.1. Strategie Comuni; 4.2. Azioni Comuni e Posizioni Comuni; 5. Procedure decisionali; 6. Accordi internazionali; 7. Finanziamento della PESC; 8. Cooperazioni rafforzate; 9. Conclusioni. -- 4. La difficile costruzione di una politica di difesa comune, Raffaella Circelli, p. 101-139; 1. Introduzione; 2. Il Trattato di Amsterdam; 2.1. L'Unione dell'Europa Occidentale; 3. Dalla Dichiarazione di Saint-Malo al Consiglio Europeo di Helsinki; 3.1. Gli Headline Goals e il nuovo assetto istituzionale; 3.2. I seguiti di Helsinki; 4. Il Trattato di Nizza e le questioni istituzionali; 4.1. Le relazioni con gli Stati terzi e i potenziali partner; 5. La PESD dopo l'11 settembre 2001. -- 5. La politica commerciale dell'Unione europea nell'era della globalizzazione, Alessandra Mignolli, p. 141-182; 1. Considerazioni introduttive; 2. L'art. 300 TCE: le modifiche alle procedure relative agli accordi con Stati terzi; 3. L'evoluzione della politica commerciale comune e l'inizio della crisi; 4. Alcune osservazioni sul parere 1/94; 5. Il Trattato di Amsterdam e la revisione dell'art. 113 del TCE; 6. La riforma della politica commerciale comune realizzata con il Trattato di Nizza; 7. La cooperazione economica, finanziaria e tecnica con i Paesi terzi: il nuovo art. 181A del TCE; Bibliografia. -- 6. La politica europea in materia di immigrazione, asilo e libera circolazione delle persone. I rapporti con i Paesi terzi, Silvia Bertini, p. 183-231; 1. Introduzione; 2. La cooperazione intergovernativa in materia di immigrazione, asilo e sicurezza interna; 2.1. Da Schengen a Maastricht; 3. Il Trattato di Amsterdam e la nuova architettura dell'Unione europea; 4. La politica europea di immigrazione e asilo nell'ambito del nuovo Titolo IV TCE; 4.1. Le procedure particolari fissate per il nuovo Titolo IV TCE; 4.2. I risultati del vertice di Nizza; 5. Le relazioni esterne della Comunità europea nelle materie contemplate dal Titolo IV TCE; 5.1. L'applicabilità dei principi della sentenza AETS alle materie previste nel Titolo IV TCE; 5.2. La particolare posizione di Regno Unito, Irlanda e Danimarca; 6. Conclusioni; Bibliografia. -- 7. La cooperazione di polizia e giudiziaria in materia penale e i rapporti con i Paesi terzi, Ignazia Satta, p. 232-263; 1. Introduzione; 2. I precedenti. Giustizia e Affari interni, da cooperazione "libera" a pilastro dell'Unione europea; 3. La CIG 1996; 4. Il Trattato di Amsterdam; 5. I nuovi atti previsti; 6. Le posizioni comuni e gli accordi internazionali; 7. I mutamenti istituzionali; 8. La CIG 2000 e il Trattato di Nizza; 9. Il terzo pilastro dopo l'11 settembre 2001

IAI/F 67

Le relazioni transatlantiche al tempo del digitale: la questione del trasferimento di dati / Jean-Pierre Darnis. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 11 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2102). - ISBN 978-88-9368-172-8

Studio prodotto nell'ambito del progetto "La geopolitica del digitale", gennaio 2021

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/12665>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2102.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Il trasferimento dei dati internazionali, il nuovo petrolio?; 2. La sovranità digitale e la regolamentazione delle piattaforme; 3. L'evoluzione della giurisprudenza europea in materia di regolamentazione dei dati; 4. Il problema della sorveglianza di massa; 5. La dimensione di sicurezza nel rapporto transatlantico: la questione della Nato; 6. L'opportunità di un rilancio delle relazioni transatlantiche; Riferimenti

Le relazioni transatlantiche e la sicurezza internazionale / Carla Monteleone. - Milano : Giuffrè, 2003. - 209 p. - (Università di Catania. Pubblicazioni della Facoltà di Scienze politiche ; 19). - ISBN 88-14-10491-3

2002

CE 977

Report of the conference "Addressing the resurgence of sea piracy: legal, political and security aspects" / by Emiliano Alessandri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 14, 4 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0916)

Sul front.: Report of the conference "Addressing the Resurgence of Sea Piracy: Legal, Political and Security Aspects", organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali and the International Institute of Humanitarian Law, in collaboration with and with the support of Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, NATO and European Commission, Rome, 16 June 2009. - Alleg.: Conference agenda

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4724>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0916.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Defining the problem: legal and political aspects; 2. Stakeholders and International response: limits and potential for cooperation; 3. Policy Recommendations; Annex: Conference Agenda

IAI 2009

Report of the conference "Is regional cooperation in the Maghreb possible? Implications for the region and external actors" / by Silvia Colombo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0914)

Sul front.: Report of the conference "Is regional cooperation in the Maghreb possible? Implications for the region and external actors", second seminar of the Mediterranean Strategy Group, organised by the German Marshall Fund of the U.S. in cooperation with the Istituto Affari Internazionali, and with the support of the Compagnia di San Paolo, ENEL, OCP Group, the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, and the Luso-American Foundation, Genoa, 10-12 May 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0914.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. State of Relations in a Fragmented Region: The Economic and Strategic Costs of a "Non Maghreb"; 2. Opportunities and Obstacles in Key Sectors: Energy Trade and Alternative Energy; 3. Trade, Investment, and Infrastructure; 4. Development and Security; 5. Lessons from Other Cases: Balkans, Aegean, Latin America; 6. What is Possible? Net Assessment and Policy Implications for External Actors

IAI 2009

Report of the conference on "The Challenges of the European Neighbourhood Policy" / Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0426)

Sul front.: Report of the conference on "The challenges of European neighbourhood policy", at the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome, 26-27 November 2004

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0426.pdf>

IAI 2004

Report of the conference "The EU and the reform of the UN Security Council" / by Elisabetta Martini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0932)

Report of the first meeting of the Working Group I on "The EU and the Reform of the UN Security Council", Rome, 12-13 November 2009, organized in the framework of the project "The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations", conducted by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in Rome and the Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Politics, at the Christian Albrechts-University of Kiel (CAU) with the support of the Volkswagen Stiftung

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4743>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0932.pdf>;

<http://www.effectivemultilateralism.info/library/IAI0932.pdf>

IAI 2009

Report of the international conference on "The challenges of the Transatlantic agenda and the prospects of US-Italy cooperation" / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0726)

Sul front.: Report of the international conference on "The challenges of the Transatlantic agenda and the prospects of US-Italy cooperation", Rome, 11 June 2007

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0726.pdf>

IAI 2007

Report of the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation" / rapporteur: Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 21 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0522)

Sul front.: Report of the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, 10-11 June 2005. - Pubbl. con il

tit.: Report of the IAI Conference "Transatlantic Security and Nuclear Proliferation", in Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro (eds.), Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 7), p. 81-98
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0522.pdf>
IAI 2005

Report of the seminar on "Transatlantic perspectives on the Mediterranean" / by Valerio Briani. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 6 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0822)

Sul front.: Report of the seminar on "Transatlantic perspectives on the Mediterranean", organized by the IAI with a contribution from German Marshall Fund of the United States and the scientific support of EuroMeSCo, Rome, IAI, 28 June 2008
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0822.pdf>
IAI 2008

Report of the "Transatlantic security symposium 2008" / by Emiliano Alessandri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 17 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0812)

Sul front.: Report of the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 7 (luglio 2008), p. 7-21. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 119-137
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0812.pdf>
IAI 2008

Report of the Transatlantic security symposium 2009 "US-Europe-Russia security relations: towards a new compact?" / by Sofia Chiarucci and Sara Raffaelli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 9 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0915)

Sul front.: Report of the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2009 "US-Europe-Russia Security Relations: Towards a New Compact?", organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali in cooperation with the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Rome, 22 June 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4723>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0915.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The EU, NATO, Russia and the European security space: Towards a new architecture?; 2. Nuclear arms control, missile defence, and non-proliferation: Exploring the potential for US-Europe-Russia cooperation; 3. Energy security: What options to build long-term trust?; 4. What prospect for a new security compact?; 5. Lessons from Other Cases: Balkans, Aegean, Latin America; 6. What is Possible? Net Assessment and Policy Implications for External Actors

IAI 2009

Report of the workshop "Italy's participation in EU civilian missions. Critical aspects and future perspectives" / by Valérie Vicky Miranda. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 7 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0931)

Sul front.: Report of the workshop "Italy's Participation in EU Civilian Missions. Critical Aspects and Future Perspectives", organized by the Istituto Affari Internazionali and the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Rome, 4-5 November 2009

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4742>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0931.pdf>

IAI 2009

Report on the visit to Washington of a group of Italian political scientists and politicians in July 2005 / by Gabriele Tonne. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 17 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0523)

Sul front.: Report on a visit to Washington organized by the IAI for a group of Italian opinion- and policy-makers, Washington, 6-8 July 2005
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0523.pdf>

IAI 2005

Reports adopted in 1998 / North Atlantic Assembly. Political Committee. - Brussels : North Atlantic Assembly. International Secretariat, 1998. - 13, 17, 22, 4, 12p.

Sul front.: 44th annual session, Edinburgh, November 1998. - The transatlantic agenda and the new NATO / Karsten Voigt, general rapporteur. NATO's open door / Sub-Committee on NATO Enlargement and the new democracies ; Porter J. Goss, rapporteur. Recasting Euro- Atlantic security: NATO's nineteen nations-OSCE / Sub-Committee on Transatlantic and European relations ; Bruce George, rapporteur. Towards a common European political and security space / Sub-Committee on Transatlantic and European relations ; Ioan Mircea Pascu, rapporteur. Poland and neighbours: military cooperation / Sub-Committee on Transatlantic and European relations ; Longin Pastusiak, special rapporteur

NAA 98/5

Reports adopted in 1999 / North Atlantic Assembly. Defence and Security Committee. - Brussels : North Atlantic Assembly. International Secretariat, 1999. - 31, 20, 17, 17, 27, 17 p.

Sul front.: 45th annual session, Amsterdam, November 1999

Contiene: NATO policy and NATO strategy in light of the Kosovo conflict / Jan Hoekema, general rapporteur. Ukraine and its armed forces: a new actor on the European stage / Frank Cook, special rapporteur, and Yvan Zayets, associate rapporteur ; The new allies: the Czech Republic, Hungary and Poland entering NATO / Sub-Committee on the Future of the Armed Forces ; Lorenzo Forcieri, rapporteur. The

Romanian armed forces: a reliable partner on the threshold of NATO / Sub-Committee on the Future of the Armed Forces ; Ion Ratiu, associate rapporteur ; EU, WEU and NATO: towards a European security and defence identity / Sub-Committee on Defence and Security Co-operation between Europe and North America ; Wim van Eekelen, rapporteur. Kaliningrad: source of tension or incentive for co-operation? / Sub-Committee on Northern Security Issues ; William Rompkey, rapporteur
NAA 99/1

Reset Revisited : Zur Programmierung europäischer Sicherheit / Matthias Dembinski, Barbara Schumacher, Hans-Joachim Spanger. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2010. - ii, 39 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2010/6). - ISBN 978-3-942532-02-0
Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0610.pdf
HSFK 225

Reshaping defence diplomacy: new roles for military cooperation and assistance / Andrew Cottey and Anthony Forster. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2004. - 84 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 365). - ISBN 0-19-856653-0
AO/AP 347

Rethinking Europe's future / David P. Calleo. - Princeton and Oxford : Princeton University Press, c2001. - xiii, 381p. - ISBN 0-691-09081-5
Sul front.: A Century Foundation book
CE 799

Rethinking the Euro-Mediterranean political and security dialogue / by Rosa Balfour. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 48 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 52)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ52.pdf>
CO 2363

Rethinking the European Union : IGC 2000 and beyond / edited by Edward Best, Mark Gray, Alexander Stubb ; in collaboration with Antonio Bar Cendón, Heidi Kaila and Torbjörn Larsson. - Maastricht : European Institute of Public Administration, c2000. - xiii, 372p. - ISBN 90-6779-147-4
Sulla p.xii: ... European Institute of Public Administration, in association with the European Commission and the Finnish Presidency, decided to co-organise a Colloquium ... held in November 1999 in Maastricht
CE 783

Revising the European security strategy / by Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 24 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0823)
Sul front.: This paper has been prepared for the international conference "European interests and strategic options. The EU and global governance: rules – power – priorities", organized by the EUISS of Paris in cooperation with the Istituto Affari Internazionali of Rome, Rome, 5-6 June 2008
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0823.pdf>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai_Silvestri_300508.pdf
IAI 2008

Revitalizing the Transatlantic security partnership : an agenda for action / a Venusberg Group and Rand corporation project ; report written by F. Stephen Larrabee and Julian Lindley-French. - [Santa Monica] : Rand Corporation ; [Gütersloh] : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2008. - 47 p.
Sulla p. 47: Supporting paper: Middle East and the Mediterranean: A Perspective from Europe / Stefano Silvestri
Testo online: http://www.rand.org/pubs/reprints/2009/RAND_RP1382.pdf
CO 2529

La ricerca di un'identità europea e le trasformazioni dell'Alleanza Atlantica: un paragone tra la distensione e la fine della guerra fredda / Simona Ardovino. - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 294 p.
Sul front.: Università degli studi Roma Tre. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Tesi di laurea in Storia delle relazioni internazionali, anno accademico 1999-2000
2000
A 1642

A Riddle Inside an Enigma: Unwrapping the EU-Russia Strategic Partnership / Fabrizio Tassinari, in The International Spectator, Vol. XL, No. 1 (January-March 2005), p. 45-57

La riforma della politica estera dell'Unione europea: implicazioni per i rapporti transatlantici / di Ettore Greco. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0413 12)

Tit. in cop.: Costituzione europea, PESC e rapporti con gli USA. - Sul front.: Saggio presentato in allegato a "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica (n. 12, dicembre 2004). - Pubbl.: Costituzione europea, Pesc e rapporti con gli Usa, Roma, Senato della Repubblica, dicembre 2004, 9 p.

(Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 12). - Pubbl. in: Rapporti atlantici e Scenari mediterranei : analisi e riflessioni a partire dall'attualità / [a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali del Senato], Roma, Senato della Repubblica, 2005, p. 69-81 (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 4)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4823>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_012.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione; I principi di lealtà e reciproca solidarietà; La sfera d'azione dell'Unione nel campo della politica estera; Procedure decisionali; Meccanismi di flessibilità; La struttura istituzionale; Conclusione

IAI R 2004

Roadmap for a renewed security partnership / by Karsten D. Voigt. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0530)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Towards a renewed transatlantic partnership: NATO's transformation and ESDP", Rome, 21 November 2005

IAI 2005

The role of differentiation in EU foreign, security and defence policy cooperation with neighbouring countries / Senem Aydin-Düzgit, Ian Bond and Luigi Scazzieri. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 21 p. - (EU IDEA Policy Papers ; 14)

Sul front.: March 2021

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12982>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea_pp_14.pdf; <https://euidea.eu/?p=1792>

Contiene: Executive summary; Introduction; 1. Turkey; 2. Albania, Montenegro, North Macedonia and Serbia; 3. Norway; 4. The UK; 5. Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine; 6. Comparative assessment; Conclusions and recommendations; References; List of interviews

The role of EU defence policy in the Eastern neighbourhood / Ariella Huff. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 41 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 91). - ISBN 978-92-9198-184-7

Testo online: [https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op91-](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op91-The_role_of_EU_defence_policy_in_the_Eastern_neighbourhood.pdf)

[The_role_of_EU_defence_policy_in_the_Eastern_neighbourhood.pdf](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op91-The_role_of_EU_defence_policy_in_the_Eastern_neighbourhood.pdf)

DO 1779

The role of parliaments in European foreign policy: debating on accountability and legitimacy / Esther Barbé and Anna Herranz (eds.). - Barcelona : Oficina d'informacio del Parlament europeu, 2005. - 121 p. - ISBN 92-823-1945-8

Sulla p. 1: This publications presents the results of the second meeting of the FORNET working group ... "Evolution and accountability of CFSP institutions" ... at the European Parliament Information Office in Barcelona on the 4 and 5 of March 2005. - Contiene anche: The European Parliament: an autonomous foreign policy identity? / Flavia Zanon, p. 107-119

Testo online: <http://www.iuee.eu/publicacions-iuee.asp?parent=1&ap=49&pub=3&id=20>

CE 1016

The role of the EU in the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons: the way to Thessaloniki and beyond / Clara Portela. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, [2003]. - iii, 39 p. - (PRIF reports ; 65). - ISBN 3-933293-83-9

Testo online: <http://www.prif.org/downloads/prifrep65.pdf>

PRIF 60

The role of the Western European Union in European security / by Maurizio Cremasco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9846)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Western Europe and Ukraine: an emerging security relationship", Kiev, 9-10 October 1998

IAI 1998

The role of the wider Black Sea area in a future European security space. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2005. - 2 v. (47; 57 p.). - (NDC occasional paper ; 10 11)

Testo online: http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/op_10.pdf; http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/op_11.pdf

DO 1618/1-2

The role of Turkey in the Euro-Mediterranean partnership / Suhnaz Yilmaz. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2003. - 7 p. - (EuroMeSCo briefs ; 2)

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euro_brief2.pdf

CO 2416

Romania-NATO 2002 / edited by Adrian Nastase. - Bucharest : Monitorul oficial, 2002. - 379p. - ISBN 973-567-355-X
A 1347

Il ruolo della Forza europea di reazione rapida : un quadro strategico degli anni duemila / Maurizio Cremasco. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2001. - 175p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.18). - ISBN 88-88391-09-6
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)
CE 833

Il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea / a cura di Rosa Balfour e Ettore Greco. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 362 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.23). - ISBN 88-88391-34-7 ; 978-88-88391-34-2
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Sulla p.7: Questo volume è il risultato di una ricerca ... svolta da un gruppo di lavoro promosso dal Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI) e dall'Istituto affari internazionali. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: The International Role of the European Union, Roma, Centro militare di studi strategici, 2003, 308 p. (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 118)
Contiene: Prefazione, p. 7-8. -- Introduzione: Il ruolo internazionale dell'Unione europea / Rosa Balfour, p. 9- 30. -- Parte prime. La dimensione istituzionale della Pesc: gli attori e il processo decisionale : 1. I meccanismi decisionali della Pesc e della Pesd / Franco Algieri, p. 33- 53; 2. Il ruolo dell'Alto rappresentante per la Pesc e la Cellula di pianificazione politica / Raffaella Circelli, p. 55-90. -- Parte seconda. Stati membri, pilastri e Policy Fields : 3. Pesc/Pesd: coerenza, flessibilità, efficacia / Antonio Missiroli, p. 93-122; 4. La forza asimmetrica: il problema dei rapporti tra politiche di sicurezza interna ed esterna nell'Unione europea / Ferruccio Pastore, p. 123-148; 5. La moneta unica al servizio della politica estera / Daniel Gros, p. 149-172; 6. Struttura, interesse nazionale e lo sviluppo del processo Pesc-Pesd / Julian Lindley-French, p. 173-196. -- Parte terza. La politica estera dell'Unione alla prova : 7. L'allargamento all'Europa centrale e orientale come politica estera e di sicurezza / Barbara Lippert, p. 199-228; 8. Il ruolo dell'UE nel Mediterraneo e il futuro del Partenariato / Roberto Aliboni, p. 229- 246; 9. Il gap tra allargamento e politica estera / Nathalie Tocci, p. 247-277; 10. La politica estera dell'Unione europea alla prova dei Balcani. Capacità e politiche nella risposta al conflitto armato del 2001 in Macedonia (Fyrom) / Mario Zucconi, p. 279-298; 11. L'UE e i rapporti transatlantici: l'evoluzione della Pesc/Pesd nell'era dell'euro / Roberto Menotti, p. 299-345. -- Conclusioni: Prospettive di sviluppo e riforma della politica estera dell'Unione / Ettore Greco, p. 347-360. -- Abbreviazioni, p. 361-362
IAI/F 66

Russia and the Baltics: a testing ground for NATO-EU defence cooperation / by Lucrezia Sapienza. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1847)
Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), September 2018
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9515>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1847.pdf>

Russia faces Europe / Dov Lynch. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 107 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 60)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp060e.pdf>
UEO 60

Russia's attitudes towards the EU: political aspects / Vladimir Baranovsky. - Helsinki : Ulkopoliittinen Instituutti-The Finnish Institute of International Affairs ; Berlin : Institut für europäische Politik, 2002. - 189p. - (Programme on the Northern dimension of the CFSP ; 15). - ISBN 951-769-126-2
CE 840

Russia's western orientation after 11th September : Russia's enhanced co-operation with NATO and the European Union / Domitilla Sagramoso. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2004. - 67 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 04/10). - ISBN 88-498-0780-5
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)
A 1497

La scelta del multilateralismo : l'Italia e le operazioni di pace / Fulvio Attinà. - Milano : Giuffrè, c2009. - xi, 164 p. - (Università degli Studi di Catania. Collana del Dipartimento di Studi politici ; 9). - ISBN 88-14-14576-8
Contiene: Sigle; Introduzione; I. La scelta della sicurezza multilaterale (1. Darsi un ruolo internazionale; 2. Costruire la sicurezza multilaterale; 3. Impegnarsi nel peacekeeping); II. Nazioni Unite, Europa e peacekeeping (1. Le operazioni delle Nazioni Unite; 2. Le operazioni europee; 3. Minilateralismo e competizione politica mondiale); III. La performance italiana nella sicurezza multilaterale (1. Sicurezza multilaterale e politica italiana; 2. L'impegno italiano nelle operazioni di pace e di sicurezza; 3. L'Italia e i suoi pari; 4. Valutazione della performance italiana); Conclusioni; Appendici (1. Operazioni di pace delle Nazioni Unite, dell'Unione Europea, dell'OSCE e della NATO; 2. Partecipazione italiana alle operazioni di pace); Tabelle; Grafici; Riferimenti bibliografici
A 1762

Schwedens Sicherheitspolitik im Wandel : zwischen Neutralität, NATO und ESVP / Daniela Schüngel. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2005. - 32 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2005/14). - ISBN 3-937829-28-8

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report1405.pdf

HSFK 171

Securing the future: Europe's agenda for a more peaceful neighbourhood / Almut Möller, Christian-Peter Hanelt. - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2008. - 20 p.

Sul front.: Discussion Paper revised version, XIth Kronberg Talks "Europe and the Middle East" Bertelsmann Stiftung, January 17-19, 2008
Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-56AE1753-084F9CA9/bst_engl/Kronberg_englischfinal.pdf

CO 2509

Sécurité et développement de l'Afrique: une nouvelle approche pour l'UE / Charles Goerens. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 75 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 99). - ISBN 978-92-9198-111-3

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp099.pdf>

UEO 99

Security and common ground in the Euro-Med partnership / Working Group I (IAI, AEI) first year report ; drafted by Roberto Aliboni. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2002. - 18 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 17)

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/eur_paper17.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The question of security in the EMP: status and problems; 3. Comprehensive security; 4. Human security in a structural conflict prevention perspective; 5. Global Security; 6. Conclusions and recommendations; Annex 1. Meetings and Papers; Annex 2. Members of the Group

CO 2403

Security and defence cooperation in the EU : a matter of utility and choice / Christian Deubner. - Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2018. - 271 p. - ISBN 978-3-8487-4529-6 ; 978-3-8452-8780-5 (ebk)

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Acronyms; Results in a nutshell; Introductory Remarks and Summary. -- Part 1. Which Cooperation for External Security, in the EU of 2017? : 1. Operationalizing Objectives, Methods and Questions; 2. Security Challenges and the Evolution of EU Policy until 2015; 3. CSDP-Enablers and their Shortcomings; 4. The Newest Developments of Challenges and Enablers; 5. The Beginning Reform Debate of the Years 2015-16; Conclusion. -- Part 2. Linking and Interdependence between the EU's Security Policies : Introductory Remarks; 1. Finding an Analytical Order; 2. The Two Security Policies – the Nature of their Interrelationship; 3. The Developments of 2014-15; Conclusions: The Dynamic Interdependence of the EU's External and Internal Security Policies. -- Bibliography
CE 1504

Security and defence policy in the European Union / Jolyon Howorth. - 2. ed. - Basingstoke and New York : Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. - xix, 299 p. - (The European Union series). - ISBN 978-0-230-36234-5 ; 978-0-230-36235-2 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 247-290

Contiene: List of Illustrative Material; Preface to the Second Edition; List of Abbreviations. -- 1 Introduction: CSDP: A 'Work in Progress'; 2 Decision-Making: The Political and Institutional Framework; 3 The Instruments of Intervention: Generating Military and Civilian Capacity; 4 Selling it to Uncle Sam: CSDP and Transatlantic Relations; 5 The EU as an Overseas Crisis Management Actor; 6 Empirical Reality and Academic Theory; 7 Conclusion: The Major Challenges Ahead. -- Bibliography; Index

CE 1114

Security and stability in Northern Europe : a threat assessment / Jochen Pranti. - Helsinki : The Finnish Institute of International Affairs, 2000. - 48p. - (UPI working papers ; 25). - ISBN 951-769-102-5

CO 2157

The security and the defence policy of the EU : the intergovernmental conference and beyond / edited by Gunilla Herolf. - Stockholm : Swedish Institute of International Affairs, 1997. - ii, 75p. - (Conference papers ; 21)

Sulla p.ii: This report is the result of a conference held on 14 March 1997 at the Swedish Institute of International Affairs (SIIA)

CE 555

Security by proxy? : the EU and (sub-)regional organisations: the case of ECOWAS / Bastien Nivet. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 39 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 63). - ISBN 92-9198-190-0

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ63.pdf>

CO 2453

Security co-operation in the Mediterranean: the institutional dynamic of the Western European Union / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9837)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "WEU's role in the Mediterranean and the Euro-Mediterranean partnership", Rome, IAI, 4-5 December 1998

IAI 1998

Security community in the Baltic Sea region? : recent debate and recent trends / Unto Vesa, Frank Möller. -

Tampere : Tampere Peace Research Institute, 2003. - 199 p. - (Occasional papers TAPRI ; 88). - ISBN 951-706-202-8

A 1432

Security cooperation in the Mediterranean: perceptions and notions in Mediterranean Arab countries / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 14p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9819)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the conference on "Building the Euro- American partnership in the Mediterranean", Oporto, 22-23 June 1998

IAI 1998

The Security Dimension of the European Neighbourhood Policy / Dov Lynch, in *The International Spectator*, Vol. XL, No. 1 (January-March 2005), p. 33-43

Security factors and responses in the emerging Mediterranean strategic setting / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 11p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0220)

Sul front.: Lecture held at the Associazione svizzera degli ufficiali informatori, Zurich, 9 July 2002

IAI 2002

Security governance / by Fred Tanner. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0218)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the EuroMeSCo seminar on "Common ground and common language", Barcelona, 14-15 June 2002. - Pubbl. anche con il tit.: *Security governance: the difficult task of security democratisation in the Mediterranean*, Lisboa, EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2003 (EuroMeSCo briefs ; 4)

Testo online: <http://www.euromesco.net/media/eurbrief4final.pdf>

IAI 2002

The security of Europe : actors and issues / edited by Jill Donoghue and Patrick Keatinge. - Dublin : Institute of European Affairs, c1999. - vi, 123p. - ISBN 1-874109-47-8

Sulla p.v: This present collection of papers and responses ... is based on a series of seminars held between September 1998 and June 1999

...

CE 676

Security policy in the context of NATO, the EU and the UN: Italy's growing burden of choice / by Roberto Menotti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 12 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0705)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "The challenges of the Transatlantic agenda and the prospects of US-Italy cooperation", Rome, 11 June 2007. - Successivamente pubbl. con il tit.: "Italy's growing burden of choice in security policy", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 42., No. 3 (July-September 2007), p. 431-444

IAI 2007

Security relations across the Mediterranean after September 11 / [edited by Roberto Aliboni]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 48 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0303 E)

Sul front.: Research report of the research directed by Roberto Aliboni, CeMiSS research contract ALf/5 2003, Rome, 28 November 2003. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: *I rapporti di sicurezza attraverso il Mediterraneo dopo l'11 settembre*

IAI R 2003

Security sector reform missions under CSDP: addressing current needs / Sebastian Bloching. - Brussels : Geneva Centre for the Democratic Control of Armed Forces ; International Security Information Service, 2012. - 40 p. : ill. - (EU crisis management papers)

Testo online: <http://www.dcaf.ch/Publications/Security-Sector-Reform-Missions-under-CSDP-Addressing-Current-Needs>

CO 2583

Security sector reform: the connection between security, development and good governance / Instituto español de estudios estratégicos, Instituto de estudios europeos de la Universidad CEU-San Pablo. - [Madrid] : Ministerio de Defensa, 2008. - 187 p. - (Cuadernos de estrategia ; 138-B). - ISBN 978-84-9781-454-1

Testo online: http://www.ieee.es/en/Galerias/fichero/cuadernos/CE_138_B_Security_Sector_Reform.pdf

A 1732

Security, stability and co-operation in the Mediterranean Region: building a vision : 1st international conference on Mediterranean and Middle East : Rome, 26-28 October 2005 : proceedings. - Roma : Centro alti studi per la difesa, 2005. - 122 p.

Proceedings elaborated by Maria Egizia Gattamorta ; with the collaboration of: Lorena Di Placido, Nunziante Mastrolia, Elisa Nicodano

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/_CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/47971_1stmedme1.pdf

PM 1269

Security, stability and cooperation in the Mediterranean Region : seminar : Rome, 25 September 2003 : proceedings. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2003. - 53 p.

In testa al front.: Italian Presidency of EU Council. - Pubbl. in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 10 (ottobre 2003)

Testo online: http://www.difesa.it/SMD/_CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/56691_suppl_ott03.pdf

CO 2371

Security strategies and their implications for NATO's strategic concept . - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2005. - 32 p. - (NDC occasional paper ; 9)

Testo online: http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/op_09.pdf

DO 1617

Security Strategies: NATO, the United States, and the European Union . - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2005. - 72 p. - (NDC occasional paper ; 5)

Testo online: http://www.ndc.nato.int/download/publications/op_05.pdf

Contiene: Strategies = Stratégies, Jean Dufourcq; NATO's 1999 Strategic Concept, David S. Yost; The American National Security Strategy: Reconciling it with European Concepts of Security?, Peter R. Faber; The Union Security Strategy, Lionel Ponsard; Comparing the Incomparables, Carlo Masala

DO 1587

Seeing blue: American visions of the European Union / Esther Brimmer. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2007. - 77 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 105). - ISBN 978-92-9198-118-2

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp105.pdf>

UEO 105

La seguridad en el Mediterraneo : II Foro Formentor, Mallorca, 6 y 7 de octubre de 2000 / Fundación Repsol. - Madrid : Fundación Repsol, 2001. - 123 p. - (Seminarios y conferencias)

PM 1115

Shaping a credible EU foreign policy / Steven Everts. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2002. - 66 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-27-0

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p270_foreign_policy-1936.pdf

CE 828

Shaping a new security agenda for future regional co-operation in the Mediterranean region : 4th Mediterranean dialogue international research seminar : Rome, 21- 24 November 2001 / NATO Defense College ; in co-operation with the Centre d'études stratégiques de l'Université Mohamed V ; with the participation of Centro alti studi per la difesa, Centro militare di studi strategici. - Rome : NATO Defense College, 2002. - 250 p. - (Seminar report series NATO Defense College ; 14). - ISBN 88-87967-13-X

Testo online: https://www.files.ethz.ch/isn/26461/seminar_14.pdf

Contiene: La dimension migratoire maroco-hispano-européenne: quelle cooperation? / Abdelkrim Belguendouz; L'Europe migratoire / Catherine De Wenden; Une évaluation de la participation des Forces Armées Royales dans les opérations de maintien de la paix dans le Balkans / Nohamed El Habib Berrada; L'initiative européenne: le Partenariat euro-méditerranéen / Jacques Lanxade; Maritime cooperation in the Mediterranean Region / Carlos Echeverria Jesus; The multidimensional aspects of security in the Mediterranean Region and the present context of security. Quel agenda pour que dialogue / Assia Bensalah Alaoui; NATO and the Mediterranean / Alessandro Minuto Rizzo; Perception de la sécurité dans le partenariat euro-méditerranéen / Jamila Houfaïdi Settar; Regional cooperation for conflict prevention / Stephen C. Calleya; Ressources énergétiques: problèmes de sécurité et coopération / Smail Hamdani; La sécurité dans le Partenariat euro-méditerranéen / Abderrazah Attia; A view from a member state of the Alliance / Ian O. Lesser; A view from the Mediterranean Region / Mohammad K. Al-Shiyyab; Water and food security: challenges for the Mediterranean Region / Jean Marc Faures; Weapons of mass destruction and regional security in the Middle East / Ahmed Abdel Halim

PM 1155

Sharing new concepts of security in the EMP / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2001. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0109)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the EuroMeSCo Working Group "The Euro- Med Charter: searching for common ground", Tunis, 5-6 October 2001

IAI 2001

Shift or rift : assessing US-EU relations after Iraq / Nicole Gnesotto ... [et al.] ; edited by Gustav Lindstrom. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 255 p. - (Transatlantic book)

Sulla cop.: Transatlantic book 2003

Testo online: <http://www.iss.europa.eu/chaillot/bk2003.pdf>

A 1444

Si vis pacem... : Turchia nell'Unione europea, Israele nell'Unione europea e nella Nato ; Il federalismo di Altiero Spinelli ... - [Roma] : Mariano Giustino editore, 2007. - 391 p.

Pubb. come Diritto e Libertà = ISSN 1825-3180, a. 8., n. 13 (2007). - Contiene anche: Alla ricerca della difesa europea / Lucia Marta, p. 308-325

CE 1146

Die Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik der "Zivilmacht Europa" : ein Widerspruch in sich? / Annette Junemann, Niklas Schörning. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2002. - 43p. - (HSFK-Report ; 13/2002). - ISBN 3-933293-72-3

HSFK 128

Sicurezza, controllo e finanza : le nuove dimensioni del mercato degli armamenti / a cura di Chiara Bonaiuti e Achille Lodovisi. - Milano : Jaca Book, 2009. - xxv, 319 p. - (Di fronte e attraverso ; 927) - (Terra Terra). - ISBN 978-88-16-40927-9

Sul front.: Annuario armi-disarmo Giorgio La Pira / Regione Toscana e IRES Toscana

Contiene: Prefazione / Claudio Martini; Introduzione / Chiara Bonaiuti; 1. Il quadro giuridico sul controllo degli armamenti / Cecilia Corsi; 2. Finanza e industria delle armi / Andrea Baranes; 3. La produzione di armamenti / Francesco Mancuso; 4. Il commercio internazionale di armamenti / Giorgio Beretta; 5. Le esportazioni italiane di armamenti / Giorgio Beretta; 6. Le spese militari italiane / Massimo Paolicelli; 7. Le spese militari nel mondo / Achille Lodovisi; 8. La politica estera e di sicurezza dell'Unione europea / Lorenzo Striuli; Bibliografia; Sitografia; Note sugli autori

A 1816

La sicurezza degli stati nell'era dell'egemonia americana / Fulvio Attinà. - Milano : Giuffrè, c2003. - xi, 157p. - ISBN 88-14-09949-9

A 1399

La sicurezza in Italia dopo il Kosovo / Roberto Menotti e Rosa Balfour. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2001. - 197p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.20). - ISBN 88-88391-11-8

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

A 1353

La sicurezza nel Mediterraneo e l'Italia / a cura di Alessandro Marrone e Michele Nones. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2015. - 162 p. - (Quaderni IAI ; 15). - ISBN 978-88-6812-598-1

Volume prodotto nell'ambito del progetto di ricerca "La sicurezza nel Mediterraneo e l'Italia" e presentato alla conferenza "La sicurezza nel Mediterraneo e l'Italia. Economia, energia, migrazioni, sicurezza: interessi nazionali e politica di difesa" organizzata a Roma il 30 novembre 2015. - Autori: Silvia Colombo, Alessandro Marrone, Michele Nones, Nicolò Sartori, Alessandro R. Ungaro, Lorenzo Vai. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: Italy and security in the Mediterranean, Roma, Nuova Cultura, October 2016, 154 p. (IAI Research Papers ; 24). - Bibliografia: p. 149-162

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/5607>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai_15.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione: quale sicurezza, quale Mediterraneo, di Alessandro Marrone e Michele Nones, p. 7-8; Lista degli acronimi, p. 9-11. -- 1. L'arco di crisi sul Mediterraneo, di Silvia Colombo, p. 13-29 (1.1 Dalle rivolte popolari allo Stato Islamico; 1.2 Nuovi attori, vecchie crisi; 1.3 Un nuovo ordine regionale?). -- 2. L'Italia nel Mediterraneo tra sfide commerciali, infrastrutturali e nuovi traffici navali, di Alessandro R. Ungaro, p. 31-52 (2.1 Le performance commerciali dell'Italia nel Mediterraneo e il ruolo del Mezzogiorno; 2.2 Traffici navali, portualità e logistica: l'Italia tra criticità strutturali e nuovi concorrenti regionali; 2.3 Il raddoppio del Canale di Suez e i traffici navali nel Mediterraneo). -- 3. Il Mediterraneo e la sicurezza energetica, di Nicolò Sartori, p. 53-72 (3.1 Il Mediterraneo e i traffici energetici globali; 3.2 Le dinamiche energetiche regionali e il ruolo del Mediterraneo; 3.3 Il Nord Africa, cuore della produzione energetica regionale; 3.4 Le carte europee nella partita energetica mediterranea; 3.5 Opportunità e sfide per la cooperazione energetica nel Mediterraneo). -- 4. L'Occidente e la sicurezza nel Mediterraneo, di Alessandro Marrone, p. 73-97 (4.1 Stati Uniti e Mena durante e dopo l'amministrazione Obama; 4.2 I Paesi Nato ed il Mediterraneo: vecchi problemi e nuove dinamiche; 4.3 La Alliance Maritime Strategy della Nato). -- 5. La Strategia per la sicurezza marittima dell'Unione europea: cogito ergo sum?, di Lorenzo Vai, p. 99-114 (5.1 Ratio e prospettive della Strategia per la sicurezza marittima Ue; 5.2

La Eumss e il Mediterraneo; 5.3 Un passo avanti e un test per l'Ue). -- 6. Politica di difesa, strumento militare e operazioni nel Mediterraneo, di Alessandro Marrone, Michele Nones e Alessandro R. Ungaro, p. 115-147 (6.1 Crisi migratoria e operazioni navali nel Mediterraneo; 6.2 La regione euro-mediterranea nel Libro Bianco e la Nato; 6.3 L'impiego dello strumento militare nel Mediterraneo). -- Bibliografia, p. 149-162
IAI/QU 50

Sind fünfzig Jahre eine Ewigkeit? : Österreichs langsamer Abschied von der "immerwährenden Neutralität" / Berthold Meyer. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2005. - 34 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2005/6). - ISBN 3-937829-18-0

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0605.pdf

HSFK 163

Situazione e potenziali sviluppi di un budget europeo della difesa / di Giovanni Gasparini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0917)

Sul front.: Contributo per il gruppo ASTRID sul Bilancio europeo, 15 ottobre 2009

IAI R 2009

Small states and alliances : pt.2: crisis management, engagement and humanitarian intervention / Heinz Gärtner. - Laxenburg : Österreichisches Institut für internationale Politik, 2001. - 77 p. - (Arbeitspapiere OIIP ; 33)
CO 2293

Small states and crisis management : synopsis / Heinz Gärtner. - Laxenburg : Österreichisches Institut für internationale Politik, 2001. - 79 p. - (Arbeitspapiere OIIP ; 34)

CO 2294

Some notes on transatlantic tensions / by William Pfaff. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0516)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the IAI-CeMiSS Conference on "The transatlantic dimension of security: ESDP and NATO", Rome, 24 January 2005

IAI 2005

The South and ESDP : Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain / Klaus Brummer (ed.). - Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Stiftung, 2007. - 64 p. - (European Foreign and Security Policy ; 6)

Autori: Ioannis Parisi, Giovanni Gasparini, Laura C. Ferreira-Pereira, Esther Barbé, Laia Mestres. - Contiene anche: Italy and ESDP / Giovanni Gasparini, p. 21-31

Testo online: http://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/cps/rde/xbcr/SID-1451B3B4-2F64F0FC/bst_engl/The%20South%20and%20ESDP.pdf

CO 2482

The South Caucasus: a challenge for the EU / Pavel Baev ... [et al.] ; edited by Dov Lynch. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 205 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 65)

Autori: Pavel Baev, Bruno Coppieters, Svante E. Cornell, David Darchiashvili, Arman Grigorian, Dov Lynch, John Roberts, Domitilla Sagramoso, Brenda Shaffer and Arif Yunusov

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp065e.pdf>

UEO 65

Southern Mediterranean perceptions and proposals for Mediterranean security / Gamal Soltan. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 9 p. - (EuroMeSCo briefs ; 8)

Paper presented at the Euromesco Working Group on Euro-Med Common Ground, III Seminar, Tunis 10-11 October 2003. - Pubbl. anche: Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2003, 14 p. (Documenti IAI ; 0311)

Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/euromesco08_final.pdf

CO 2422

Space: a new European frontier for an expanding Union : an action plan for implementing the European Space policy : white paper / European Commission. - Luxembourg : Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2003. - 66 p. - ISBN 92-894-6633-2

Testo online: http://ec.europa.eu/comm/space/whitepaper/pdf/spwhpap_en.pdf

CE 921

Space and security policy in Europe : executive summary / Stefano Silvestri, rapporteur. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 31 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 48)

Sulla p. 3: ... IAI in Rome brought together an international consortium of think tanks to finalise a research program for the European Space

Agency (ESA) ... The consortium presented its findings in early December 2003 at an international conference in Rome. - Sul front.: Research group: Stefano Silvestri, rapporteur (IAI, Rome), Klaus Becher (EUISS, Paris), Jean-Pierre Darnis (IAI, Rome), Giovanni Gasparini (IAI, Rome), Daniel Keohane (CER, London), Michel Liégeois (ULV, Louvain), Michele Nones (IAI, Rome), Xavier Pasco (FRS, Paris), Niklas Reinke (DGAP, Berlin), Henning Riecke (DGAP, Berlin), Burkard Schmitt (EUISS, Paris), Isabelle Sourbes-Verger (FRS, CNRS, Paris), Jost Vielhaber (DGAP, Berlin) ; with contributions by Angela Garrigos de la Uz, Mike Winnerstig (FOI, Stockholm). - Sulla cop.: Centre for European Reform, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik, European Union Institute for Security Studies, Fondation pour la Recherche Stratégique, Institut d'Etudes Européennes de l'Université catholique de Louvain ; coordinated by the Istituto Affari Internazionali
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ48.pdf>, <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307e.pdf>
IAI/F 70

Space and security policy in Europe : Rome, 2 December 2003 / Istituto affari internazionali, European Space Agency (ESA), Presidenza italiana del Consiglio dell'Unione europea. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Testi online: Executive summary: <http://www.iss.europa.eu/occasion/occ48.pdf>, <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307e.pdf>; Synthese: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307f.pdf>; Zusammenfassung: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307d.pdf>; Report: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Space&Security.zip>

Contiene: 1. Space and security policy in Europe : executive summary (29 p.), pubbl. in Documenti IAI0307 e successivamente come: Occasional paper 48, Paris, EU Institute for Security Studies, 2003

1/F. L'espace et la politique de sécurité en Europe : synthèse (33 p.), pubbl. in Documenti IAI0307F

1/D. Weltraum- und Sicherheitspolitik in Europa : Zusammenfassung (37 p.), pubbl. in Documenti IAI0307D

2. Space and security policy in Europe (110 p.)

3. Global monitoring for Environment and Security : GMES / European Commission Joint Research Centre (46 p.)

Convegni

Space and security policy in Europe : executive summary / Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 29 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0307)

Sul front.: Executive summary of the IAI Research Report on "Space and Security Policy in Europe", Rome, October 2003. - Pubbl. anche in francese e tedesco. - Pubbl. successivamente come: Occasional paper 48, Paris, EU Institute for Security Studies, 2003

Testo online: <http://www.iss.europa.eu/occasion/occ48.pdf>, <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0307e.pdf>

IAI 2003

Space and security: the use of space in the context of the CSDP / Jean-Pierre Darnis, Anna Veclani ; with research support from Valérie Miranda. - Brussels : European Parliament, 2011. - 26 p. - (Policy Department External Policies Study)

Sulla cop.: European Parliament - Directorate General for External Policies - Policy Department. - Study requested by the European Parliament's Committee on Subcommittee on Security and Defence

Testo online: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/committees/en/studiesdownload.html?languageDocument=EN&file=66551>

Contiene: List of Acronyms; Executive Summary; 1. Introduction; 2. Space-Based Applications in Support of CSDP (2.1. Earth observation for intelligence and surveillance; 2.2. Satellite telecommunications; 2.3. Unmanned Aerial Systems; 2.4. Navigation and Positioning; 2.5. Space-based electromagnetic intelligence; 2.6. Early warning; 2.7. Importance of the EU flagship programmes: Galileo and GMES services; 2.8. The Libyan experience; 2.9. State-of-the-art of the different space programmes in Europe relevant to CSDP [2.9.1. Earth observation; 2.9.2. Satellite communications; 2.9.3. Navigation and positioning; 2.9.4. SIGINT/ELINT; 2.9.5. Early warning; 2.9.6. Space Situational Awareness; 2.9.7. EDA/ESA/EC cooperation in space capabilities development]); 3. Conclusions and Recommendations; Bibliography

IAI/F 135

Space security and transatlantic affairs / by Giovanni Gasparini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0621)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the workshop on "Collective Security in Space: European Perspectives on Acceptable Approaches", Paris, May 15-16, 2006 [organised by the Space Policy Institute of George Washington University's Elliott School of International Affairs]

IAI R 2006

Space security for Europe / Massimo Pellegrino, Gerald Stang. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - 99 p. : ill. - (EU-ISS report ; 29). - ISBN 978-92-9198-489-3 ; 978-92-9198-488-6 (ebk)

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_29_Space_and_Security_online.pdf

CE 1479

The spectre of a multipolar Europe / Ivan Krastev & Mark Leonard ; with Dimitar Bechev, Jana Kobzovba & Andrew Wilson. - London : European Council on Foreign Relations, c2010. - 69 p. - (ECFR publications ; 25). - ISBN 978-1-906538-24-8

Testo online: http://ecfr.eu/content/entry/the_spectre_of_a_multipolar_europe_publication

CE 1305

Le spese militari in tempo di crisi: la smart defence / Dipartimento di Scienze politiche dell'Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. - Milano : EDUCatt, 2014. - 254 p. - (Quaderni del Dipartimento di Scienze politiche Università

Cattolica del Sacro Cuore ; 7/2014). - ISBN 978-88-6780-162-6

Pt. I: atti del convegno organizzato dal Dipartimento di Scienze politiche dell'Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore il 12 novembre 2013; Pt. II: Miscellanea. - Contiene anche: Il rapporto tra le missioni NATO e la trasformazione dello strumento militare italiano / Alessandro Marrone, p. 147-164

Testo online: http://www.educatt.it/libri/ebooks/A-00000370%20QDSP07_2014.pdf

A 1987

Stabilisation des Balkans? / sous la direction de Élie Kheir. - Paris : Centre interdisciplinaire de recherches sur la paix et d'études stratégiques, 2001. - 107p. - (Cahiers d'études stratégiques Le débat stratégique euro-américain ; 32 2000-2001)

O 2187

Stability and security in South Eastern Europe / by Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9920)

Sul front.: Speech given at the Atlantic Council meeting, Rome, September 10, 1999

IAI 1999

The state of European integration / edited by Yannis A. Stivachtis. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - xxxiii, 350 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7223-4

Sul front.: Published in collaboration with the Athens Institute for Education and Research, ATINER. - This volume is based on a research project undertaken by the Athens Institute for Education and Research (ATINER). The initial drafts of the papers included in this volume were presented at the 3rd and 4th ATINER International Conferences on Politics and International Affairs

Contiene: Introduction: the state of European integration; Pt. I. The European Union as an International Actor -- 1. The European Union and the 2nd pillar integration: the common foreign and security policy, Meltem Müftüler-Baç; 2. The European security and defence policy: capabilities and institutions, Gülnur Aybet; 3. The EU as an international actor: 'civilian', 'normative' or 'military' power?, Yannis A. Stivachtis; 4. Presidency as leadership? Assessing the EU presidency through the 2005 UK EU presidency, Richard G. Whitman and Gareth Thomas; 5. European Union international strategy against proliferation threats, Milagros Álvarez-Verdugo; Pt. II. Enlargement -- 6. A union of disenchantment: the new politics of post-enlargement Europe, Christopher J. Bickerton; 7. Turkey's accession to the European Union: dilemmas, opportunities and constraints, Joseph S. Joseph; 8. Judicialization: the key to European unification and EU expansion, Charles Anthony Smith; Pt. III. Socialization, Democracy and Legitimacy -- 9. Democratizing and socializing candidate states: the case of the EU conditionality, Brandon Kliever and Yannis A. Stivachtis; 10. Political representation in the Central and Eastern European democracies, James E. Lennertz; 11. Democratization and the diffusion of human rights norms in Central and Eastern Europe: the case of domestic violence policies, Katalin Fábián; 12. Modelling democratic transition in Southern and Central Europe: did East Germany experience 'transición' or 'ruptura'?, Gareth Dale; Pt. IV. Convergence and Cohesion -- 13. Public support for the EU and the regional level effect, Elna Roig Madorran; 14. Regional development in the European Union: implications for Austria's viticulture, Nathalie Homlong and Elisabeth Springler; 15. Towards a post-Communist welfare state?, Juraj Draxler; Pt. V. Economic and Monetary Issues -- 16. The future of EMU: towards the disruption of the European integration process? Leila Simona Talani; 17. The race to the bottom: tax reform and economic development in the European Union, Akis Kalaitzidis; 18. Common misconceptions of Germany and the EMU, Heather Baca-Greif, Poul Thøis Madsen and Esben Tranholm Nielsen; Index

CE 1148

Stati uniti ed Europa: possibili opzioni per la politica americana : sintesi del rapporto The United States and Europe: possible options for U.S. policy, realizzato dal Congressional Research Service per i membri del Congresso americano / sintesi e traduzione a cura di Raffaello Matarazzo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0504 16)

Sul front.: Saggio presentato in allegato a "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica (n. 16, febbraio 2005). - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, febbraio 2005, 10 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 16). - Pubbl. in: Rapporti atlantici e Scenari mediterranei : analisi e riflessioni a partire dall'attualità / [a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali del Senato], Roma, Senato della Repubblica, 2005, p. 107-120 (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 4)

Testo online del rapporto CRS: <http://fpc.state.gov/documents/organization/41324.pdf>

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4805>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_016.pdf

Contiene: Premessa; Introduzione; Opzione 1: Dare meno importanza all'Europa; Opzione 2: Mantenere lo status quo; Opzione 3: Coalizioni dei volenterosi; Opzione 4: Divisione del lavoro; Opzione 5: Un nuovo patto; Valutazione delle possibili opzioni; Questioni per il Congresso americano

IAI R 2005

Stop mass atrocities : advancing EU cooperation with other international organizations / edited by Luis Peral and Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2013. - 87 p. - (IAI research paper ; 7). - ISBN 978-88-6812-041-2

Report published by IAI with the support of the EU Institute for Security Studies (EUISS)

Testo online: contentid=903; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_07.pdf

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7-8; List of Abbreviations, p. 9-12; Introduction, Luis Peral and Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 13-16. -- Pt. I. EU-UN Cooperation: From Safe Altruism to Reluctant Pragmatism; 1. EU-UN Cooperation: From Safe Altruism to Reluctant Pragmatism, Richard

Gowan, p. 19-28. -- Pt. II. EU Cooperation with Other European Organizations: A Work Not So Much in Progress; 2. Cooperation with NATO on the Military Dimension: Surrendering to a "Step-by-Step" Approach, Vincenzo Camporini, p. 31-36; 3. Organization for Cooperation and Security in Europe: Encroachment and Other Obstacles to Complementary Action, Luis Peral, p. 37-44; 4. Council of Europe: How Can Prevention Be More Specific?, Ana Salinas, p. 45-50. -- Pt. III. EU Cooperation with Regional Organizations beyond Europe: Uneven Record, Much Room for Improvement; 5. Preventing and Halting Mass Atrocities in Africa: Would Enough Funding Be Enough?, Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 53-57; 6. EU-Arab League Cooperation: Opportunities Not to Be Missed, Yasmine Farouk, p. 59-64; 7. The Incipient Development of ASEAN: A Chance for Mutual Learning, Lina A. Alexandra, p. 65-70; 8. Organization of American States: Potential for Multi-Level Cooperation, Claudia Medina Guilar, p. 71-77. -- Conclusions, Luis Peral and Nicoletta Pirozzi, p. 79-82; Annex - Elements for Potential Cooperation Between the EU and its Strategic Partners on R2P, Luis Peral, p. 83-87
IAI/QU/E 26

Storia e prospettive della difesa europea comune / Maria Mezzetti. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - xi, 182 p.
Sul front.: Università degli studi di Milano, Facoltà di Lettere e filosofia, Corso di laurea in Storia, Tesi di laurea, Anno accademico 2002-2003
CE 1001

Una strategia europea di democrazia, sviluppo e sicurezza per il Mediterraneo / di Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1107)
Policy paper elaborato per l'Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), maggio 2011. - Pubbl. anche in inglese: A European Strategy for Democracy, Development and Security for the Mediterranean (IAI Working Papers ; 1110)
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3410>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1107.pdf>
IAI 2011

Strategic autonomy and the defence of Europe : on the road to a European army? / Hans-Peter Bartels, Anna Maria Kellner, Uwe Optenhögel (Hg.). - Bonn : Dietz, 2017. - 442 p. - ISBN 978-3-8012-0498-3
Contiene anche: Italy / Vincenzo Camporini, p. 245-254
Contiene: Foreword / Hans-Peter Bartels, Anna Maria Kellner, Uwe Optenhögel. -- Part A: The Strategic Environment : 1. Strategic Autonomy for the European Union as a Power for Peace / Anna Maria Kellner, Uwe Optenhögel; 2. On the Road to a European Army / Hans-Peter Bartels; 3. Arming Europe: The State of the European Technological and Industrial Base / Marie-Louise Chagnaud, Christian Mölling, Torben Schütz, Alicia von Voss. -- Part B: Country Studies : Questions to the Authors of the Country Studies; Austria / Gustav E. Gustenau; Belgium / Sven Biscop, Alexander Mattelaer; Bulgaria / Simeon Nikolow; Croatia / Siniša Tatalovic, Robert Mikac, Ružica Jakešević; Cyprus / Hubert Faustmann; Czech Republic / Miloš Balabán; Denmark / Christine Nissen; Estonia / Viljar Veebel; Finland / Henna Hopia; France / Jean-Pierre Maulny; Germany / Claudia Major, Christian Mölling; Greece / Thanos P. Dokos; Hungary / Éva Remek; Ireland / Ben Tonra; Italy / Vincenzo Camporini; Latvia / Maris Andžans; Lithuania / Margarita Šešelgyte; Luxembourg / Marc Angel; Malta / Isabelle Calleja Ragonesi; Netherlands / Ton van Loon; Poland / Ireneusz Bil; Portugal / Ana Santos Pinto; Nuno Severiano Teixeira; Romania / Simona R. Soare; Slovakia / Samuel Goda, Dušan Fischer; Slovenia / Denis Caleta; Spain / Pol Morillas; Sweden / Gunilla Herolf; United Kingdom and Northern Ireland / Sophia Besch. -- Appendix : 1. Excerpt from the Treaty on the Founding of the European Defence Community; 2. Political groups in the European Parliament, 8th parliamentary term - List of Abbreviations; 3. Author's biographies
CE 1495

Strategic investment : making geopolitical sense of the EU's defence industrial policy / by Daniel Fiott. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2019. - 44 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 156). - ISBN 978-92-9198-854-9 ; 978-92-9198-853-2 (ebk)
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2397>
Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduction; 1. Market forces. Generating competitiveness and capabilities; 2. Instruments of innovation. Offsetting asymmetry and adversaries?; 3. The valley of death. Managing risk and resources; Conclusion; Abbreviations
CO 2629

Strategic, political, industrial and arms control implications / by Giovanni Gasparini and Stephen Pullinger. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0725)
Sul front.: Draft of a paper prepared for the PE publication in the framework of a research project on "Missile defence in Europe". - Pubbl. in: Stephen Pullinger, Götz Neuneck, Giovanni Gasparini and Xavier Pasco ; Gerrard Quille (ed.), Missile defence and European security, Brussels, European Parliament, November 2007, p. 20-35 (Policy Department External Policies Study), testo online: [http://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document.html?reference=IPOL-SEDE_ET\(2007\)385524](http://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document.html?reference=IPOL-SEDE_ET(2007)385524)
IAI R 2007

Strategic sea lift capacity in the common European security and defence policy / Jon von Weissenberg. - Helsinki : National Defence College, 2002. - 206p. - (Department of Strategic and Defence studies ; 20). - ISBN 951-25-1321-8
CE 842

Strategy and its role in the future of European defence integration / by Manuel Muniz. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 13 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1330). - ISBN 978-88-98650-01-9

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), October 2013. Research supported by the COST Action "Common denominators for a European vision on CSDP and peace missions"

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1330.pdf>; contentid=999

IAIWP 2013

A strategy for EU foreign policy / edited by Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 81 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 7)

Autori: Esra Bulut, Nicola Casarini, Sabine Fischer, Giovanni Grevi, Damien Helly, Juha Jokela, Daniel Keohane, Erwan Lannon, Rouzbeh Parsi, Luis Peral, Jacques Rupnik, Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Paulo Wrobel, Marcin Zaborowski, Jean Pascal Zanders

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/A_strategy_for_EU_foreign_policy.pdf

CE 1294

Strategy matters : EU key documents 2003-2014. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2014. - xiii, 165 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-244-8

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Strategy-matters.pdf>

Contiene: EU strategies. A very short introduction; A secure Europe in a better world. European Security Strategy, December 2003; Providing security in a changing world. Report on the implementation of the ESS, December 2008; Strategy for security and development in the Sahel. European External Action Service, March 2011; An open, safe and secure cyberspace. Cybersecurity Strategy of the European Union, February 2013; EU Strategy on the Gulf of Guinea. Foreign Affairs Council, March 2014; An open and secure global maritime domain. Elements for a European Union maritime security strategy, June 2014. -- Annex: EU security-related strategies (Introduction; I. European Union; II. European Defence Agency; III. European Commission)

CE 1420

Strategy matters: EU key documents 2015-2016. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2016. - viii, 119 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-500-5 ; 978-92-9198-499-2 (ebk)

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Strategy_matters_2015_16_online2_01.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduction / Antonio Missiroli; 2. The European Union in a changing global environment. A more connected, contested and complex world (June 2015); 3. Shared Vision, Common Action: a Stronger Europe. A Global Strategy for the European Union's Foreign and Security Policy (June 2016)

DO 1884

Strategy paper on "Capacity and actor building" / by Michele Comelli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2003. - 18 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0321)

Sul front.: Document presented at the conference on "Capacity and actor building: which instruments and institutions does the EU need to enhance its capacity to act with regard to its trade, economic cooperation and foreign, security and defence policy?", Rome, April 4-5, 2003

Testo online: http://www.swp-berlin.org/common/get_document.php?id=596

IAI 2003

Strengthening the Africa-EU partnership on peace and security: how to engage African regional organizations and civil society / edited by Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2012. - 105 p. - (IAI research paper ; 6). - ISBN 978-88-6134-887-5

Study conducted by IAI in the framework of the project "Strengthening the Africa-EU partnership on peace and security: how to engage African regional organisations and civil society", commissioned by the Brussels-based Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS) with the support of the European Parliament. - Main findings and policy recommendations publ. also as: Towards a Stronger Africa-EU Cooperation on Peace and Security: The Role of African Regional Organizations and Civil Society (IAI Working Papers No. 1228). - Presented at the international workshop on "Promoting peace and security in Africa. Lessons learned from Mozambique", Rome, 17 October 2012, organized by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs with the scientific contribution of the Istituto affari internazionali

Testo online: contentid=803; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_06.pdf

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7; List of Abbreviations, p. 9; Introduction / Gianni Bonvicini, p. 13; Executive Summary, p. 19. -- 1. The Africa-EU Peace and Security Partnership and African Regional Organizations / Kai Schäfer, p. 23 : 1. Relations between the African Union and regional organizations in the field of peace and security, p. 25; 2. African regional organizations in the framework of the Joint Africa-EU Strategy, p. 28 (2.1. Political dialogue, p. 29; 2.2. Operationalization of the African Peace and Security Architecture (APSA), p. 35); 3. The European Union's financial support to African regional organizations, p. 45; 4. The cases of COMESA and SADC, p. 49 (4.1. The Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA), p. 49; 4.2. The Southern African Development Community (SADC), p. 51). -- 2. The Africa-EU Peace and Security Partnership and the Role of Civil Society / Valérie Vicky Miranda, p. 55 : 1. What is civil society?, p. 56; 2. The European Union and civil society, p. 59; 3. The Joint Africa-EU Strategy and civil society, p. 65 (3.1. Civil society's participation in the Joint Africa-EU Strategy, p. 68; 3.2. Civil society and the Peace and Security Partnership, p. 71); 4. Challenges to civil society's participation in the Joint Strategy and the Peace and Security Partnership, p. 86 (4.1. CSOs' capacity, p. 87; 4.2. Mechanisms of participation, p. 89; 4.3. Funding, p. 91). -- Policy Recommendations / Valérie Vicky Miranda, Nicoletta Pirozzi and Kai Schäfer, p. 93 : 1. Dialogue, coordination and outreach, p. 93; 2. Capacity building, p. 96; 3. Sustainable funding, p. 97. -- Annex: List of interviews, p. 99; References, p. 101

IAI/QU/E 25

Substance and symbolism : an anatomy of cooperation in the new Europe / Ian Manners. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2000. - x, 289p. - ISBN 0-7546-1192-2

CE 774

Il supporto logistico della difesa: le imprese da fornitori a partners / a cura di Michele Nones. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 91 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0520)

Ricerca condotta dall'Istituto affari internazionali per conto di Avio SpA, 15 dicembre 2005. Gruppo di ricerca: Michele Nones (dir.), Federica di Camillo, Giovanni Gasparini, Sara Mezzio, Alberto Traballes

IAI R 2005

Taking stock of the Euro-Atlantic relationship: moving ahead or moving apart? / Marilyn Laczkovich, Jon Kessmeier, Thomas Molino. - Wilton Park : The Center for Global Security and Cooperation, 2000. - 24, 2, 5 p. CO 2185

Ten points on the Euro-mediterranean partnership / by Alvaro de Vasconcelos. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 4 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0202)

Sul front.: Paper presented to the conference organised by the Istituto affari internazionali on "Governing stability across the Mediterranean sea: a Transatlantic perspective", sponsored by the NATO Office for Information and Press and the German Marshall Fund of the United States, Rome, 21-23 March 2002. - Pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, vol. 37., no. 2 (April-June 2002), p. 113-120; e: "Seven points on the Euro-Mediterranean partnership", in Roberto Aliboni [et al.], *North-South relations across the Mediterranean after September 11. Challenges and cooperative approaches*, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, March 2003 (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 3), p. 31-35
IAI 2002

Ten years after: lessons from the EUPM in Bosnia and Herzegovina 2002-2012 / edited by Tobias Flessenkemper and Damien Helly ; contributors: Edina Becirevic ... [et al.]. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2013. - 88 p. - (EU-ISS report. - ISBN 978-92-9198-215-8

Autori: Edina Becirevic, Maida Cehajic, Eric Fréjabe, Srećko Latal, Michael Matthiessen, Susan E. Penksa, Dominik Tolksdorf

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/EUPM_report.pdf

DO 1829

Ten years Euro-Mediterranean partnership : defining European interests for the next decade / Andreas Marchetti (ed.). - Bonn : Zentrum für Europäische Integrationsforschung, 2005. - 96 p. - (ZEI Discussion paper ; 154). - ISBN 3-936183-54-6

Sulla p. 6: The contributions to the "Sixth Mediterranean Forum" have been compiled in the present Discussion Paper

Testo online: http://www.zei.uni-bonn.de/dateien/discussion-paper/dp_c154Marchetti.pdf

Contiene: Introduction, Andreas Marchetti; The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and the Concept of the Greater Middle East, Stephen Calleya; The Euro-Mediterranean Dialogue and the EU's Common Security and Defence Policy. Excluding or Reinforcing?, Martin Ortega; Promoting Good Governance. The Keystone to a Sustainable Mediterranean Policy, Andreas Marchetti; Economics in the Mediterranean. Common Challenges, Jan J. Michalek; 10 Years Euro-Mediterranean Partnership: The Human Dimension Revisited, Ludger Kühnhardt
PM 1262

Ten years of Euro-Mediterranean partnership: what next? / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 4 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0538)

Sul front.: Paper prepared in the framework of the "Programme for Promoting Conflict Prevention in the Mediterranean and the Middle East (CP Med)" and published in "Conflict in Focus", no. 10 (December 2005), p. 2-3

IAI 2005

Terrorism, proliferation: a European threat assessment / Harald Müller. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2003. - 100 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 58)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp058e.pdf>

UEO 58

Think global, act European : la contribution de treize think tanks européens au trio des présidences française, tchèque et suédoise de l'Union européenne / sous la direction d'Elvire Fabry et de Gaëtane Ricard-Nihoul. - Paris : Fondation pour l'innovation politique ; Notre Europe, 2008. - 334 p. - ISBN 978-2-917613-07-8

Pubbl. anche in inglese

Testo online: http://www.notre-europe.eu/uploads/tx_publication/TGAE-FR.pdf

CE 1176

Think global, act European : the contribution of 14 European think tanks to the Spanish, Belgian and Hungarian trio presidency of the European Union / directed by Elvire Fabry and Gaëtane Ricard-Nihoul. - Paris : Notre Europe, 2010. - xvi, 286 p.

Testo online: http://www.notre-europe.eu/uploads/tx_publication/TGAE2010--EN.pdf
CE 1268

Think global, act European : the contribution of 16 European think tanks to the Polish, Danish and Cypriot trio presidency of the European Union / directed by Elvire Fabry. - Paris : Notre Europe, 2011. - xxiv, 383 p.

Testo online: http://www.notre-europe.eu/uploads/tx_publication/TGAE2011-web_02.pdf
CE 1345

Think global, act European IV : thinking strategically about the EU's external action / directed by Elvire Fabry in collaboration with Chiara Rosselli. - Paris : Notre Europe-Jacques Delors Institute, 2013. - 311 p. - (Studies & reports ; 96)

Sul front: The recommendations of 16 European think tanks. - Posseduto anche: Synthesis, 64 p. - Contributi IAI: Michele Comelli, "Part 4. EU Neighbourhood: A Renewed Opportunity - Synthesis [synthesis report of WG IV]", p. 191-196; Michele Comelli, "Potential and Limits of EU Policies in the Neighbourhood", p. 197-203, già pubbl. in Notre Europe-Jacques Delors Institute Policy Papers, No. 68 (19 February 2013); Jean-Pierre Darnis, "The European defence industry's future: how European?", p. 284-292, già pubbl. in Notre Europe-Jacques Delors Institute Policy Papers, No. 67 (13 February 2013)

Testo online: contentid=932; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tgae2013.pdf>; <http://www.eng.notre-europe.eu/011-13615-Think-Global-Act-European-TGAE-The-Project.html>

Contiene: Foreword / by Pascal Lamy and António Vitorino; Key Recommendations; General Synthesis / by Elvire Fabry. -- Part 1. EU Economic Governance: Leveraging European Interests on the Global Scene : Synthesis / Daniela Schwarzer, Federico Steinberg; Europe's trade strategy: Promise or Peril? / John Springford, Richard Youngs; Towards a transatlantic market? / Pawel Swieboda; How can the EU promote its economic interests with China? / Agatha Kratz, Jonas Parello-Plesner; Towards a common external representation for the euro area? / Daniela Schwarzer, Federico Steinberg, Diego Valiente; Strengthening EU Presence in Global Financial Regulation Reform / Filippa Chatzistavrou, Dimitris Katsikas, Yiannis Tirkides. -- Part 2. EU Natural Resources: Towards Sustainable and Strategic Management : Synthesis / Sami Andoura, Nadège Chambon; Meeting Europe's resource challenge within and beyond EU borders / Annika Ahtonen, Andrea Frontini; The role of gas in the external dimension of the EU energy transition / Sami Andoura, Clémentine d'Oultremont; Promoting low-carbon energies in Mediterranean Partner Countries / Gonzalo Escibano; An external strategy for European agriculture. Meeting food security and environmental challenges / Nadège Chambon; Saving emissions trading from irrelevance / Stephen Tindale. -- Part 3. EU Migration Strategy: From Zero to Positive Sum : Synthesis / Yves Pascouau; Migration: a neglected challenge for saving the European welfare state / Hans Martens; EU Migration policy after the Arab Spring: The pitfalls of Home Affairs Diplomacy / Sergio Carrera, Leonard Den Hertog, Joanna Parkin; The EU performance in the global competition for highly-skilled migrants / Andreas Ette, Roderick Parkes, Alicia Sorroza, Carmen Gonzales Enriquez; Mobility Partnerships: a convincing tool for the EU's global approach to migration? / Thanos Maroukis, Anna Triandafyllidou; The migration-development nexus: time for a paradigm shift / Ruby Gropas. -- Part 4. EU Neighbourhood: A Renewed Opportunity : Synthesis / Michele Comelli; Potential and limits of EU policies in the Neighbourhood / Michele Comelli; The EU neighbourhood competence under Article 8 TEU / Christophe Hillion; The Missing Spring in the EU's Mediterranean Policies / Haizam Amirah Fernández, Timo Behr; The EU in the East: too ambitious in rhetoric, too unfocused in action / Lucia Najšlová, Vera Rihácková, Olga Shumylo-Tapiola; The EU and Turkey in the Southern Neighbourhood: A new opening? / Adam Balcer. -- Part 5. EU Defence: The Capabilities and Credibility Conundrum : Synthesis / Daniel Keohane; Strategic priorities for EU defence policy / Daniel Keohane; Where does CSDP fit in EU foreign policy? / Nick Witney; Will Europeans ever agree on the use of military force? / Jan Techau; How to maintain hard capabilities in times of budget cuts? / Ronja Kempin; The European defence industry's future: how European? / Jean-Pierre Darnis. -- Think Tanks and Authors; Presentation of the Project 'Think Global - Act European (Tgae)'

CE 1335/1-2

Threats perceptions and the transatlantic strategic debate: deterrence, non-proliferation and missile defense / by Bruno Tertrais. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0806)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 17-27

IAI 2008

A Three-Phase Plan for the European External Action Service / Andreas Maurer and Sarah Reichel, in The International Spectator, Vol. XL, No. 1 (January-March 2005), p. 77-89

The time for European defence has come: Rome must step up to the task / by Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1707)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, agosto 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8105>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1707.pdf>

Towards a common European policy on security and defence: an Austrian view of challenges for the "post-neutrals" / Gustav Gusenau. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - 17 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 9)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/occ009.pdf>

CO 2070

Towards a European defence market / Erkki Aalto ... [et al.] ; edited by Daniel Keohane. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 121 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 113). - ISBN 978-92-9198-131-1

Autori: Erkki Aalto, Daniel Keohane, Christian Mölling, Sophie de Vaucorbeil
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp113.pdf>
UEO 113

Towards a European global strategy : securing European influence in a changing world / Björn Fägersten ... [et al.]. - [Stockholm : Swedish Institute of International Affairs], 2013. - 22 p.

Autori: Björn Fägersten, Alessandro Marrone, Martin Ortega and Roderick Parkes. - Report prepared by Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Polish Institute of International Affairs (PISM), Elcano Royal Institute (RIE), and Swedish Institute of International Affairs (UI) in the framework of the European Global Strategy (EGS) project
Testo online: contentid=925; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/egs_report.pdf;
<http://www.europeanglobalstrategy.eu/nyheter/opinions/towards-a-european-global-strategy-report-release>
Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduction; Values and Interests; Strategic Objectives; Instruments and Capabilities; Acknowledgments
CO 2589

Towards a European security and defence policy : military and political implications of the Helsinki headline goals / a joint research CeMiSS-CDS. - Gaeta : Artistic & Publishing Co., 2002. - 158p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 1.22). - ISBN 88-88391-13-4

In testa alla cop.: Military Centre for Strategic Studies - Centre for High Defence Studies (Rome), Centre for Defence Studies - King's College - University of London (London)
CE 863

Towards a European weapons procurement process : the shaping of common European requirements for new arms programmes / Keith Hayward. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1997. - x, 57 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 27)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp027e.pdf>
UEO 27

Towards a renewed transatlantic partnership: NATO's transformation and ESDP : Rome, 21 November 2005 / Istituto affari internazionali, Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - [S.l. : s.n., 2005]. - 1 cartella (5 fasc.)

Contiene: 1. International terrorism, non proliferation and crisis management: how does the transatlantic partnership work? / Yves Boyer (9 p.) [vedi Documenti IAI 0526]
2. International terrorism, non proliferation and crisis management: how does the transatlantic partnership work? / Robert E. Hunter (8 p.) [vedi Documenti IAI 0527; Pubbl.: "Roadmap for a Renewed Transatlantic Security Partnership", in The International Spectator, Vol. XLI, No. 1 (January-March 2006), p. 71-81]
3. A challenged and challenging Europe : impact on NATO-EU-US relations / Simon Serfaty (10 p.) [vedi Documenti IAI 0529; pubbl. in The International Spectator, Vol. XLI, No. 1 (January-March 2006), p. 61-70]
4. NATO-EU crisis management cooperation: lessons learned and prospects / John H. Sandrock (7 p.) [vedi Documenti IAI 0528]
5. Roadmap for a renewed security partnership / Karsten D. Voigt (6 p.) [vedi Documenti IAI 0530]
Convegni

Towards an EU global strategy : background, process, references / edited by Antonio Missiroli ; preface by Federica Mogherini. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2015. - 158 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-92-9198-371-1

Contiene anche: Nathalie Tocci, Towards an EU global strategy, p. 115-120
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Towards_an_EU_Global_Strategy.pdf
Contiene: Preface, Federica Mogherini; Introduction, Antonio Missiroli. -- Documents : 1. ESS 2003 (a) A secure Europe in a better world - June 2003; b) A secure Europe in a better world - December 2003); 2. ESS Report 2008: Report on the implementation of the European Security Strategy; 3. NATO SC 2010: Strategic Concept for the Defence and Security of the members of NATO; 4. US NSS 2015: National Security Strategy of the United States of America; 5. Towards an EU global strategy, Nathalie Tocci; The European Union in a changing global environment. -- Annex : For further reading; Abbreviations
CE 1462

Towards effective security governance in Africa : African and European actors in peacekeeping and peacebuilding: partners or competitors? / Matthias Dembinski, Jörg Krempel, Berenike Schott. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, c2012. - 32 p. - (PRIF reports ; 115). - ISBN 978-3-942532-45-7

Testo online: http://www.hsfrk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/prif115.pdf
PRIF 110

Le Traité constitutionnel et l'avenir de la politique méditerranéenne de l'UE élargie / Erwan Lannon. - Lisboa : EuroMeSCo Secretariat at the IEEI, 2004. - 35 p. - (EuroMeSCo papers ; 32)

Sul verso del front.: PESC, PESD, politique européenne de voisinage et "Grand Moyen-Orient"
Testo online: http://www.euromesco.net/euromesco/media/paper_32.pdf
CO 2400

A trans-Mediterranean partnership for peace / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2004. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0407)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the seminar on "The Future of the Mediterranean Dialogue: Deeper or Wider? Options for the Istanbul Summit", Nato Defense College, Rome, 5-6 March 2004
IAI 2004

The transatlantic divide : foreign and security policies in the Atlantic alliance from Kosovo to Iraq / Osvaldo Croci & Amy Verdun, editors. - Manchester and New York : Manchester University Press, 2006. - xiv, 231 p. - (Europe in change). - ISBN 0-7190-6506-2 ; 978-0-7190-6506-4

The revised and expanded version of some of the papers presented in Quebec City [at a panel entitled "The EU and Kosovo", part of the European Community Studies Association Canada (ECSA-C) biennial conference, 30 July-1 August 2000], plus a number of new commissioned ones, were presented at a conference entitled "A transatlantic divide on security policy: Canada, the European Union and the new Bush doctrine", held at the University of Victoria on 11-13 June 2004

Contiene: Introduction, Osvaldo Croci and Amy Verdun; Pt. I. The international context - 1. Transatlantic security relations from Kosovo to Iraq, Stanley Sloan; 2. NATO after Atlanticism, David Long; 3. Which Venus? A normative reading of the transatlantic divide, Sonia Lucarelli; 4. From out of adversity: Kosovo, Iraq and ESDP, Anand Menon; 5. Kosovo, Iraq, and the evolution of the theory and practice of humanitarian intervention, Francis K. Abiew; 6. Managing multilateralism? EU-US relations and the challenges of regime building in South-eastern Europe, Lenard J. Cohen; 7. Kosovo and Iraq: two test cases for the partnership between post-Soviet Russia and the West, Isabelle Facon; Pt. II. The domestic contexts - 8. From compellence to pre-emption: Kosovo and Iraq as US responses to contested hegemony, Michael Wallack; 9. Competing for leadership in West European defence: France, Great Britain and the wars in Kosovo and Iraq, Alex Macleod; 10. Between Kosovo and Iraq: changing paradigms of German foreign and security policy?, Udo Diedrichs; 11. A tale of two coalitions: Italy faces Kosovo and Iraq, Osvaldo Croci; 12. The neutral states and the challenge of ESDP: Kosovo, Iraq, and the transatlantic divide, Nicholas Rees; 13. A change of road: Canadian foreign policy from Kosovo to Iraq, Bill McGrath; Conclusion, Osvaldo Croci and Amy Verdun; Bibliography; Index

CE 1093

Transatlantic relations: a political appraisal / Gökhan Aksemsettinoglu. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2005. - 119 p.

CE 1062

Transatlantic relations in the 21st century : Europe, America and the rise of the rest / Erwan Lagadec. - London and New York : Routledge, 2012. - xii, 318 p. - (Contemporary security studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-68321-0 ; 978-0-203-11700-2 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 245-297

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction 1. Indispensable and Intolerable Nation: The US in European Geopolitics; 2. "Friends again" or "Drifting apart"; 3. Defining Threats and Interests: Drivers, Processes, and Objectives; 4. Transatlantic Threat Perceptions: "With friends like these, who needs enemies?"; 5. The Forgotten Ballast: Economic Interdependence vs. High Politics; 6. Regional Case Studies: The Politics of Transatlantic Relations; 7. NATO after Lisbon: New Compact or Obfuscation of Irreconcilable Differences?; 8. Dogmas and Dependence: Assessing the NATO-CSDP Impasse; 9. US-NATO-EU Cooperation on the Ground; 10. The Military Balance: Emerging Threats or New Providers of Global Public Goods?; 11. Normative Contest: The Decline of Western "soft power"?; 12. Locking in Western Dominance: The West in International Organizations; Notes; Bibliography; Index

A 1921

Transatlantic relations in the aftermath of Kosovo / [Lauren Van Metre, ed.]. - Washington : United States Institute of Peace, 2000. - 8 p. - (Special report ; 59)

CO 2147

Transatlantic rift: how to bring the two sides together / Charles Grant. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2003. - 119 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-46-7

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p467_transatlantic_rift_cg-1655.pdf

CE 887

Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation : Rome, 10-11 June 2005 / Istituto affari internazionali, EU Institute for Security Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 2005]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Pubbl. in: Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate / edited by Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2006, 102 p. (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 7)

Contiene: 1. Non proliferation initiatives and the NPT review / Serge Sur (7 p.)

2. The 2005 NPT review conference: 188 states in search of consensus / William Potter (11 p.)

3. The European Union and nuclear non-proliferation: does soft power work? / Bruno Tertrais (11 p.)

4. A new non-proliferation strategy / Joseph Cirincione (12 p.)
5. The Iranian nuclear program and the West: from reactive to effective policies (slides) / Maurizio Martellini, Riccardo Redaelli (13 p.)
6. North Korea: a non proliferation test case / Darryl Howlett (10 p.)
7. Prospects for a common transatlantic strategy to deal with the new trends in nuclear proliferation / Gerrard Quille (10 p.)

Vedi anche: Report of the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation" / rapporteur: Riccardo Alcaro, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2005, 21 p. (Documenti Iai ; 0522), testo online: <http://www.iai.it/pdf/DocIAI/iai0522.pdf>

Convegni

Transatlantic security cooperation: facing the new challenges : Rome, 17 November 2003 / Istituto affari internazionali, Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS), EU Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS. - [S.l. : s.n., 2003]. - 1 cartella (6 fasc.)

- Contiene: 1. EU and US strategic concepts: facing international realities / Alyson J.K. Bailes (10, 3 p.), pubbl. con il tit: US and EU Strategy Concepts: A Mirror for Partnership and Difference?, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 1 (January-March 2004), p. 19-33
2. EU and US strategic concepts: facing international realities / Robert E. Hunter (8 p.), pubbl. con il tit: The US and the European Union: Bridging the Strategic Gap?, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 1 (January-March 2004), p. 35-50
3. The reform of ESDP and EU-NATO cooperation / Rob de Wijk (7 p.), pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 1 (January-March 2004), p. 71-82
4. Transatlantic armaments collaboration: getting to yes / Richard A. Bitzinger (7 p.), pubbl. con il tit: Overcoming Impediments to Transatlantic Armaments Collaboration, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 1 (January-March 2004), p. 5-17
5. Tackling European capabilities shortfalls: European preference or Transatlantic solutions? / Andrew D. James (18 p.), pubbl. con il tit: European Armaments Cooperation - Lessons for a Future European Armaments Agency, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 38., no. 4 (October-December 2003), p. 59-74
6. ESDP and Transatlantic relations / Barry Posen (20 p.), pubbl. con il tit: ESDP and the Structure of World Power, in *The International Spectator*, vol. 39., no. 1 (January-March 2004), p. 5-17

Convegni

Transatlantic security symposium 2009 : US-Europe-Russia security relations: towards a new compact? : Rome, June 22, 2009 / Istituto affari internazionali (IAI) in cooperation with Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS). - [S.l. : s.n., 2009]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Contiene anche: Re-setting US-EU-Russia relations. Moving beyond rhetoric / Riccardo Alcaro and Emiliano Alessandri (Documenti Iai ; 0919). - Vedi anche: Report of the Transatlantic security symposium 2009 "US-Europe-Russia security relations: towards a new compact?" / by Sofia Chiarucci and Sara Raffaelli (Documenti Iai ; 0915)

Contiene: a. Program

b. List of participants

1. Re-setting US-EU-Russia relations. Moving beyond rhetoric / Riccardo Alcaro and Emiliano Alessandri (9 p.)
2. Russia's approaches towards security building within the Euro-Atlantic zone / Vladimir Baranovsky (11 p.)
3. Getting trans-atlantic security right: nuclear non-proliferation and strategic stability / Andrew C. Kuchins (4 p.)
4. Energy security: the Russia-EU dimension / James Sherr (5 p.)

Convegni

Transatlantic security symposium 2010 : European Security and the future of the Transatlantic relationship : Rome, 8 November 2010 / Istituto affari internazionali and The Johns Hopkins University SAIS Bologna Centers. - [S.l. : s.n., 2010]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Atti del convegno pubbl. in: *European security and the future of Transatlantic relations* / edited by Riccardo Alcaro and Erik Jones, Roma, Nuova Cultura, 2011, 182 p. (IAI research paper)

Contiene: a. Program

b. List of participants

c. Participants' bios

1. NATO's role in European security - and beyond / James Goldgeier (8 p.)
2. Nuclear arms and missile defense in transatlantic security / Oliver Thränert (9 p.)
3. Russia in the European security architecture: contributor or contender? / Arkady Moshes (12 p.)
4. Much ado about nothing: EU defence policy after the Lisbon treaty / Anand Menon (10 p.)

Convegni

Transatlantic transformation: equipping the Alliance for the 21st century / Daniel S. Hamilton, ed. - Washington : Center for Transatlantic Relations, 2004. - vi, 196 p.

Testo online: http://transatlantic.sais-jhu.edu/Publications/transatlantic_transformations_natobook.pdf

A 1454

The transformation of Turkey's security considerations: domestic and external factors / by Thanos Veremis. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 6 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0518)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the IAI-CeMiSS Conference on "The transatlantic dimension of security: ESDP and NATO", Rome, 24 January 2005. - Pubbl.. *The Transformation of Turkey's Security Considerations*, in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 40., No. 2 (April-June 2005), p. 75-84

IAI 2005

Transforming European militaries : coalition operations and the technology gap / Gordon Adams and Guy Ben-Ari. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2006. - xiv, 176 p. - (Contemporary security studies). - ISBN 0-415-39264-0 ; 0-203-96910-3 (ebk) ; 978-0-415-39264-8 ; 978-0-203-96910-6 (ebk)

Contiene: 1. Introduction: networked operations and European capabilities; 2. European strategies for network-based operations; 3. European national capabilities for network-based operations; 4. NATO and other multilateral network-based capabilities; 5. The European Union and network-based capabilities; 6. European collaboration on space assets for network-based operations; 7. The European industrial and technology base for network-based capabilities; 8. European network-based capabilities: policy recommendations; 9. Conclusions; Glossary; Bibliography; Index

A 1600

Transforming homeland security: U.S. and European approaches / Esther Brimmer, ed. - Washington : Center for Transatlantic Relations, 2006. - xxxvi, 177 p. - ISBN 0-9766434-4-8

Sulla p. v: This book results from collaboration among the Center for Transatlantic Relations at the Johns Hopkins University's Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies (CTR), the Politisch-Militärische Gesellschaft (PMG), and the Danish Institute for International Studies (DIIS) ... We convened two meetings of the authors and other experts, one in Berlin in September 2005 and one in Washington, DC, in November 2005

Testo online: http://transatlantic.sais-jhu.edu/bin/i/p/transforming_homeland_security.pdf

A 1587

Transnistria: cooperation or competition in mediation? / by Dov Lynch. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 10 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0609)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "The EU and the Eastern Neighbours: democracy and stabilization without accession?", in cooperation with the Polish Institute for International Affairs (PISM), Centre for Peace, Conversion and Foreign Policy of Ukraine (CPCFPU), Rome, 29-30 May 2006. - Pubbl. con il tit: Peacekeeping in Transnistria: cooperation or competition?, in The International Spectator, vol. 41., no. 4 (October-December 2006), p. 55-67

Testo online: http://www.eu-consent.net/library/deliverables/D82_Lynch.PDF

IAI 2006

La trasformazione della NATO e il vertice di Riga / di Emiliano Alessandri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 26 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0624 59)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, novembre 2006, 26 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 59)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4801>; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_059.pdf;

http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/916/59.pdf

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Un nuovo concetto strategico?; 3. Le missioni della Nato: verso un'alleanza globale?; 4. Le sfide della Nato in Afghanistan; 5. Quale ruolo per la Nato nella lotta al terrorismo?; 6. La Nato deve occuparsi di sicurezza energetica?; 7. L'allargamento dell'alleanza; 8. I rapporti con l'Unione europea; 9. Conclusione

IAI R 2006

Turkey and European security : IAI-TESEV report / edited by Giovanni Gasparini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 103 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 8)

This publication represents the final outcome of a study conducted in the period October 2004-June 2006 by two joint teams, respectively lead by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), Rome and the Turkish Economic and Social Studies Foundation (TESEV), Istanbul. The results were presented on July, 3rd 2006 in Rome during a Conference on "Turkey and European Security"

Testo online: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_08.pdf

Contiene: Preface, Giovanni Bertolone; Introduction, Lorenzo Forcieri; 1. Turkey's Accession to the EU: its Potential Impact on Common European Security and Defence Policy, Meltem Müftüler Baç; 2. Turkey and the Paradoxes of Evolving Geopolitics, Alessandro Politi; 3. Turkey and the European Union: a Security Perspective, Suhanaz Yilmaz; 4. A Strategic Approach, Giovanni Gasparini and Stefano Silvestri; 5. EU-Turkey Military Convergence, Sadi Ergüvenç; 6. Military and Industrial Aspects of Europe-Turkey Relations, Sandro Ferracuti and Michele Nones; Conclusions, Stefano Silvestri

IAI/QU/E 8

Turkey and the EU : an awkward candidate for EU membership? / Harun Arikian. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - xiv, 241 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3433-7

Sulla p. xi: This book is based on a revised version of the thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) at the University of Birmingham

Contiene: Introduction: an alternative approach to traditional perspectives of EU-Turkish relations; Conceptualizing the EU's enlargement policy: motivations, conditions and instruments for EU's enlargement policy; The EU-Turkey association: a flawed instrument?; Economic instruments of the EU's policy for Turkey in a comparative perspective with the CEECs; The political aspects of the EU's policy towards Turkey in the context of a new European political order; The Greek factor: the ultimate obstacle to Turkish membership?; Security aspects of

the EU's relations with Turkey; Conclusions; Bibliography; Index
PM 1183

Turkey and the European security architecture / by Gulnur Aybet. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9831)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "US and EU common approaches to Turkey", Rome, IAI, 20-21 November 1998. - Pubbl.: "Turkey and European institutions", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999), p. 103-110
IAI 1998

Turkey's delicate position between NATO and the ESDP / Ramazan Gözen. - Ankara : Center for Strategic Research, 2003. - ix, 151 p. - (SAM papers ; 1/2003)

Sulla p. iv: This book is an updated/expanded version of the research report presented to NATO as fulfilment of NATO's Individual Research Fellowship Programme NATO-EAPC 2000-2002
PM 1212

Turkey's foreign policy in the 21st century: a changing role in world politics / edited by Tareq Y. Ismael and Mustafa Aydin. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - xvi, 224 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3501-5

Sulla p. ix: The idea for an edited book emerged at the third international conference organized by the International Center for Contemporary Middle Eastern Studies (ICCMES), held at Eastern Mediterranean University (North Cyprus) in April 2000

Contiene: Part I. Turkish foreign policy in a new century: Twenty years before, twenty years after: Turkish foreign policy at the threshold of the 21st century / Mustafa Aydin; Part II. Turkey and the West: Turkey and the United States / Sabri Sayari; Turkey and the European Union: a troubled relationship / Ozay Mehmet; The new European security architecture and Turkey / Seda Serdar; Perceptions and images in Turkish (Ottoman)-European relations / Nuri Yurdusev; Part III. Turkey and its neighbors: Turkey and the Arab world in the new millennium / Dan Tschirgi; Turkey and the Russian federation: towards a mutual understanding? / Oktay F. Tanrisever; Between euphoria and Realpolitik: Turkey in Central Asia and the Caucasus / Mustafa Aydin; Cycles of tension and rapprochement: prospects for Turkey's relations with Greece / Tozun Bahcheli; Turkey's relations with Iran in the post-Cold War era / Bülent Aras; Syria, Turkey and the changing power configuration in the Middle East: an analysis of political, economic and regional differences / Erik L. Knudsen

PM 1184

The two enlargements and transatlantic relations : the fifth Castelgandolfo colloquium on Atlantic affairs, Rome and Castelgandolfo, October 3-4, 1997 / Centro studi di politica internazionale ; with the support of Nato Office of Information and Press. - Roma : Centro studi di politica internazionale, stampa 1999. - xiii, 98p. - (Memoranda ; 10)

Contiene: NATO and the development of a common European defence policy: issues and scenarios / Stefano Silvestri, p.65-80
A 1053

Two tiers or two speeds? : the European security order and the enlargement of the European Union and NATO / James Sperling (ed.). - Manchester ; New York : Manchester University Press, c1999. - xiv, 219p. - (Europe in change). - ISBN 0-7190-5401-X ; 0-7190-5402-8 (pbk)

CE 681

L'Ue et l'Afrique: les défis de la cohérence / Damien Helly. - Paris : Institut d'études de sécurité de l'Union européenne, 2010. - 93 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 123). - ISBN 978-92-9198-173-1

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp123-L-UE_et_l-Afrique.pdf

UEO 123

The uncertain superpower : domestic dimensions of U.S. foreign policy after the Cold War / Bernhard May, Michaela Hönicke Moore (Hrsg.). - Opladen : Leske+ Budrich, 2003. - 207p. - (Berliner Schriften zur Internationalen Politik). - ISBN 3-8100-3437-1

A 1407

Understanding and evaluating the European Union: theoretical and empirical approaches / edited by Stelios Stavridis. - Nicosia : University of Nicosia Press, 2009. - 379 p. - ISBN 978-9963-634-61-3

Sulla p. 10: Many chapters were initially presented to the 1st Cyprus Spring School on the EU organised by the University of Nicosia (then Intercollege) in April 2007

CE 1240

Unilateral America, lightweight Europe? : managing divergence in transatlantic foreign policy / Steven Everts. - London : Centre for European Reform, c2001. - 21 p. - (CER Working paper)

Testo online: <http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/cerwp9-2788.pdf>

DO 1470

L'Union européenne peut-elle devenir une grande puissance? / Maxime Lefebvre. - Paris : La Documentation française, 2012. - 177 p. - (Réflexe Europe. Débates). - ISBN 978-2-11-008897-0
CE 1500

L'Unione europea : governo, istituzioni, politiche / Fulvio Attinà, Giorgio Natalicchi. - Bologna : Il mulino, c2007. - 266 p. - (Manuali Mulino). - ISBN 978-88-15-11947-6

Bibliografia: p. 251-259

Contiene: Premessa; Pt. prima: Introduzione - I. Il processo di integrazione; II. Teorie dell'integrazione europea; Pt. seconda: Il governo dell'Unione europea - III. Il sistema di governo: istituzioni e attori; IV. Processo decisionale e formazione delle politiche; V. I processi di europeizzazione: spazio politico europeo e stati membri; Parte terza: Le politiche dell'Unione europea - VI. Politiche del mercato unico, della concorrenza e della moneta; VII. Agricoltura, coesione e politiche sociali; VIII. Politiche esterne e di sicurezza interna; Parte quarta: Conclusioni - IX. Spazio politico europeo e processo costituzionale; Sigle; Cronologia essenziale; Riferimenti bibliografici; Indice analitico
CE 1136

L'Unione europea attore di sicurezza regionale e globale / Gianni Bonvicini (a cura di). - Milano : F. Angeli, c2010. - 164 p. - (Quaderni del Centro Altiero Spinelli ; 2). - ISBN 978-88-568-3003-3

Opera realizzata da un gruppo di ricercatori e studiosi facenti capo all'Istituto affari internazionali (IAI). - Autori: Gianni Bonvicini, Michele Comelli, Nicoletta Pirozzi, Nathalie Tocci, Benedetta Voltolini

Contiene: Presentazione / Luigi Moccia. -- Pt. I. Teoria e istituzioni : 1. Nascita ed evoluzione della politica estera, di sicurezza e di difesa europea / Gianni Bonvicini; 2. La politica estera e di sicurezza europea: approcci teorici recenti / Benedetta Voltolini. -- Pt. II. Politiche e strumenti : 3. Le relazioni di sicurezza dell'Unione europea con le aree limitrofe: allargamento, partenariato e vicinato / Michele Comelli; 4. L'Unione europea come promotore di pace: meccanismi, potenzialità e limiti / Nathalie Tocci; 5. L'Unione europea e la gestione delle crisi / Nicoletta Pirozzi; 6. La cooperazione nella gestione delle crisi tra l'Unione europea e le altre organizzazioni: Nazioni Unite, Nato, Unione africana / Nicoletta Pirozzi. -- Acronimi e abbreviazioni; Notizie sugli autori
IAI/F 99

L'Unione europea e i Balcani occidentali : la prospettiva europea della regione (1996-2007) / Luca Gori. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, 2007. - 246 p. - (Collana di studi diplomatici ; 14). - ISBN 978-88-498-1875-8

Contiene: Prefazione di Javier Solana; Introduzione di Stefano Bianchini; Nota dell'autore. -- 1. La prospettiva europea dei Balcani occidentali: la genesi : 1.1 L'antefatto (1991-1995); 1.2 L'Approccio regionale: il primo vagito della prospettiva europea per i Balcani Occidentali (1996-1997); 1.3 Una strategia UE per la condizionalità (1997); 1.4 Il caso Slovenia e la prospettiva europea della regione; 1.5 La prospettiva europea alla prova di nuove crisi balcaniche : Albania e Kosovo (1997-1999). -- 2. La prospettiva europea diventa promessa di adesione alla UE : 2.1 Il Patto di Stabilità e il Processo di Stabilizzazione e Associazione : si rafforza il concetto di prospettiva europea (1999); 2.2 I Paesi dei Balcani Occidentali diventano candidati potenziali (1999-2000); 2.3 La prospettiva europea come strumento di prevenzione e gestione crisi (2001-2002). -- 3. L'esperienza dell'Allargamento al servizio dei Balcani Occidentali : 3.1 Il Vertice di Salonicco (2003): gestazione e genesi; 3.2 L'Agenda di Salonicco: le novità principali; 3.3 Il semestre italiano di Presidenza della UE e i Balcani Occidentali; 3.4 La strada per Bruxelles passa dall'Aja : ICTY e la prospettiva europea (2004-2005); 3.5 Una prospettiva europea anche per il Kosovo (2005). -- 4. La crisi di identità dell'Unione Europea e la prospettiva europea dei Balcani Occidentali : 4.1 Gli effetti dei falliti referendum costituzionali in Francia e Olanda (2005); 4.2 Il Pacchetto Allargamento 2005: una prospettiva europea chiara e una condizionalità forte ed equa; 4.3 La concessione alla Macedonia dello status di Paese candidato all'Unione Europea; 4.4 L'evento di Salisburgo : la prospettiva europea per i Balcani Occidentali si indebolisce (2006); 4.5 L'indipendenza del Montenegro: la prospettiva europea come fonte di legittimità; 4.6 Il dibattito sul futuro dell'Allargamento: confermata la prospettiva europea dei Balcani Occidentali. -- 5. L'Unione Europea e i Balcani Occidentali nel 2007-2008. tempo di nuove sfide : 5.1 Il nodo-Kosovo: scioglierlo o tagliarlo? (5.1.1 Il processo sullo status del Kosovo: le proposte di Ahtisaari; 5.1.2 L'Unione Europea e il Kosovo post-Risoluzione 1244); 5.2 La questione serba: isolamento o integrazione?; 5.3 Bosnia Erzegovina: protettorato o integrazione?; 5.4 Croazia, Macedonia, Albania e Montenegro: le prossime tappe della loro prospettiva europea. -- 6. I contenuti della prospettiva europea : 6.1 Quantità e qualità dell'impegno UE; 6.2 I rapporti contrattuali tra la UE e i Paesi della regione; 6.3 Cooperazione politica (6.3.1 Dialogo politico e cooperazione nel settore PESC; 6.3.2 Cooperazione parlamentare; 6.3.3 Riforme nel settore della sicurezza); 6.4 Cooperazione economica (6.4.1 Dialogo economico tra la UE e i Paesi della regione; 6.4.2 Accordo di Stabilizzazione e Associazione; 6.4.3 Misure Commerciali Autonome; 6.4.4 Cumulo diagonale; 6.4.5 Integrazione commerciale regionale; 6.4.6 Adesione all'OMC; 6.4.7 Appalti nell'ambito degli strumenti di assistenza; 6.4.8 Piccole e medie imprese; 6.4.9 Agenda di Lisbona; 6.4.10 Politica sociale e occupazione); 6.5 Cooperazione nel settore della Giustizia e Affari Interni (6.5.1 La strategia GAl della UE per i Balcani Occidentali; 6.5.2 Misure per agevolare la circolazione delle persone; 6.5.3 Gestione delle frontiere); 6.6 Far conoscere l'Europa ai Balcani (6.6.1 Partecipazione ai Programmi e alle Agenzie comunitari; 6.6.2 Istruzione e Ricerca); 6.7 Preparare le amministrazioni all'integrazione europea (6.7.1 Twinning; 6.7.2 TAIEX; 6.7.3 Scuola regionale di pubblica amministrazione; 6.7.4 Sostenere la libertà, l'indipendenza e la professionalità dei Media; 6.7.5 Dialogo con la società civile); 6.8 Cooperazione regionale (6.8.1 Il Patto di Stabilità per l'Europa Sud-Orientale; 6.8.2 La regional ownership; 6.8.3 I risultati della cooperazione regionale); 6.9 L'assistenza finanziaria ai Balcani Occidentali (6.9.1 CARDS; 6.9.2 Strumento di pre-adesione IPA; 6.9.3 L'assistenza finanziaria alla regione: alcuni interrogativi). -- 7. PESC e PESD nei Balcani Occidentali : 7.1 Le crisi balcaniche : sviluppo della PESC e nascita della PESD; 7.2 Gli strumenti PESC impiegati nei Balcani Occidentali; 7.3 Le missioni PESD nella regione (7.3.1 EUPM; 7.3.2 Concordia; 7.3.3 Proxima; 7.3.4 EUPAT; 7.3.5 EUFOR Althea). -- 8. Dieci anni di politica europea nei Balcani Occidentali: un bilancio : 8.1 La parabola della politica UE nei Balcani Occidentali: 1996-2006; 8.2 Il futuro della prospettiva europea dei Balcani Occidentali. -- Appendice : a) Cronologia dello sviluppo della prospettiva europea dei Balcani Occidentali; b) Assistenza finanziaria UE ai Balcani Occidentali. le cifre; c) Indici economici dei Paesi della regione; d) Tabella delle missioni PESD nei Balcani; e) Lista degli acronimi. -- Bibliografia; Indice dei nomi
CE 1337

L'Unione europea e la gestione delle crisi: istituzioni e capacità / a cura di Ettore Greco, Nicoletta Pirozzi e Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 88 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1027)

Traduzione dal testo inglese a cura di Daniela Fogliada, Giordano Merlicco e Leonardo Tiengo. - Edizione originale: EU Crisis Management: Institutions and Capabilities in the Making, Roma, IAI, novembre 2010 (IAI Quaderni. English series 19). - Autori: Michele Comelli, Ettore Greco, Isabelle Ioannides, Claudia Major, Christian Mölling, Nicoletta Pirozzi, Gerrard Quille, Stefano Silvestri

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1027.pdf>

IAI 2010

L'Unione europea e la politica di sicurezza e di difesa comune: elementi / di Francesca Capano ... [et al.]; a cura di Federica Di Camillo e Valérie Miranda. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 77 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1204)

Documento preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), aggiornato a marzo 2012. Versione precedente: Politica europea di sicurezza e di difesa: elementi, luglio 2009 (Documenti IAI 0917). - Autori: Francesca Capano, Carolina De Simone, Federica Di Camillo, Valérie Miranda, Federico Ruzzi e Nicolò Sartori

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1204.pdf>

Contiene: Elenco degli acronimi, p. 3. - Pt. I. La Politica di sicurezza e di difesa comune: profilo storico : 1.1. Cronologia essenziale, p. 6. - Pt. II. La Politica europea di sicurezza e di difesa comune: profilo politico-istituzionale : 2.1. Linee generali, p. 12 (2.1.1. La Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza, p. 12; 2.1.2. La relazione sull'attuazione della Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza, p. 13; 2.1.3. La Strategia europea per la sicurezza interna, p. 17; 2.1.4. La Strategia europea in materia di sicurezza (2003) e la relazione sulla sua attuazione (2008), p. 20; 2.1.5. Il Trattato sull'Unione europea, p. 21 [2.1.5.1. Disposizioni generali sull'azione esterna dell'Ue, p. 21; 2.1.5.2. Disposizioni specifiche sulla Politica estera e di sicurezza comune, p. 21; 2.1.5.3. Disposizioni sulla Politica di sicurezza e di difesa comune, p. 22]; 2.1.6. Maggiori aggiornamenti e nuove disposizioni in ambito Psdc introdotti dal Trattato di Lisbona, p. 23); 2.2. I principali organi con competenze in materia di Pesc, p. 25 (2.2.1. Le strutture e gli organi della Psdc, p. 32; 2.2.2. Organigramma della Pesc/Psdc, p. 41); 2.3. Il processo decisionale della Pesc, p. 41 (2.3.1. L'iter di gestione delle crisi, p. 43). - Pt. III. La Politica di sicurezza e di difesa comune: profilo operativo : 3.1. Le capacità dell'Unione europea, p. 45 (3.1.1. Le capacità militari, p. 45 [3.1.1.1. Helsinki Headline Goal, p. 45; 3.1.1.2. Headline Goal 2010, p. 45; 3.1.1.3. Battlegroups, p. 47; 3.1.1.4. Forze multinazionali, p. 49]; 3.1.2. Le capacità civili, p. 51 [3.1.2.1. Il Consiglio europeo di Santa Maria da Feira: gli aspetti civili della gestione delle crisi, p. 51; 3.1.2.2. Civilian Headline goal 2008, p. 51; 3.1.2.3. Civilian Headline goal 2010, p. 52; 3.1.2.4. Forze civili a disposizione dell'Ue, p. 52; 3.1.2.5. Civilian Response Teams, p. 53; 3.1.2.6. Security Sector Reform expert pools, p. 54]); 3.2. I quartieri generali dell'Unione europea, p. 55 (3.2.1. La gestione delle operazioni Ue, p. 55); 3.3. Le catene di comando, p. 59 (3.3.1. Le operazioni militari - Artemis Rd Congo, p. 59; 3.3.2. Le missioni civili - Eulex Kosovo, p. 60; 3.3.3. Le missioni civili-militari - Eussr Guinea-Bissau, p. 63; 3.3.4. Le missioni integrate Ue-Nato - Althea Bosnia and Herzegovina, p. 65); 3.4. Il finanziamento della Pesc e della Psdc, p. 66 (3.4.1. Modalità di finanziamento delle operazioni militari Psdc, p. 67; 3.4.2. Il meccanismo Athena, p. 67); 3.5. Le missioni Psdc in corso, p. 70. - Riferimenti, p. 75

IAI 2012

Unione europea e sicurezza del continente: tra storia e politica / a cura di Lorenzo Mechi e Cristina Panerai. - Firenze : Forum per i problemi della pace e della guerra, 2002. - 103p. - (Quaderni Forum ; A.16, n.1)

Atti del convegno tenutosi a Firenze, 11-12 maggio 2001

CE 871

L'Unione europea: sicurezza, azione esterna, diplomazia / a cura di Eva Pfössl. - Roma : Apes, 2013. - 140 p. - ISBN 978-88-7233-106-4

Ricerca realizzata dall'Istituto di studi politici S. Pio V

Contiene: Introduzione / Eva Pfössl; Prefazione / Mario Telò; I. Difesa e sicurezza dell'Unione europea: strumenti e obiettivi strategici / Vincenzo Camporini; II. Hic Rhodus, hic salta: istituzioni e strumenti della politica estera europea dopo Lisbona / Raffaello Matarazzo; III. L'Unione europea e le organizzazioni internazionali / Federico Niglia; IV. L'Unione europea e il suo vicinato / Michele Comelli

CE 1441

L'Unione europea tra autonomia strategica e sovranità tecnologica: problemi e opportunità / Jean-Pierre Darnis. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 25 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2119). - ISBN 978-88-9368-193-3

Versione rivista di "L'Union européenne entre autonomie stratégique et souveraineté technologique: impasses et opportunités", pubblicato come FRS Recherches & Documents, n. 8/2021 (aprile 2021), <https://www.frstrategie.org/node/4682>

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/13325>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2119.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Il rapporto tra autonomia strategica e dissuasione nucleare, una difficoltà per l'Ue; 2. L'autonomia strategica europea, continuità della Psdc o concetto trasversale?; 3. Le difficoltà dell'approccio funzionalista per l'integrazione della difesa in Europa; 4. L'affermarsi del concetto di sovranità tecnologica europea; 5. Il ruolo chiave della Commissione europea; 6. La sovranità tecnologica e digitale, ulteriore opportunità per l'Ue; Conclusione; Riferimenti

L'Unione europea tra processo costituzionale e una nuova identità politica / a cura di Giorgio Bosco, Francesco Perfetti, Guido Ravasi. - Milano : Nagard, c2006. - 326 p. - (Collana della Fondazione europea Dragàn ; 26). - ISBN 88-85010-94-6

Ciclo di conferenze tenute presso la Fondazione europea Dragàn, sede di Roma, novembre 2004-maggio 2005. - Pubbl. come: Rivista della Fondazione europea Dragàn, n. 26. - Contiene anche: L'Europa e il contesto geopolitico internazionale / Stefano Silvestri, p. 168-178

CE 1082

L'Unione europea tra processo di integrazione e di allargamento / a cura di Giorgio Bosco, Francesco Perfetti e Guido Ravasi. - Milano : Nagard, c2004. - 341 p. - (Collana della Fondazione europea Dragàn ; 21). - ISBN 88-85010-79-2

Ciclo di conferenze tenute presso la Fondazione europea Dragàn, sede di Roma, anno accademico 2003-2004. - Pubbl. come: Rivista della Fondazione europea Dragàn, n. 21. - Contiene anche: *L'Unione europea e il nuovo ordine mondiale* / Stefano Silvestri, p. 33-44
CE 956

The United Nations and the new threats: rethinking security : Rome, 27-29 May 2004 / Aspen Institute Italia, Istituto affari internazionali, Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, United Nations Interregional Crime and Justice Research Institute, United Nations Foundation. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - 1 cartella (13 fasc.)

Testo online: Conference report: https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Rethinking_Security_rep.pdf

Contiene: 1. Preemption and international security / Abraham D. Sofaer (4 p.)

2. Preemptive attack: old constraints, new challenges / Ivo Daalder (4 p.)

3. A duty to prevent / Anne-Marie Slaughter, Lee Feinstein (6 p.)

4. Legitimacy, legality and the use of force / Alain Pellet (4 p.)

5. Legitimacy and the use of force / Michael J. Glennon (5 p.)

6. Juridical institutions and security / Natalino Ronzitti (4 p.)

7. Juridical institutions and security / Brigitte Stern (6 p.)

8. Collective security and humanitarian intervention / Adekeye Adebajo (4 p.)

9. Collective security and humanitarian intervention / Thomas G. Weiss (4 p.)

10. Collective response to crisis situations: the EU, NATO, and UN, and more effective intervention / Marta Dassù and Roberto Menotti (9 p.)

11. Collective response to crisis: strengthening UN peace operations capacity / Susan Rice (7 p.)

12. Post-conflict reconstruction / Mohammed Ayoob (5 p.)

13. Institutionalizing accountability: a policy paper on the role of the United Nations in improving the design, implementation and coordination of post-conflict justice policies / M. Cherif Bassiouni (6 p.)

Convegni

The United States and Europe: policy imperatives in a globalizing world / edited by Howard M. Hensel. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2002. - xi, 257 p. - (Global interdisciplinary studies series). - ISBN 0-7546-3319-5

Sulla p.ix: Most of the material embodied in this work was prepared for and presented at the Annual Millennium conferences of the Comparative and Interdisciplinary Studies Section of the International Studies Association

Contiene: American national interests and objectives, Howard M. Hensel; Understanding the European Union's enlargement: the international society approach of the English school, Yannis A. Stivachtis; NATO after the Cold War, Joyce P. Kaufman; NATO, the European Union, and European security, Roger E. Kanet and Nouray V. Ibraymova; Squaring the circle? British defence policy in a changing world, Andrew Dorman; The core and the periphery of European security policy, Glen M. Segell; The multi-dimensional approach of the OSCE in Estonia: assessing the organization's preventive diplomacy role, Maria Raquel Sousa Freire; Non-governmental organizations and the liberalization of global trade policy under GATT/WTO, Zdzislaw W. Puslecki; Critiquing traditional responses to cocaine and heroin trafficking, Joseph E. Vorbach III; Conclusion: the United States and Europe in a globalizing world, Daniel S. Papp; Index

O 2217

The United States and European defence / Stanley R. Sloan. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2000. - viii, 54p. - (Chaillot paper ; 39)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp039e.pdf>

UEO 39

Unlocking European defence : in search of the long overdue paradigm shift / Arnout Molenaar. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 25 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2101). - ISBN 978-88-9368-171-1

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12657>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2101.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Develop a common vision through the Strategic Compass; 2. Develop a common strategic culture; 3. Unpack strategic autonomy; 4. Strike a new transatlantic bargain; 5. Deliver capabilities, deepen cooperation; 6. Become a more active security provider; 7. Enhance resilience and protection; In conclusion: Unlock European defence; References

Urban violence and humanitarian challenges : EUISS-ICRC Colloquium, Brussels, 19 January 2012 / joint report directed by Pierre Apraxine ... [et al.]. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2012. - 84 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-203-5

Curatori: Pierre Apraxine, Anne Duquenne, Sabine Fetta, Damien Helly. - Summaries of both the presentations provided by the speakers and the discussions held during the second colloquium organised jointly by the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) and the European Union Institute for Security Studies (EUISS)

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Urban_violence_and_humanitarian_challenges.pdf

DO 1810

The US-Europe vs. Russia triangle / by Eugene Rumer. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 12 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1812). - ISBN 978-88-9368-079-0

Paper presented at the conference "Transatlantic Security in an Age of Uncertainty", tenth edition of the Transatlantic Security Symposium, held in Rome on 14-15 June 2018.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9372>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1812.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Europe whole, free, and at peace with itself and its neighbours that wasn't; 2. The post-2014 normal; 3. The legacy of 1991; 4. The geography of NATO-Russia (in)security; 5. The return of global Russia; 6. Where do the West and Russia go from here?; References

US-European common approaches to Turkey : Rome, 20-21 November 1998 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S. l. : s.n., 1998]. - 1 cartella (11 fasc.)

Paper successivamente pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January-March 1999)

Contiene:

1. The European Union and Turkey / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9823)
2. Turkey's economic outlook / Michel Chatelus (IAI9824)
3. The economic outlook of Turkey structural strenghts, weaknesses and the perspectives for 1999 / Aldo L. Kaslowski (IAI9825)
4. Where Turkey stands? / Seyfi Tashan (IAI9826)
5. Turkey's domestic political evolution and the future / William Hale (IAI9827)
6. State and democracy / Hugh Poulton (IAI9828)
7. Bridge or frontier? : Turkey's post-cold war geopolitical posture in the Middle East, Central Asia and the Balkans / Shireen Hunter (IAI9829)
8. Cyprus: perspectives and options / Hansjörg Brey (IAI9830)
9. Turkey and the European security architecture / Gulmar Aybet (IAI9831)
10. Turkey's strategic options / Ian O. Lesser (IAI9832)
11. The West and Turkey: varying roles, common interests / John Roper (IAI9833)

Convegni

Vademecum della PESD : breve guida della politica europea di sicurezza e difesa / Gabriele Altana, Stefano Baldi. - [Roma : Ministero degli Affari esteri], 2009. - 117 p. : ill. - (Manuali diplomatici)

Testo online: <http://baldi.diplomacy.edu/pesd/>

Contiene: Prefazione / Ferdinando Nelli Feroci; Introduzione; 1. La PESC e la PESD in pillole; 2. Come funziona la PESD: attori e strumenti; 3. Come funziona la PESD: procedure e metodi; 4. Sviluppo e consolidamento della PESD; 5. Le operazioni PESD; 6. La PESD e la PESC nel Trattato di Lisbona. -- Appendici : A. Cronologia essenziale della PESD; B. Principali acronimi usati nella PESD; C. Chi è chi nella PESD; D. Schema riassuntivo delle operazioni PESD; E. Scadenze e finanziamento operazioni civili della PESD; F. Bibliografia essenziale sulla PESD (in italiano); Selezione di siti web

CE 1225

Verso l'Europa unita : sessantacinque anni di proposte e speranze / Andrea Cagiati ; prefazione di Carlo Azeglio Ciampi. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2008. - 655 p. - (Collana di studi diplomatici ; 20). - ISBN 978-88-498-1921-2

Raccolta di articoli, saggi e appunti, 1943-2004

CE 1245

Verso la convenzione : contributo dell'Istituto affari internazionali all'indagine conoscitiva sul futuro dell'Unione europea / di Gianni Bonvicini, Raffaella Circelli, Marta Dassù, Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2001. - 13p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0111)

Sul front.: Documento presentato presso la Giunta per gli affari delle Comunità europee-Giunta per gli affari esteri e emigrazione, Senato della Repubblica, Roma, 26 ottobre 2001

IAI 2001

Verso la difesa europea : l'Europa e il nuovo ordine mondiale / Domenico Moro ; prefazione di Federica Mogherini. - Bologna : il Mulino, 2018. - 278 p. - (Percorsi. Scienza politica). - ISBN 978-88-15-27978-1

Contiene anche: Presentazione / Vincenzo Camporini, p. 15-17

CE 1526

Verso un concetto di politica estera comune : le sfide esterne e di sicurezza per la UE / a cura di Rosa Balfour e Roberto Menotti. - Soveria Mannelli : Rubbettino, c2004. - 126 p. - (Collana CeMiSS ; 04/4). - ISBN 88-498-0783-X

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Autori: Sonia Lucarelli, Rosa Balfour, Silvia Aprile, Gianni Rufini, Roberto Menotti, Alessandro Andreoni

CE 938

Verso un concetto di politica estera europea: le sfide esterne e di sicurezza per la UE / a cura di Rosa Balfour e Roberto Menotti. - Roma : Centro studi di politica internazionale, 2002. - 88p.

Sul front.: Rapporto di ricerca preparato per il CeMiSS, dicembre 2002. - Successivamente pubbl.: Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004
CO 2339

Verso un'eurozona della difesa : sviluppo delle flessibilità istituzionali nelle politiche europee di sicurezza e difesa / di Giorgio Daviddi. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2012. - 157 p. - (Quaderni IAI ; 6). - ISBN 978-88-6134-957-5

Rielaborazione della tesi di laurea magistrale in Relazioni internazionali conseguita presso la Facoltà di Scienze politiche dell'Università degli studi Roma Tre, anno accademico 2010-2011. - Bibliografia: p. 147-157

Testo online: contentid=817; https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiq_06.pdf

Contiene: Introduzione, di Gianni Bonvicini, p. 7; Lista delle abbreviazioni, p. 9. -- I. Il concetto di cooperazione rafforzata nelle politiche di sicurezza e difesa : 1. Premessa, p. 11; 2. Il principio di flessibilità e differenziazione nelle politiche di sicurezza e difesa, p. 12; 3. Closer cooperation esterne ai trattati: il concetto di avanguardia 16; 4. Cooperazioni rafforzate e difesa: il concetto dei "willing and able" ed altre forme di collaborazione, p. 22. -- II. Il Trattato di Maastricht e i primi anni '90. La UEO come soluzione per una politica di difesa comune? : 1. Premessa, p. 31; 2. Un piccolo passo indietro: la rivalizzazione dell'UEO, p. 33; 3. Il Trattato di Maastricht: le disposizioni sull'UEO, p. 36; 4. Le missioni di Petersberg e le operazioni degli anni '90, p. 40. -- III. Il Trattato di Amsterdam: un'occasione mancata. UEO e flessibilità dalla CIG 96-97 alle disposizioni del Trattato; 1. Premessa, p. 45; 2. La CIG 96-97: il dibattito sulla flessibilità, p. 46; 3. La CIG 96-97: il dibattito sulla UEO, p. 56; 4. Il Trattato di Amsterdam come occasione persa: il mancato inserimento delle cooperazioni rafforzate e il pilastro, p. 63; 5. Il Trattato di Amsterdam come occasione persa: la mancata integrazione della UEO nella UE, p. 68. -- IV. La svolta di Nizza. La nascita della PESD e di una PESC più flessibile : 1. Premessa, p. 75; 2. La nascita della PESD, il tramonto della UEO, p. 77; 3. La CIG 2000: una PESC più flessibile? , p. 82; 4. Le disposizioni del Trattato di Nizza su flessibilità e difesa, p. 92. -- V. Il Trattato di Lisbona. Nuovo punto di partenza nella storia dell'integrazione : 1. Premessa, p. 97; 2. Dal fallimento della "Costituzione" al Trattato di Lisbona, p. 98; 3. Dalle divisioni "irachene" alla nascita della nuova PESC, p. 103. -- VI. Il Trattato di Lisbona. Le cooperazioni rafforzate e la difesa : 1. Premessa 109; 2. Le cooperazioni rafforzate nelle disposizioni di TUE e TFUE, p. 111; 3. Missioni e flessibilità: il ritorno dei "willing and able" , p. 113; 4. L'Agenzia europea per la difesa e la cooperazione nel campo degli armamenti, p. 116; 5. La cooperazione strutturata permanente (CSP) , p. 120; 6. La clausola di mutua difesa e la fine dell'UEO, p. 120; 7. Le cd forze multinazionali al servizio della PSDC, p. 122. -- VII. La cooperazione strutturata permanente (CSP). Verso un'eurozona della difesa? : 1. Premessa, p. 125; 2. L'origine del concetto di cooperazione strutturata permanente, p. 126; 3. La CSP nel Trattato di Lisbona, p. 129. -- Una riflessione conclusiva. La CSP: il dibattito, l'importanza storica : 1. Tante difficoltà, diverse interpretazioni, p. 135; 2. L'importanza storica della CSP, p. 144; Bibliografia, p. 147

IAI/QU 6

Verso una comunità di difesa europea? : aspetti politici e istituzionali del dibattito europeo in corso / di Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 10p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9914)

Sul front.: Documento pubblicato su Politica internazionale, n.6 (novembre-dicembre 1998), redatto nel maggio 1999 e uscito alla fine di giugno 1999

IAI 1999

Visions of the Atlantic Alliance : the United States, the European Union, and NATO / edited by Simon Serfaty. - Washington : The CSIS Press, c2005. - xiii, 306 p. - (Significant issues series ; 27, no. 8). - ISBN 0-89206-476-5

Sulla p. xi: In April 2005 the Center for Strategic and International Studies convened a meeting of senior representatives from approximately 40 think tanks in the United States and Europe

Contiene: Foreword; Preface; Pt. I. Reconcilable differences - 1. The Case against the Case against Europe, Tod Lindberg; 2. Rethinking the European Union: Why Washington Needs to Support European Integration, Ronald D. Asmus; 3. Differences That Make a Difference, Emilio Lamo de Espinosa; Pt. II. Renewing the partnership - 4. NATO and the European Union: Inevitable Partners, Robert E. Hunter; 5. Toward 2015: Institutions Matter, Christoph Bertram; 6. A New Military Framework for NATO, Hans Binnendijk, David C. Gompert, Richard L. Kugler; Pt. III. Global Transatlantic Economic Dialogue - 7. Europe, America, and the New Globalization, Clyde Prestowitz; 8. The Transatlantic Market: A Reality by 2015?, James Elles; 9. Global Economic Adjustment, the Euro Area, and the United States, C. Randall Henning; Pt. IV. Thinking about the thinkable - 10. The Price of Survival: Shared Objectives, Different Approaches, Alyson J. K. Bailes; 11. Transatlantic Cooperation for Nuclear Nonproliferation, George Perkovich; 12. Nuclear Terrorism and the Transatlantic Community, Graham Allison; Pt. V. New deals or no deal? - 13. What the Wise Men Might Say, James Dobbins; 14. The Legitimacy of American Power in Question, Charles A. Kupchan; 15. Half Past Bush, Half Before the EU, Simon Serfaty; Index; About the Authors

CE 1108

Una voce unica per l'Europa? : dall'Alto rappresentante per la PESC al Ministro degli Affari esteri dell'Unione europea / Roberta De Michele. - [S.l. : s.n.], 2004. - 51, 11 p.

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Parma. Master universitario di secondo livello in Carriere diplomatiche e delle organizzazioni internazionali ed europee. Anno accademico 2003/2004

CE 969

Von der Entscheidungsmündigkeit zur Entscheidungsmüdigkeit? : Nach zehn Jahren Parlamentsvorbehalt für Bundeswehreinsätze naht ein Beteiligungsgesetz / Berthold Meyer. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2004. - 39 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2004/4). - ISBN 3-933293-98-7

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0404.pdf

HSFK 146

Walking the strategic talk: a progressive EU foreign policy agenda : conference report / Matteo Bonomi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1919)

Report of the final conference of the EU Global Strategy (EUGS) Watch project, Brussels, 9 October 2019.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10937>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1919.pdf>

Der Wandel der österreichischen Neutralität : ist Österreich ein sicherheitspolitischer "Trittbrettfahrer"? / Paul Luif. - 2. ergänzte Version. - Laxenburg : Österreichisches Institut für internationale Politik, 1998. - 82p. - (Arbeitspapiere OIIP ; 18)

CO 1886

War and peace : the future of the international system / by Stefano Silvestri, Roberto Aliboni, Gianni Bonvicini, Natalino Ronzitti. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 11p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9930)

Sul front.: Paper presented by the Istituto affari internazionali to the conference on "Progressive governance for the 21st century", Florence, 20-21 November 1999

IAI 1999

War by contract : human rights, humanitarian law, and private contractors / edited by Francesco Francioni and Natalino Ronzitti. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2011. - xxxix, 532 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-960455-5

Book based on the PRIV-WAR project under the 7th Framework programme of the European Commission and coordinated by the Academy of European Law of the European University Institute (EUI) in Florence. - Bibliografia: p. 490-506

Contiene: Table of Cases; Table of Treaties, Legislation, and Other International Instruments; Table of Reports and Other Documents; List of Abbreviations; List of Contributors; Introduction / Francesco Francioni and Natalino Ronzitti. -- Pt. I. Security and Policy Perspectives : 1. Policy Prospects for Regulating Private Military and Security Companies / Eugenio Cusumano; 2. The Use of Private Contractors in the Fight against Piracy: Policy Options / Natalino Ronzitti. -- Pt. II. Human Rights : 3. The Role of Human Rights in the Regulation of Private Military and Security Companies / Federico Lenzerini and Francesco Francioni; 4. The Impact of the EU Human Rights System on Operations of Private Military and Security Companies / Ieva Kalnina and Ugis Zeltins; 5. The Role of the Home State in Ensuring Compliance with Human Rights by Private Military Contractors / Francesco Francioni; 6. Positive Human Rights Obligations of the Hiring State in Connection with the Provision of 'Coercive Services' by a Private Military or Security Company / Carsten Hoppe; 7. Duties to Prevent, Investigate, and Redress Human Rights Violations by Private Military and Security Companies: The Role of the Host State / Christine Bakker; 8. Adjudicating Human Rights Violations Committed by Private Contractors in Conflict Situations before the European Court of Human Rights / Giulia Pinzauti; 9. The Right to Life and Self-defence of Private Military and Security Contractors in Armed Conflict / Guido den Dekker and Eric P.J. Myjer. -- Pt. III. International Humanitarian Law : 10. Status of Private Military and Security Company Personnel in the Law of International Armed Conflict / Mirko Sossai; 11. Private Military and Security Contractors as 'Persons who Accompany the Armed Forces' / Giulio Bartolini; 12. Private Military and Security Companies in Non-international Armed Conflicts: *Ius ad Bellum* and *Ius in Bello* Issues / Luisa Vierucci; 13. Children's Rights: The Potential Impact of Private Military and Security Companies / Christine Bakker and Susanna Greijer; 14. Women and Private Military and Security Companies / Ana Filipa Vrdoljak; 15. Private Military and Security Companies and the EU's Crisis Management: Perspectives under Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law / Valentina Falco; 16. Old Concepts and New Challenges: Are Private Contractors the Mercenaries of the Twenty-first Century? / Marina Mancini, Faustin Z. Ntoubandi, and Thilo Marauhn. -- Pt. IV. Accountability and Responsibility of Private Contractors : 17. The Role of International Regulatory Initiatives on Business and Human Rights for Holding Private Military and Security Companies to Account / Sorcha MacLeod; 18. Codes of Conduct for Private Military and Security Companies: The State of Self-regulation in the Industry / Carsten Hoppe and Ottavio Quirico; 19. Institutional Responsibility for Private Military and Security Companies / Nigel D. White; 20. State Responsibility for Conduct of Private Military and Security Companies Violating *Ius ad Bellum* / Charlotte Beaucillon, Julian Fernandez, and Hélène Raspail. -- Pt. V. Criminal and Civil Liability of Private Military and Security Companies and their Employees : 21. The Criminal Responsibility of Private Military and Security Company Personnel under International Humanitarian Law / Ottavio Quirico; 22. Immunity for Private Military Contractors: Legal Hurdles or Political Snags? / Micaela Frulli; 23. Liability in Tort of Private Military and Security Companies: Jurisdictional Issues and Applicable Law / Andrea Atteritano. -- Bibliography; Index

A 1829

The Western Balkans: moving on / Franz-Lothar Altmann ... [et al.] ; edited by Judy Batt. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2004. - 135 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 70)

Sul front.: Franz-Lothar Altmann, Judy Batt, Misha Glenny, Gerald Knaus and Marcus Cox, Stefan Lehne, Jacques Rupnik, Ivan Vejvoda and Romana Vlahutin

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp070.pdf>

UEO 70

Western Europe and Ukraine: an emerging security relationship : Kyiv, 9-10 October 1998 / Istituto affari internazionali, Institute for Security Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 1998]. - 1 cartella (2 fasc.)

Paper pubbl. come Documenti IAI 9846-9847

Contiene: 1) The role of the Western European Union in European security / Maurizio Cremasco (IAI9846)

2) Nato's new role in crisis management / by John Roper (IAI9847)

Convegni

Western European Union: operational capabilities and future perspectives from the national point of view / Serena Giusti. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 1999. - 79p. - (CeMiSS occasional paper)
CO 2111

Weu at fifty / edited by Guido Lenzi. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1998. - x, 135 p. - ISBN 2-909567-06-0
A 1088

Weu's role in the Mediterranean and the Euro-Mediterranean partnership : Genoa, December 4-5, 1998 / Istituto affari internazionali, Institute for Security Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 1998]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc.)
Contiene: Security co-operation in the Mediterranean: the institutional dynamic of Western European Union / Roberto Aliboni (IAI9837). Weu's role in the Mediterranean and Euro-Mediterranean dialogue / by Alyson J.K. Bailes (IAI9838). Weu's role in the Mediterranean and Euro-Med partnership / by Jorge Montealegre Buire (IAI9839). Developing dialogue between Weu and Mediterranean countries: some proposals / by Thanos Dokos (IAI9840). Some proposals about developing dialogue between Weu and Mediterranean countries / by Martin Ortega (IAI9841). Weu and security in the Mediterranean: achievements and prospects / by Guido Lenzi (IAI9842).
Contiene: a. Programme
b. List of participants
1. Progetto di discorso di Umberto Ranieri (12 p.)
2. Security co-operation in the Mediterranean: the institutional dynamic of the Western European Union / Roberto Aliboni (8 p.)
3. Intervention de Abdallah Riahi (6 p.)
4. WEU's role in the Mediterranean and Euro-Mediterranean dialogue / Alyson J.K. Bailes (7 p.)
5. WEU's role in the Mediterranean and the Euro-Med partnership / Jorge Montealegre Buire (9 p.)
6. Developing dialogue between WEU and Mediterranean countries: some proposals / Thanos Dokos (13 p.)
7. Some proposals about developing dialogue between WEU and Mediterranean countries / Martin Ortega (4 p.)
8. WEU and security in the Mediterranean: achievements and prospects / Guido Lenzi (6 p.)
9. Written briefing on WEU operational experience and its lessons (5 p.)
10. Confidence-building measures in the Mediterranean: Euro-mediterranean synergies / Claire Spencer (8 p.)
Convegni

What ambitions for European defence in 2020? / Claude-France Arnould ... [et al.] ; edited by Álvaro de Vasconcelos. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2009. - 170 p. - ISBN 978-92-9198-145-8
Autori: Claude-France Arnould, Juha Auvinen, Henri Bentégeat, Nicole Gnesotto, Jolyon Howorth, Stephen Larrabee, Tomas Ries, Jacek Saryusz-Wolski, Stefano Silvestri, Alexander Stubb, Nuno Severiano Teixeira, Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Alexander Weis, Richard Wright. -
Contiene anche: The gradual path to a European defence identity / Stefano Silvestri, p. 69-78
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/What_ambitions_for_European_defence_in_2020.pdf
CE 1237

What common security policy? : managing 21st century threats to peace and security : a Euro- American policy dialogue : Paris, 15-15 November 2002 / Fondation pour la recherche stratégique, Centre Thucydide, United Nations Association of the United States of America. - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)
Contiene: The Gulf, the Near East and the Balkans: what common concerns? / Roberto Aliboni (IAI0227)
Convegni

What do Europeans want from NATO? / Álvaro de Vasconcelos (coordinator). - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2010. - 30 p. - (EU-ISS report ; 8)
Autori: Sven Biscop, Nicole Gnesotto, Jolyon Howorth, Daniel Keohane, Stefano Silvestri, Teija Tiilikainen. - Contiene anche: The EU, NATO and the use of force: a division of labour / Stefano Silvestri, p. 16-18
Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_8-What_do_Europeans_want_from_NATO.pdf
DO 1762

What government for the European Union? : five themes for reflection and action / by Pier Domenico Tortola and Lorenzo Vai. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 16 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1517)
Background paper prepared within the context of "Governing Europe", a joint project led by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Centro Studi sul Federalismo (CSF) of Turin in the framework of the strategic partnership with Compagnia di San Paolo, International Affairs Programme, September 2015. - Pubbl. anche in: Lorenzo Vai, Pier Domenico Tortola, Nicoletta Pirozzi (eds.), Governing Europe. How to Make the EU More Efficient and Democratic, Bruxelles [etc], P.I.E-Peter Lang, 2017, p. 17-31 (Federalism ; 8), ISBN 978-2-8076-0058-4 (pbk); 978-2-8076-0059-1 (pdf); 978-2-8076-0060-7 (EPUB); DOI: 10.3726/b10699
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/5442>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1517.pdf>; <http://www.csffederalismo.it/it/publicazioni/iai-csf-working-paper-series/1067>
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Intergovernmentalism vs. supranationalism: still a useful dichotomy?; 2. Democracy and representation in the new European Union; 3. The challenges of asymmetric integration; 4. Further steps for common economic governance or one-step into an economic government?; 5. What kind of, and how much Europe in the world?
IAI 2015

What if ... Conceivable crises: unpredictable in 2017, unmanageable in 2020? / edited by Florence Gaub. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2017. - 64 p. : ill. - (EU-ISS report ; 34). - ISBN 978-92-9198-624-8 ; 978-92-9198-625-5 (ebk)

Testo online: https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report%2034_%20What%20If.pdf

DO 1891

What model for CFSP? / Hans-Georg Ehrhart. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2002. - 77 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 55)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp055e.pdf>

UEO 55

What roles and missions for Europe's military and security forces in the 21st century? / by John L. Clarke. - Garmisch-Partenkirchen : George C. Marshall European Center for Security Studies, stampa 2005. - xii, 47 p. - (The Marshall Center papers ; 7). - ISBN 1-930831-12-9

Testo online: http://www.marshallcenter.org/site-graphic/lang-en/page-pubs-mcpapers-1/static/xdocs/coll/static/mcpapers/mc-paper_7-en.pdf

DO 1633

What Russia sees / Dmitry Danilov ... [et al.] ; edited by Dov Lynch. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2005. - 139 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 74). - ISBN 92-9198-066-8

Autori: Dmitry Danilov, Sergei Karaganov, Dov Lynch, Alexey Pushkov, Dmitri Trenin and Andrei Zagorski

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp074.pdf>

UEO 74

Where are we? where do we go from here? : transatlantic perspectives on the broader Middle East and North Africa : Rome, 8-9 October 2004 / Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 2004]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Pubbl. in: Transatlantic perspectives on the broader Middle East and North Africa : where are we? where do we go from here? / Tamara Cofman Wittes ... [et al.], Roma: Istituto affari internazionali, 2004, 60 p. (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 6)

Contiene: 1. Promoting democratic reform in the Arab world: the strategic challenges of joint action / Tamara Cofman Wittes (12 p.)

2. The future of Iraq : the impact on the nation and the region of unifying and divisive Iraqi trends / Peter Sluglett (16 p.)

3. Prospects for the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and peace process, and for EU/US contribution / Yezid Sayigh (4 p.)

4. Defence cooperation and democratization : NATO role towards the broader Middle East and the Mediterranean / Fred Tanner (15 p.)

Convegno

Where to (re)start? : proposals for re-launching the transatlantic partnership in view of the US presidential elections / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0813)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 7 (luglio 2008), p. 22-29. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12), p. 101-116

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0813.pdf>

IAI 2008

Which role should the EU play in international relations? : understanding the post-Lisbon foreign policy at times of change / by Maria Giulia Amadio Viceré. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1507)

Report of a series of two workshops entitled "Which role should the EU play in international relations? Understanding the post-Lisbon foreign policy at times of change" organised by Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) and Luiss School of Government (SOG), Rome, 2 March and 14 April 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4169>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1507.pdf>

IAI 2015

Who is a normative foreign policy actor? : the European Union and its global partners / edited by Nathalie Tocci. - Brussels : Centre for European Policy Studies, c2008. - ii, 329 p. - ISBN 978-92-9079-779-1

Autori: Daniel S. Hamilton, Radha Kumar, Andrey S. Makarychev, Nathalie Tocci, Brantly Womack, Hakim Darbouche, Michael Emerson, Sandra Fernandes, Ruth Hanau-Santini, Ian Mannes, Gergana Noutcheva, Clara Portela

Testo online: <https://www.ceps.eu/node/1490>

Contiene: Preface, Michael Emerson; 1. Profiling Normative Foreign Policy: The European Union and its Global Partners, Nathalie Tocci; 2. The European Union as a Normative Foreign Policy Actor, Nathalie Tocci ; with case studies by Hakim Darbouche, Michael Emerson, Sandra Fernandes, Ruth Hanau-Santini, Gergana Noutcheva and Clara Portela [-- Case studies: 1. Introduction; 2. Enlargement Policy towards Central and Eastern Europe, 1989-2007: Normative Intended, Gergana Noutcheva; 3. Sanctions against Belarus: Normative Unintended, Clara Portela; 4. EU Policies towards Russia, 1999-2007: Realpolitik Intended, Sandra Fernandes; 5. Policies towards Syria,

2003-07: Realpolitik Unintended, Ruth Hanau Santini; 6. Policies towards Kosovo, 1999-2007: Imperialistic Intended, Gergana Noutcheva; 7. Policies towards Israel-Palestine, 2000-07: Imperialistic Unintended, Nathalie Tocci; 8. EU Trade Policy towards North Africa, 1995-2007: Status Quo Intended, Hakim Darbouche; 9. Policies towards Ukraine, 2005-20: Status Quo Unintended, Michael Emerson; 10. Conclusions; References -- J; 3. The United States: A normative power?, Daniel S. Hamilton; 4. Rebranding Russia: Norms, Politics and Power, Andrey S. Makarychev; 5. India as a Foreign Policy Actor – Normative Redux, Radha Kumar; 6. China as a Normative Foreign Policy Actor, Brantly Womack; 7. Comparing Normativity in Foreign Policy: China, India, the EU, the US and Russia, Nathalie Tocci with Ian Manners; References
CE 1172

Why and how CFSP is developing: motors and goals / by Gianni Bonvicini. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 4 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9912)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the TEPSA conference on "Finnish presidency of the Council of the European Union : opportunities and challenges at the turn of the century", Helsinki, June 18-19, 1999

IAI 1999

Why Europe should embrace Turkey / Katinka Barysch, Steven Everts and Heather Grabbe. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2005. - 82 p. - (CER Report). - ISBN 1-901229-63-7

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/p_637_europe_emb_turkey-904.pdf

CE 1011

Why Europe will run the 21st century / Mark Leonard. - London and New York : Fourth Estate, 2005. - 170 p. - ISBN 0-00-719531-1

CE 1052

Wider Europe : Nordic and Baltic lessons to post-enlargement Europe / edited by Fabrizio Tassinari, Pertti Joenniemi and Uffe Jakobsen. - Copenhagen : Danish Institute of International Affairs, 2006. - 145 p. - ISBN 87-7605-159-5

Contiene anche: Gianni Bonvicini, The European neighbourhood policy and its linkage with European security, p. 21-28 (Documenti IAI ; 0602)

Testo online: http://pure.dii.dk/ws/files/54906/Wider_Europe.pdf

Contiene: Preface, Uffe Jakobsen; Introduction, Fabrizio Tassinari; The European Neighbourhood Policy and its Linkage with European Security, Gianni Bonvicini; Thoughts of Civilisation, Security, Integration and Reform, Alyson J.K. Bailes; Northern Europe as a 'Constructive Margin', Noel Parker; Models for the European Neighbourhood Policy: The European Economic Area and the Northern Dimension, Marius Vahl; Eastern or Western, New or False: Classifying the Balts in the Post-Cold War Era, Marko Lehti; Russia's Role in the Baltic: Approaches to National Security and to the European Security and Defence Policy, Elzbieta Tromer; Russia: Geopolitical Views and Domestic Political Context, Mark Urnov; Russian Views on the Wider Europe Concept, Aledander Sergounin; Concluding Remarks: The Big Picture and the Small, Pertti Joenniemi; About the Authors

CE 1072

Willing and able? : EU defence in 2020 / Daniel Keohane and Tomas Valasek. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2008. - 51 p. - (CER Essays EU 2020 essays). - ISBN 978-1-901229-84-4

Vedi anche: EU crisis management operations: early lessons, thoughts on improvement / by Tomas Valasek, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, 2008 (Documenti IAI ; 0807)

Testo online: http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/e_2020_844-1362.pdf

DO 1695

Workshop report / by Francesca Nardi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2002. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0231)

Sul front.: Report of the conference on "Trans-Atlantic and trans-Mediterranean relations: perceptions in the aftermath of September 11th", sponsored by the German Marshall Fund of the United States and the NATO Office of Information and Press, Rome, October 1st, 2002

IAI 2002

Die Zange, die nicht kneift : der EU-Gemeinsame Standpunkt zu Rüstungsexporten : Chancen und Risiken seiner Überprüfung / Bernhard Moltmann. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2012. - iv, 41 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2012/3). - ISBN 978-3-942532-42-6

Testo online: http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0312.pdf

HSFK 244